

Boenninghausen's

A

Systematic Alphabetic

# REPERTORY

OF

HOMOEOPATHIC REMEDIES

## HOMOEOPATHY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE GOOD QUALITY BOOKS

*In*

*English, Spanish, Hindi, Bengali &  
Urdu Languages*

*Always Remember*

**B. Jain Publishers (P) Ltd.**

1921, Chuna Mandi, 10th Street,  
Pahargani, Post Box 5775  
New Delhi - 110 055 INDIA  
Phones : 7770430, 7770572  
Gram : BOOKCENTRE  
Fax : 91-11-7510471

B. JAIN PUBLISHERS (P) LTD.  
NEW DELHI



FARMACIA HOMEOPÁTICA "BENTO MURE"

A

SYSTEMATIC, ALPHABETIC

Repertory

of

Homœopathic Remedies,

BY

DR. C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN,

IMPERIAL PRUSSIAN COUNSELLOR, GENERAL LAND COMMISSIONER, DIRECTOR OF THE  
BOTANICAL GARDENS AND ACTIVE OR CORRESPONDING MEMBER  
OF NUMEROUS SOCIETIES.

PART FIRST.

EMBRACING THE ANTIPSORIC, ANTISYPHILITIC AND ANTISYCOITIC  
REMEDIES.

TRANSLATED FROM THE SECOND GERMAN EDITION.

BY

C. M. BOGER, M. D.

MEMBER OF THE I. H. A.

**B. Jain Publishers Pvt. Ltd.**  
**New Delhi (India)**



# Contents

S. No.		Pages
1.	Introduction	17
2.	Inter-current Remedies in Chronic Diseases	26
3.	Review of the Antipsoric Remedies	27
4.	Antipsoric Remedies	35
	Mind (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	35
5.	Vertigo —do—	44
6.	Head—Internal —do—	47
7.	External Head —do—	61
8.	Eyes (Eyeball and Eye in General)	63
9.	Eyebrows	66
10.	Orbit and Lids	66
11.	Canthi	69
12.	Vision (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	70
13.	Ear —do—	74
14.	Hearing	77
15.	Nose —do—	79
16.	Smell —do—	81
17.	Face —do—	82
18.	Lips	85
19.	Lower Jaw	87
20.	Chin —do—	89
21.	Teeth and Gums	91
22.	Gums (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	94
23.	Mouth (Cavity)	99

Printed in India

Price : Rs. 40.00

Reprint Edition : 1995

© Copyright with the Publisher

Published by :

**B. Jain Publishers Pvt. Ltd.**

1921, Street No. 10, Chuna Mandi  
Paharganj, New Delhi - 110 055 (INDIA)

Printed at :

**J. J. Offset Printers**

Kishan Kunj, Delhi - 110 092

**ISBN 81-7021-541-2**

**BOOK CODE B-2083**



<i>S. No.</i>		<i>Pages</i>
24.	Palate and Pharynx and Throat	100
25.	Saliva	102
26.	Tongue	103
27.	Speech and Voice (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	105
28.	Taste	106
29.	Appetite	109
30.	Thirst	111
31.	Eruetation	112
32.	Waterbrash and Heartburn	114
33.	Hiccough (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	115
34.	Neusea and Vomiting	116
35.	Stomach and Epigastrium (Stomach)	119
36.	Epigastrium (Aggravation, Amelioration and Time)	121
37.	Hypochondria	125
38.	Abdomen (Region)	127
39.	External—Abdomen, Inguinal and Pubic Region	135
40.	Flatus (Aggravation, Amelioration, Time)	136
41.	Stool, Evacuation, Etc.	138
42.	Concomitants	141
43.	Anus and Rectum	144
44.	Perineum	146
45.	Urine	147
46.	Sediment, Micturition	148
47.	Before Urination, At beginning of Urination, During Urination	150
48.	Urination, At close of Urination, After	151
49.	Urinary Organs (Bladder)	151
50.	Urethra	152

<i>S. No.</i>		<i>Pages</i>
51.	Genitalia—in General, Glands	153
52.	Penis and Prepuce	154
53.	Spermatic Cord, Testes, Scrotum	155
54.	Genitalia	156
55.	Sexual Impulse	157
56.	Concomitants After Coition, After Pollutions Menstruation, Leucorrhoea	158
57.	Concomitants before Menses	160
58.	At Beginning of Menses, During Menses	161
59.	Coryze (Time, Conditions)	164
60.	Concomitants	165
61.	Respiration	166
62.	Impeted By (Time, Aggravation and Amelioration)	168
63.	Cough Expectoration	170
64.	Concomitants	173
65.	Larynx Trachea	175
66.	External Neck	176
67.	Nape	178
68.	Chest (Inner Chest)	179
69.	External Chest	182
70.	Exillae, Memmae, Nipples	183
71.	Chest (Heart and Region of Aggravations, Amelioration and Time)	184
72.	Back (Scapulea)	187
73.	Back Proper—Spinal Region	188
74.	Lumbar Region	189
75.	Sacrum and Coccyx	191
76.	Upper Extremities (Time, Aggravation and Amelioration)	193



CONTENTS

<i>S. No.</i>		<i>Pages</i>
77.	Lower Extremities	205
78.	Bones and Glands	222
79.	Skin	223
80.	Sleep	229
81.	Dreams	234
82.	Fever (Circulation, Time and Aggravation)	236
83.	Chill	238
84.	Chill, Accompaniments of	239
85.	Heat	240
86.	Accompaniments of Heat	241
87.	Coldness	242
88.	Shivering, Companiments of Shivering, Sweat	243
89.	Sweat, Character of Sweat Occurring	244
90.	Concomitants of Sweat	245
91.	Compound Fever (Beginning with Chill, Beginning with Heat, Time)	246
92.	Concomitants	247
93.	Generalities (Time, Aggravation and Amelioration)	249

## Translator's Preface.

In presenting a translation of this work, I am not unmindful of the fact that it is two-thirds of a century old. It is, however, well to remember that the maxims of Homœopathy do not blossom and fade as do those of Allopathy, but stand on the firm rock of demonstrable facts, needing no far-fetched theoretical explanation for every prescription. It may also be pointed out that after nearly a century of opposition Homœopathy still grows, suffering more from incompetent followers and those imitators who lose no opportunity to filch from her storehouse secretly while openly reviling her, than from honest opposition. Unfortunately, however, for their patients, these very men render many cases well-nigh incurable by the frequent repetition of a more or less similar remedy in low potency, or massive doses, for the nearer it approaches the simillimum the greater injury does its continued repetition do. Verily, they are using two-edged tools. The more the well-grounded homœopath reads and sees of allopathic practice, the firmer will be his conviction that all true cures finally rest on a homœopathic basis, whether so intended or not. That our science should increase and prosper in the face of an opposition at once so subtle and unprincipled again testifies to the great vitality of truth. It is to be regretted that certain of our number have seen fit to run after theoretical speculations and a clinical symptomatology, forgetting that true scientific principles demand *demonstrable* facts. Failing in fulfilling these requirements or in improving or bettering Hahnemann's methods, it is high time they should come to a realization of their position, lest the methods of investigation of the allopaths arrive at the truth while they peruse an ignis fatuus.



Every repertory is useful. Unfortunately not one is complete. This one offers the best guide for the selection of the most suitable remedy in chronic diseases, hence its translation.

*Farkersburg, West Va., Nov. 9, 1899.*

C. M. BOGER, M. D.

## Preface to the Second Edition.

The most pleasing evidence of the continuously increasing spread of the Homeopathic healing method, and of the growing number of her adherents, is certainly furnished by the rapid sale of works which contribute something towards facilitating this healing art; that this object has not been missed in the present instance is shown, not only by the unequivocal utterances of the leaders of our acquaintance, but also by the fact that scarcely half a year had elapsed after its appearance before a second edition was demanded.

In order to better deserve the favorable reception so gratifyingly accorded this work, it has been subjected to a rigorous revision and elaboration, as a comparison of almost every page with the former edition will show. Aside from this it has received a notable as well as useful augmentation in the following remedies so opportunely classed as antipsorics by the court counsellor Hahnemann: Bellad., Clemat., Digit., Euphorb., Guaiac., Hep.s.c., Plat., Rhod.c., and Seneg., as well as by the appended antisyphilitic, Mercury, and antisyctic Thuja, in order that as far as our present experiences go everything that can expedite and secure the choice of the most appropriate and helpful remedies for the cure of chronic diseases may be in a single compass.

The Introduction by that tireless, active old man, the illustrious court-counsellor, Hahnemann, touching on the repetition of the medicinal dose gives the present book such an enhanced value that it is in no wise comparable with its previous form, which contained only piece-meal additions gleaned from the latest communications; for which I am thankful to the beneficent kindness of this restless active old man. Especially noteworthy are the



conclusions of this short brochure, wherein we are taught the effectiveness and great advantage of the mere inhalation of the highly potentized remedy, the result of a careful and continued observation; indeed, were it necessary to adduce further evidence of the correctness of this teaching of the great man I could, aside from my own, cite the testimony of numerous unbiased homœopaths, who, following the example of the master, have lately had similar experiences in many instances.

We may, with a clear understanding and a pure heart, contrast the uniform progress of our science at the hand of experience and free from all metaphysical speculations, with the theorizing practiced in medicine from the followers of Hippocrates even to the present day, and consequently estimate at their true value the bold assertions and contradictions of those, who without any experience with the same, would prejudice innovations solely according to their so-called rational ideas.

In contradistinction, to such rules of the self-styled rational physicians, which are unproven, and contradicted by every sober experience, may I be allowed to point out the effects which frequently follow large doses of even the high potencies, whereof unfortunately numerous instances of the most convincing nature are already at hand. Far from being inert, such potencies when suitable, exhibit a power that creates astonishment, and every accurate observer must confess that these highly potentized remedies in the hands of the ignorant or unscrupulous are no less dangerous than the crude drugs which certain physicians administer in excessive doses. Therefore the acute observing court counsellor Hahnemann, can not have had the latter in mind only when he recently wrote a friend the following weighty words respecting several lately advanced views and opinions:

“Old chronic medicinal diseases can, if possible, only be removed by the power of the inherent vital force; for the relief of artificial diseases, it seems to me the highest (potencies) can and will give no relief as antidotes.”

“The newly wise write boldly, Sulphur sickness is cured by *sp. Sulphur x*, China sickness by *China x*, Mercurial sickness by *Merc. x*, etc., etc.; this is quickly written, but let the gentleman endeavor to demonstrate this to me and he will be compelled to

renounce it forever. It appears that now the revolutionary spirit of modern wisdom has also broken in among those of our people who call themselves Homœopaths. We ourselves only maintain what we of a certainty know.”

In conclusion it may not be useless to recall in an abridged form what my worthy friend, Dr. J. Aegidi says in the *Archive for Homœopathy (XII-1-121)*, which coincides entirely with my own experience. After the administration of the remedy, carefully selected according to the similarity of the symptoms, as early at the latest as after the elapse of eight days (and in acute diseases often after a few hours), one of two events certainly follows, either

A. The state of the illness is changed, or

B. It remains the same.

A change in the sick condition embraces three events, either

1st. The condition is ameliorated.

2d. It is aggravated, or

3d. The sickness alters its symptom complex.

In the first case one sees the medicine's beneficial action penetrating deeply, and it were, therefore, hasty not to await the fullest extent of the amelioration; here, at least, haste is useless, indeed mostly harmful, and then only, when the improvement comes to a visible standstill, is it advisable to give a second, third or fourth dose of the same remedy, especially, however, only as long as a lessening, but not essentially changed, symptom complex still points to it. In the second event we see the state of the sickness becoming worse; particularly do the characteristic symptoms heighten in intensity without changing or transposing themselves, the so-called homœopathic aggravation; here the remedy has overcome the affection in its essence, and for a while nothing further is to be done, unless perhaps entirely too important complaints make the application of a proper antidote necessary, which, on most occasions, is found in a second and if possible a smaller dose of the same medicine. The third instance concerns an alteration of the symptom complex, and is evidence when this happens that the remedy was not fittingly chosen, and must be exchanged for a suitable one as soon as possible.

When notwithstanding the carefully chosen remedy, and the



patient's faultless diet, the sick condition on the contrary is not at all changed, as in the case mentioned under B, the cause usually lies in a want of receptivity, which we must seek to remove either by repeated small doses or by the medicines herein-after recommended for deficient reaction.

By following these rules we have the pleasure of assisting the sick to recovery in an incomparably shorter time than has commonly been possible under the former evil treatment, where the physician lacked a fixed rule of practice.

A similar elaboration of the remaining homœopathic remedies has already been begun, and only interrupted because of an increased summer's business; therefore, the present repertory constituting half of the entire work bears a double title, altho' it may be regarded as an independent work.

C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

Münster, July, 1833.

## Preface to the First Edition.

If perchance, on account of insufficient or indefinitely characteristic symptoms, it is sometimes difficult for the homœopathic physician to instantly recognize the most suitable remedy with certainty in acute diseases,\* it is much more so in the numberless cases of chronic ailments under which a vast part of mankind has heretofore hopelessly groaned. Here not only the small number, or indistinctness of the entire symptom image, but also the great similarity which the commonly applied antispasmodics display in their pure effects upon the healthy human body, impedes the choice.

Every homœopath has doubtless had a similar experience, find-

\* By acute diseases, conformably to homœopathic teaching, is understood what is self-evident, *z. e.*, only those which have a time period, within which, through a gradual disappearance of all their symptoms, they terminate without medication, provided the life force is not overwhelmed, causing death.

In contra-distinction to this, chronic diseases include all those which never cease of themselves without curative medicines, after once awaking, attending the sufferer until death, changing their form but never their essence; remaining as so-called sequelæ of the former, they are also in occasional instances either the results of enormous and unsuitable medicinal doses, or, what is far more frequent, they belong to the latter class (sequelæ), in which the chronic illness has been roused by the acute, and can only be permanently relieved by the remedies hereinafter indicated.

Accordingly it may be judged whether it be easier to cure an acute or a chronic disease; and what is to be thought of certain physicians, who, after having made all possible trials and experiments, wish to turn over the latter class to homœopathy upon the bold pretense that it is not suitable or is quite dangerous for acute affections; to whom would not the well-known quotation, "Calumniari audacter, semper aliquid hæret," here come to mind.



ing the components of the disease picture under several comparable antipsoric remedies which corresponded passably to those of the patient; only one, however, could be the most helpful, most of the others necessarily being indifferent to the desired result.

Such difficulties occur too often in the homeopathic treatment of chronic patients, and are the common complaint of the inexperienced homeopath, which fact caused me, even at the beginning of my study of this excellent and invaluable treatment, to think of expedients which would make the choice of suitable remedies easier and more certain by this means bringing the symptoms of each one more clearly into view; with this in prospect, many, some small, some comprehensive works, of a comparative nature were attempted, or begun, to which, beside those already known, these belong, which I hereby submit to the friends of a medical natural science.

At first this repertory was limited to the remedies named in the first three volumes of the excellent work of our venerable court-counsellor Hahnemann on Chronic Diseases; as the systematic productions of Drs. Hartlaub and Trinks, and of the court counsellor Dr. Weber, shortly after appeared I thought I would lay my manuscript aside, and altho' I had completed an alphabetical index to both of these I still found my little repertory in many respects so convenient for use, that I again brought it to the light with the addition of the leading remedies in the fourth volume of the Chronic Diseases, also finding it of value when the systematic productions of Dr. Rueckert appeared; likewise my nearer homeopathic friends who saw, and some of whom possessed a copy thereof, found it so practicable that they only needed to resort to its resources in doubtful cases, urged me repeatedly to put this little work in print, to make it more generally useful; for this purpose it was therefore necessary to bring this little book as near a point of completion as possible, according to the present state of homeopathic science, and in particular to add those remedies whose antipsoric virtues were discovered later; this necessitated an almost entire revision, besides I endeavored to add such improvements as had been found useful and appropriate during three years of continued use; a laborious undertaking, requiring much time, and to which, on account of my official posi-

tion, I could only devote my leisure moments during the winter months.

For the following additional remedies I am indebted to our honorable founder of homeopathy himself, who willingly answered all inquiries concerning them and added that the virtues of Ars., Aur., and Stann. were probable but not yet certain; Anac., Ars., Aur., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nitr., Pho-ac., Sars., Stann. and Sul-ac.

He had previously taught us of Alum. and Dulc., in the Archive (IX. 3. P. 188) and in the third edition of the R. A. M. L. (i. p. 95); Ammon.-mur. (sal.-ammoniac), another remedy indicated by him as an antipsoric, has, alas as far as I know not yet been proven, and for this reason could not be accepted, altho I dared not overlook it in the review; that I have retained Agaricus (muscarius); (Lycoperdon) Bovista; and (Cucumis) Colocynthis along with the afore-mentioned remedies found in the repertory in this place, in spite of not having been mentioned by Hahnemann, has a purpose, for they have been proven to myself and others true antipsorics, as a comparison of their observed symptoms seems to dissipate every doubt. I was assured by the medical counsellor Dr. Stapf, of Naumberg, that Stront. is an antipsoric. Evidently a number of other already proven medicines might be numbered in this class,\* except for the lack of sufficient authority to add any of them; should this conjecture be subsequently confirmed it would really be a great gain for our science, in-as-much as various chronic ailments are so modified that the sphere of action of our hitherto known antipsoric remedies only corresponds imperfectly.

Little can be said of the mode and manner with which I have handled my subject. As can be seen from the most cursory examination, my chief object has been *completeness* with *brevity* and *ease* in consultation; to attain this end a strictly alphabetical succession beside the systematic order was necessary in the separate divisions whereby alone the inconvenience of a double search first in the index then in the text could be avoided.

\* For instance, Ant-c., Argentum, Asafcet., Bellad., Clematis, Euphorbium, Nerium oleander, Platina, Plumbum, Ranunculus, Rhus tox., Sabadilla, Spigelia, Staphisagria and others.



To what extent I have succeeded in both by the present arrangement I must leave to the judgment of experts, to whose criticisms and hints I gladly give proper attention.

Moreover, it has been my endeavor to constantly indicate symptoms that have been verified in practice, and I have sought to make this perspicuous by the use of a differentiating type; where, for instance, the name of a remedy is printed in simple Roman characters it is not to be classed among the dubious ones under that symptom (for they are put between brackets) neither is it an emphasized one; lastly, it is intended to be shown by the indicated s-p-a-c-e-d Roman characters that the symptom to which the remedy refers is a REPEITION of its PRIMARY ACTION made prominent. Where the result of actual experience has unquestionably confirmed the already ascribed curative power of the remedy *italics* are used which are s-p-a-c-e-d where these results have repeatedly followed its application; the facts for both last named distinctions (with italics) are taken partly from the prefaces of the court-counsellor Hahnemann and partly from the careful and unquestionably accurate experiences of myself and others; with less timidity it would have been easy to have increased the number thereof considerably, yet it seemed important to restrict one's self entirely to the perfectly certain ones, and leave each of those, however, little doubtful they may be (as to the post hoc, an propter hoc?), to a later decision; how useful moreover, such results of experience, and how very powerful to hasten a successful choice they are, I have had too many opportunities to test not to dare to wait before they shall have approval here.

In many, yes! in most instances of clearly developed psora, I could in a short time with the sole aid of this repertory discover the most fitting remedy with certainty, even where this could not be done with sufficient accuracy and single symptoms must needs be compared in the original; it nevertheless affords an extraordinary help, if beforehand the number of remedies for a choice has been reduced to a few.

On this occasion I must direct the attention of those beginners, who are especially prone to hold to the great MASS of concomitant symptoms, without properly estimating their exact sphere of

action, to the great difference inherent in every proved remedy in this respect. When, for instance, the number of observed symptoms of Caut., Kali c., Phos., Sep., Sul. or Zinc. is compared with those of Aur., Coloc., Nitr., Stront. and Sul. ac. it is easy to comprehend that under many circumstances where the latter are identical with the former we dare not hold solely to the relative number of concordant symptoms. This were more readily allowable were the choice made solely from among pretty thoroughly proved remedies, although constant care must be taken to be certain that nothing CONTRADICTORY thereto prevail in the sphere of action of the chosen medicine; from this standpoint I deemed it useful to summarily state the number of hitherto observed symptoms of each remedy, beside the *probable duration of action*\* and the *antidotes* † generally known to the present date, in a short preliminary review.

Concerning the proper strength of the dose, I thought it best to be silent, since in the last few years the homœopaths have made experiments in this field which speak decidedly for the highest potency in the smallest dose.

Therefore, the better homœopaths of today make use only of the smallest part of a drop of the highest (decillionth) potency (one, at the most, two of the tiniest pellets moistened therewith)

\* The duration of action of a remedy can never be exactly stated because extremely variable modifications and changes occur. It is most striking that an antipsoric administered in acute diseases often manifests a curative action in a quarter of an hour, which under the same medicine can in chronic ailments only ordinarily be expected after the lapse of several days. Particularly is the duration of action in the latter very various and not infrequently one sees a suitable remedy acting over three months (*i. e.*, Calc., Caut., Lyc., Sil., etc.)

† The power of the antidote rests solely upon homœopathic principles. An antidotal relation can only exist where a similarity in action is also found; while in this respect each remedy truly possesses its own characteristics, there must naturally be many occasions where there exist few or no corresponding symptoms, consequently an otherwise useful antidote does not yield the expected result; this is explicable in this wise; coffee and wine in one patient, for instance, suspend the action of nux vomica, in another they do the remedy no harm; also the excellent experience of recent times, that for instance highly potentized remedies are much less sensitive towards raw foods of an antidotal kind, must it appears, be considered solely from this point of view. Thus we meet everywhere in inanimate as well as living nature the same although entirely opposite, principles, which nowhere admit of a direct inter-comparison.



and not one has had occasion to return to the use of larger doses. There are, however, cases in which it is impossible with such a single dose to penetrate through the presenting disease diathesis, especially when complicated with medicinal disease, and effect the vital force sufficiently to lastingly excite it to the necessary reaction.

To remedy this pressing difficulty without by increasing the dose, superadding other consequences and to establish a scientific rule whereby to gauge the *repetition of the smallest dose* and attain our aim with certainty remained reserved for the latest investigations of our worthy, indefatigable and venerable Hahnemann.\*

To the noble old man himself, I owe the appended essay on this subject, which is nowhere else so completely expounded, and must be most welcome to every Homœopath as well as reflect great honor on my brief treatise.

In order that we may have the most needful remedies in this respect classed together, I do not count it superfluous to add a concise review, for the aid of beginners, of the general intercurrent remedies, useful in chronic diseases, as well as those for disturbances of the antipsoric cure. Finally in the chapter on GENERALITIES (44), in the sub-chapter for TIME, AGGRAVATION and AMELIORATION, is found a summary belonging there which would otherwise be scattered thro' the preceding ones. It was too important to omit and I could not possibly insert it in a more suitable place. You are therefore referred to the annotation there found.

Münster, May, 1832.

C. V. BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

\*The now deceased Jean Paul Richter most aptly styled him a double head of learning and philosophy, but forgot this great man's most conspicuous merit, which, undeniably like that of the immortal Linnæus, lies in that he opened a path whereon science steadily advances, enriched by the treasure of her daily experiences, which must be delivered to the latest posterity undefiled and useful. Hereafter, like the botanists, all the world's physicians will understand each other and also all prescribe with safety, one and the same remedy for identical morbid symptoms and not for identical *names of* diseases.

always the smallest one, in one of the high potencies it pieces property of pure Homœopathy and which separates it from Allopathy, and not much less that new eclectic sect joined together of homœopathic and allopathic experiences as long as they quarrel like a cat and a dog, and are seeking to shed from the life of the invalid, seeking to these departed from pure Homœopathy as by an immense distance from pure Homœopathy.

## INTRODUCTION

**On the Repetition of the Homœopathic Remedy;**

In former editions of the Organon I have recommended the necessity of allowing the single undivided dose of the well-chosen homœopathic remedy always to exhaust its action before a new or the former one is again administered—an admonition which was derived from the positive experience that a larger dose of the ever so well-chosen remedy (a retrogressive step lately re-advanced), or, what is the same thing, several small rapidly repeated doses, can seldom accomplish the utmost good in curing any, but especially chronic diseases; indeed! by such a procedure the life force does not calmly turn from the discordance of a natural disease to harmony through a similar medicinal sickness, but one large or many rapidly succeeding repetitions of a small homœopathically chosen dose tend to arouse and irritate it so violently that the reaction which ordinarily manifests itself in most instances as nothing less than salutary becomes more injurious than beneficial. Therefore, as no more helpful proceeding than the one formerly advised by me could be ascertained, the humane rule of safety, "si non juvat modo ne noceat," directed that the homœopathic physician who held the welfare of mankind his highest aim should generally let the carefully selected remedy for the disease act upon the patient in a single dose at a time, and that the smallest, allowing it to exhaust its action.

Smallest, I say, inasmuch as it is and ever will be that no experience in the world can tenably disprove the homœopathic law of cure which does and will hold that the best dose of the correctly chosen remedy for acute as well as chronic disease is



always the smallest one, in one of the high potencies, a truth the priceless property of pure Homeopathy and which separates it from Allopathy, and not much less that new eclectic sect jumbled together of homeopathic and allopathic experiences, as long as they gnaw like a cancer at the life of the invalid, seeking to despoil it by ever-increasing doses of medicine, and will keep these debased arts at a distance from pure Homeopathy as by an immeasurable chasm.

On the other hand, practice shows that a single one of these small doses, especially in certain mild diseases, is sufficient to accomplish almost everything that may be expected, particularly in small children or delicate and susceptible adults; however, in many, yes, in most instances of very chronic as well as highly developed diseases, often spoiled through previous unsuitable remedies and also in grave acute diseases, a *single* smallest dose of such a medicine, even in our highly developed power potency, can evidently not be adequate to produce the curative effects ordinarily expected from that medicine, inasmuch as it may indisputably be necessary therefor to pathogenetically change the life force to such a degree and to thereby so intensify the curative reaction that it may destroy all that part of the original disease lying within the power of that well-chosen homeopathic remedy, by eradicating it completely through the reaction; the best chosen remedy in these small doses given once, truly brings some relief, but not enough by far.

The careful homeopathic physician does not venture to repeat the same dose of a similar remedy again and again, because from accurate observations he has experienced no advantage, but on the contrary oftenest, certain injury therefrom; he commonly saw an aggravation when after giving the smallest dose of the similar remedy to-day, he repeated it to-morrow and the next day; hence, when after the most accurate selection he was certain of the homeopathicity of his medicine and desired to attain more for the sick than ordering the single dose had hitherto accomplished, he naturally hit upon the dose, and because of the above reasons it must necessarily be single; in order to fortify it, he, instead of giving one minute globule, for instance, medicated with the highest potency, administered 6-7 or 8 at once, or half

an entire drop thereof; but almost without exception the result was less satisfactory than it should have been; in fact, often unfavorable or frequently very bad, an injury very difficult to correct in a patient treated thus; to take larger doses of the low potencies here gives no better result.

Experiences teach us that strengthening the single dose of the homeopathic remedy unto forcing the desired and needful degree of pathogenetic stimulation of the life force to an effectual curative reaction in nowise fulfils the desired object, thereby life force is too suddenly attacked and violently shocked, so that there is no time for her to accommodate herself to the change by a steady, and uniform, counteraction; therefore she tries to expel this hostile overdose of medicine by means of vomiting, diarrhoea, fever, sweat, etc.; thus the aim of the careless physician is for the greater part, or entirely, frustrated, and very little or no good towards curing the disease is thereby accomplished; but on the other hand the patient is visibly weakened, and we dare not think of again giving the smallest dose of the same remedy to the patient for a long time, lest it should act injuriously upon him.

Likewise a number of rapidly succeeding minute doses given with the same intent accumulate in the organism to a sort of overdose and with few and rare exceptions equally bad results; in such cases, in spite of the small doses the life force is unable to recuperate itself between them, oppressed, overpowered and unable to react curatively, it is forced unwillingly to passively carry the imposed, overpowering medicinal disease; a similar state of affairs is daily revealed to us by the allopathic misuse of ever-increasing massive doses of the same medicine, to the long-lasting injury of the patient. Now therefore, avoiding the false paths indicated, to attain the end more certainly than heretofore and so administer the chosen remedy, that it must, without disadvantage become of the greatest efficacy to the patient, and in a given case of sickness accomplish every possible inherent good, I have lately followed a new method of my own.

I know that in order to find the right mean one must be guided by the nature of the different medicines as well as the personal idiosyncrasies of the patient, and the gravity of the illness, for example, Sulph. in chronic psoric diseases in the smallest dose



(Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup>) can seldom be advantageously repeated in robust persons with developed psora, oftener than every seventh day, a period necessarily lengthened when using this method on weakly or susceptible patients, in whose case it may be well to give such a dose every 9-12 or 14th day, henceforth repeated thus until the medicine ceases to be useful; we then find (continuing Sulph., as an example) that in psoric diseases seldom fewer than four, often six to eight, or even ten such doses (Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup>) are needed for the complete annihilation of that part of the chronic disease best removable by Sulphur, provided no allopathic abuse of it has as yet occurred; thus a newly formed (primary) itch, even when covering the whole body in persons not too debilitated can be completely cured in ten to twelve weeks (*i. e.*, with 10-12 globules) of Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup> so that it will seldom be necessary to aid it with a couple of doses of Carbo veg. (also once a week) without the least external treatment, except a frequent change of linen and good regimen.

When, all things considered, in other chronic diseases, eight, nine or ten doses of Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup> are deemed necessary, it is more advantageous to interpolate a dose of some other, next to Sulph. the most suitable homeopathic remedy, after every three doses of the former instead of giving these in an unbroken succession, and allow it to act eight, nine, twelve or fourteen days, before beginning a series of three doses of Sulph. ag in; this intercurrent remedy is at best such an one as will be thought prudent to give a few times in succession at intervals of eight or fourteen days after the Sulph. treatment has been concluded.

Not infrequently the life force strives against allowing the number of doses of Sulph. at the designated intervals which are so necessary for the chronic evil, to act quietly on itself, and shows this antagonism thro' a few altho' moderate Sulph. symptoms, which she reveals during the cure of the patient; here it is sometimes, advisable to give a small dose of Nux x<sup>o</sup>, which acting from eight to twelve days favorably disposes nature towards allowing the further doses of Sulph. to act gently and favorably; in appropriate instances Pulsatilla x<sup>o</sup> is preferable.

The life force shows itself most rebellious towards allowing Sulph. to act upon it curatively, however highly indicated; it indeed

shows a visible aggravation of the chronic disease after the smallest dose of Sulph, yes! even after smelling a globule the size of a mustard seed moistened with Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup>, if it has previously (even years ago) been abused allopathically in large doses: this would be one among many of the most lamentable conditions, deplorably bequeathed us by the all too common bungling of chronic diseases by the old school and well nigh irremediable by the most skilled treatment, were not several aids available; in such cases it is only necessary that the patient inhale once strongly from a globule the size of a mustard seed, moistened with Merc. met. x<sup>o</sup>, allowing the inhalation to act about nine days, in order to again make the life force susceptible to the beneficial influence of Sulph., (at the very least Tr. Sulph. x<sup>o</sup>) a discovery for which we are indebted to Dr. Grieselich of Carlsruhe.

Of the other antipsoric remedies (except perhaps Phos.) fewer doses at similar intervals are necessary to attain the object of curing with the indicated remedy everything which is curable in a given case; with Sepia and Silica, when homeopathically indicated, the interval is longer and no intercurrents are necessary; Hepar s. c. x<sup>o</sup> cannot be given or inhaled at shorter intervals than fourteen or fifteen days; it is self evident that to undertake such a repetition of doses the physician must be absolutely certain of the homeopathy of his remedy.

In acute diseases the time of repetition of the fittingly chosen remedy regulates itself according to the more or less rapid course of the combatted illness, so that if necessary it is repeated every 24, 16, 12, 8 or even fewer hours, when the medicine unquestionably helps without exhibiting new symptoms; but for the rapid and dangerous course of very acute maladies these are not sufficiently active, so that in cholera, the most rapidly fatal of known diseases, with the inception of the sickness one or two drops of the diluted camphor solution must be given every five minutes, in order that rapid and certain help may be obtained, but in the more developed cholera also doses of Cuprum, Veratrum, Phosph., etc. (x<sup>o</sup>), often every two or three hours, or sometimes Arsenic, Carb. veg., etc., at like short intervals are needed.

In the treatment of the so-called typhus and other continuing



fevers the repetition of the demonstrably helpful remedy in the smallest dose is regulated by the above rule.

In syphilitic diseases of a pure type I ordinarily found a single dose of metallic quicksilver ( $x^{\circ}$ ) sufficient; yet not infrequently two or three such doses given at intervals of 6 to 8 days are necessary where even the slightest complication of psora is evident.

Homeopathic remedies act surely and forcefully, especially in the vaporous form, by smelling and inhaling; the continuous emanation from a vial containing a single dry globule saturated with a high potency; the homeopathic physician allows the patient to inhale deeply through one nostril from the mouth of the open vial, and then, if the dose is to be somewhat stronger, to inhale more or less deeply in the same manner with the other nostril according as he may direct, returning it corked to the pocket case in order that no abuse may be committed therewith; henceforth for his curing, unless he so desires he will no longer have need of an apothecary.

One globule, 10 to 20 of which weigh a grain, moistened with the thirtieth potentized attenuation and then dried, retains its full power for this purpose undiminished for at least 18 to 20 years (thus far my experience goes) if protected from heat and sunlight, even should the vial have been opened as many as a thousand times in the interim; should both nostrils be obstructed by polypi or catarrh, the patient will inhale through the mouth, in which case he holds the mouth of the vial between the lips; for small children we hold the vial close, first to one then the other nostril during sleep, feeling assured of the result.

This inhalation of the medicinal emanation coming in contact with the nerves of the walls of the roomy cavities through which it passes unhindered effects the life forces so curatively in the mildest and most forceful manner that it is far preferable to the mode of giving the substance by the mouth. Everything that can be cured by Homeopathy, and, surgery aside, what can she not cure, the most chronic diseases, if not altogether spoiled by Allopathy, as well as the acute sicknesses, will be most safely and surely cured by this inhalation.

For more than a year among the numerous sick that have sought help from me and my assistants, I can scarcely name one

in a hundred whose ailment, be it acute or chronic, that we have not treated with the desired success, simply by such inhalations; in the latter half of this year I have come to the conclusion, heretofore incredible, that this mode of inhalation of the medicinal dynamis exercises at least a degree of power on the patient equal to that when the medicinal dose is given by the mouth; at the same time it is much quieter, and just as long, therefore, the time of repetition of the inhalations cannot be shorter than when the material of the dose is taken by the mouth.

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN.

*Cæthen, May, 1833.*



Anger with indignation (and throwing away whatever he holds in his hand). Staph. X°R.  
 Anger with wrath, violence and heat, Chamom. X°R.  
 Anger X°R.

**Intercurrent Remedies in Chronic Diseases.**

Love, unsharply with inward grief, Ignat. X°R.  
 Casb. X°R.

Stomach overabundant of spiritance and drinking a little coffee.  
 Hepar s. c. alternated with Nux. ac. in excessive irritation from abuse of Mercury.  
 Magnes. arct. excessive irritation with trembling, great restlessness in limbs causing constant change of position, great distension of the hypogastrum, mental anxiety and apprehensiveness, great nervousness.

Mesmerism for nervousness in general.  
 Nux vomica (X°R), the nervous system is deeply affected and irritated, hypersensitiveness of the senses, fearfulness, anxiety, inclination to lie down, aversion to open air; passionate, peevish, obstinate disposition or when the menses are too early or prolonged.

Opium (X°R), want of sensitiveness of nervous system, and deficient reaction of the vital force. (Here sometimes also Carb. veg. X°R, Lauroc. X°R, Mosch. X°R or Sulph. X°R).  
 Pulsatilla (X°R) in certain instances at suitable intervals, alternately with Nux for ameliorating too great irritability. In rare instances with such excessive irritation of the nervous system we will have to resort to Asarum, Chamom., China, Ignatia, Teucrium or Valeriana, applied in a like manner when these remedies are more suitable for the entire condition.

**INTERRUPTION OF THE ANTIPSORIC CURE.**

Anger with vexation, with chill and coldness of the body:  
 Bry. X°R.

the material of the dose is taken by the mouth.  
 time of repetition of the inhalations cannot be shorter than when the same time if it is much diluted, and just as long, therefore, the equal to that when the medicinal dose is given by the mouth; actual dynamis exercises at least a degree of power on the patient heretofore incredible, that this mode of inhalation of the medicinal in the latter half of this year I have come to the conclusion, not treated with the desired success, simply by such inhalations; in a hundred whose ailment, be it acute or chronic, that we have

Ceylon, Nov. 1833.

SAMUEL HANSENMAN.



Anger with indignation (and throwing away whatever he holds in his hand), Staph. X°R.

Anger causing internal or concealed vexation, grief or shame, Ignat. X°R.

Anger with wrath, violence and heat, Chamom. X°R.

Hernia, descended, generally, Nux v. X°R.

Homesickness with red cheeks and sleeplessness at night, Caps. X°R.

Love, unhappy with inward grief, Ignat. X°R

with jealousy, Hyos. X°R.

Stomach, overloading of, abstinence and drinking a little coffee.

deranged with gastric fever, chill and coldness with eructations after eating, qualmishness, Bry. X°R.

and inclination to vomit, Ant. c. X°R.

by fatty food, especially pork, Puls. X°R.

chilled as for instance with fruit, Arsen. X°R.

(sometimes also, Puls. X°R.)

Bruises and wounds, Arn. X°R.

Fright with vexation, Aco. X°R.

followed by grieving, Ignat. X°R.

fear, Opium X°R.

Weakness caused by loss of fluids, as sweat, pollutions, etc.,

China X°R.

Burns of the skin, frequent applications of hot alcohol or oil of turpentine.

Cold catching in general, Nux v. X°R.

followed by diarrhoea, Dulc. X°R.

dyspnoea, attacks of, Ipecac iii. °R.

followed by fever and heat, Aconite X°R.

pain and inclination to weep, Coff. X°R.

coryza, with loss of taste and smell, Puls. X°R.

Sprains and over lifting in some cases, Arnica X°R, but better,

Rhus tox. X°R.

Intoxication after wine, Nux v. X°R.

## Review of the Antipsoric Remedies.

1. Agar. Agaricus muscarius, Fly agaric.  
(Archiv. ix. 1, 173—x. 2, 167., Pract. Mitt. 1828, p. 41.,  
Hartl. & Trinks, iii., 167).

537 symptoms.

Duration of action over 40 days.

Antidote: Camph., Wine, Coffea, Puls.

2. Alum. Alumina, Alumina oxydatum, Argilla pura, Terra  
Aluminosa, Trihydrate of Alumina.

(Archiv. ix., 3, 188., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 80).

1192 symptoms.

Acts over 40 days.

Antidote: (Camph.), Cham., Ipecac.

3. Amm. Ammonium carbonicum, Carbonate of ammonia.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii—19., Hartl. & Trinks ii—177).

687 symptoms.

Acts over 36 days.

Antidote: Calc., Sulph., Camph.

4. Amm.-mur. Ammonium muriaticum, Sal ammoniac.

Not fully proven.

5. Anac. Semecarpus anacardium, Malacca-nut.

(Archive ii., 1-153).

484 symptoms.

Acts over 30 days.

Antidote: (Camph.?) (Juglans\*).

\*In former times this walnut was in great demand for external and internal complaints, so that it might be worth while to undertake an accurate proving of this medicinal substance; how many drugs of the past may be regarded as entirely lost to us, falling into disuse because of the lack of sufficiently accurate records of their action, hence they were wrongly applied and the desired results were not obtained.



- 6. Ars. Arsenicum album, Arsenic.  
(R. A. M. L. ii, 68., Hartl. & Trinks i., 285, iii., 126).  
1055 symptoms.  
Acts 36 days.  
Antidote: Ipecac., Nux vom., Samb., (for large doses, soap water).
- 7. Aur. Aurum foliatum. Gold.  
(R. A. M. L. iv, 98).  
358 symptoms.  
Acts 6 weeks.  
Antidote: ?
- 8. Bar. Baryta.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii, 32., Hartl. & Trinks iii, 128).  
627 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
- 9. Bell. Atropa belladonna, Belladonna.  
(R. A. M. L. i, 11).  
1440 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: Coff., Hep. s. c., Hyosc., Opium, Puls., vinum.  
(Vinegar greatly increases the symptoms).
- 10. Bor. ac. Boracicum acidum, Boric acid, Sedative salt.  
Not fully proven.
- 11. Bov. Lycoperdon bovista, Bovista plumbea, Pers., Bovista.  
(Hartl. & Trinks iii, 1).  
640 symptoms.  
Acts over 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
- 12. Calc. Calcareo carbonica, Lime.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii, 61., Hartl. & Trinks iii, 216).  
1091 symptoms.  
Acts 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Sp. nitr. dulc.  
Especially effective after Sulph. or Nit.-ac.
- 13. Carb. an. Carbo animalis, Animal charcoal.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv, 68., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 269).

- 445 symptoms.  
Acts over 36 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
- 14. Carb. veg. Carbo vegetabilis, charcoal.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv, 1).  
930 symptoms.  
Acts over 36 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Ars., Coff.
- 15. Caust. Causticum, Tinctura acris sine, Kali.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv, 81., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 162, iii., 120 and 123).  
1381 symptoms.  
Acts over 50 days.  
Antidote: Coff., Sp. nitr. dulc.
- 16. Clem. Clematis erecta.  
(Archiv. vii., 1., Pract. Mitt. ii., 80).  
151 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: Bry., Camph.
- 17. Coloc. Cucumis colocyath, Colocynth.  
(R. A. M. L. vi, 172).  
250 symptoms.  
Acts 30 to 40 days.  
Antidote: Caust., Camph.
- 18. Con. Conium maculatum, Spotted Hemlock.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv, 156).  
700 symptoms.  
Acts 30 to 35 days.  
Antidote: Coff., Sp. nitr. dulc.
- 19. Dig. Digitalis purpurea, Red fox glove.  
(R. A. M. L. iv, 67., Hartl. Trinks iii., 159).  
561 symptoms.  
Acts over 6 weeks.  
Antidote: Opium.

\* It is not superfluous to remember that according to the prior experience of the master and his disciples, the homoeopath can entertain small hope of benefit where this heroic remedy has previously been misused in allopathic doses.



20. Dulc. Solanum Dulcamara, Bittersweet-nightshade.  
(R. A. M. L. i., 95., Hartl. & Trinks i., 291).  
452 symptoms.  
Acts 30 to 40 days.  
Antidote: ?
21. Euphorb. Euphorbia officinarum, Wolf's milk.  
(Archiv. vi., 3., Hartl. & Trinks i., 300., Pract. Mitt. ii., 81).  
294 symptoms.  
Acts about 7 weeks.  
Antidote: Camph., Succ. citri.
22. Graph. Graphites, Black lead.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 147., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 176).  
784 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Wine, Ars., Nux.
23. Guai. Guaiacum officinale, Gum Guaiac.  
(R. A. M. L. iv., 135).  
145 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: ?
24. Hep. s. c. Hepar sulphuris calcareum, Calcareum sulphurata,  
Liver of Sulphur.  
(R. A. M. L. iv., 319).  
298 symptoms.  
Acts over 8 weeks.  
Antidote: Bell., Acet. vegetab.
25. Iod. Iodium, Iodine.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii. 187., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 227 and 355).  
649 symptoms.  
Acts over 6 weeks.  
Antidote: ?
26. Kali. c. Kali carbonicum, Salts of tartar.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv., 206., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 193).  
1356 symptoms.  
Acts over six weeks.  
Antidote: Camph., Coffea, Sp. nitr. dulc.
27. Lyc. Lycopodium clavatum.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 199., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 255).

- 830 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Puls.  
Especially effective after Calc. c.
28. Magn. Magnesia carbonica, Magnesium carbonate.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 265., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 257).  
929 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: ?
29. Magn. mur. Magnesium muriate, Muriate of magnesia.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 275., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 237., Annalen  
iv., 134).  
655 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
30. Mang. Manganum, Manganese.  
(R. A. M. L. vi., 53., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 209).  
455 symptoms.  
Acts over 40 days.  
Antidote: Coffea.
31. Mez. Daphne mezereum, Mezereum.  
(Archiv. iv., 2, 119).  
569 symptoms.  
Acts 45 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Merc. (Wine and coffee do not interfere  
with this remedy).
32. Mur. ac. Muriaticum acidum, Muriatic acid.  
(R. A. M. L. v., 98., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 225).  
482 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: ?
33. Nat. Natrum carbonicum, Sodium carbonate.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 283., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 290).  
935 symptoms.  
Acts 30 to 40 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
34. Nat. mur. Natrum muriaticum, Salt.  
(Hahn. Chron. iv., 270).



## 32 REVIEW OF THE ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

- 897 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Sp. nitr. dulc., Camph.
35. Nitr. Kali nitricum, Saltpeter.  
(Archiv. xi., 1, 195., Annalen iii., 1, 101).  
312 symptoms.  
Acts over 6 weeks.  
Antidote: Sp. nitr. dulc. (Camphor heightens its effects).  
36. Nit. ac. Nitricum acidum, Nitric acid.  
(Hahn. Chron. ii., 306).  
803 symptoms.  
Acts over 40 days.  
Antidote: Camph. (especially effective after Kali c.).
37. Petr. Petroleum, Coal oil.  
(Hahn. Chron. iii., 5).  
623 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Nux vom.
38. Phosph. Phosphorus.  
(Hahn. Chron. iii., 47., Hartl. & Trinks i., 201, ii., 307).  
1859 symptoms.  
Acts over 40 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Coffea.
39. Phosph. ac. Phosphoricum acidum, Phosphoric acid.  
(R. A. M. L. v., 188).  
679 symptoms.  
Acts over 40 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Coffea.
40. Plat. Platina.  
(Archiv. i., 1).  
442 symptoms.  
Acts 5 to 6 weeks.  
Antidote: Puls.
41. Rhodod. Rhododendron chrysanthemum, Siberian snow  
rose.  
(Archiv. x., 3., Pract. Mitt. ii., 31).  
540 symptoms.  
Acts 5 to 6 weeks.

- Antidote: Camph., Clem., Rhus tox.  
42. Sars. Smilax sarsaparilla, Sarsaparilla.  
(R. A. M. L. iv., 223., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 315).  
492 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: ?
43. Seneg. Polygala senega, Senega root.  
(Archiv. ix., 2).  
407 symptoms.  
Acts over 4 weeks.  
Antidote: Arnica, Bellad., Bry., Camph.
44. Sep. Sepiæ succus, Sepia juice.  
(Hahn. Chron. iii., 118., Hartl. & Trinks ii., 334).  
1258 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Acon., Stib., Acid veg., Sp. nitr. æther.
45. Sil. Silicea terra, Flint.  
(Hahn. Chron. iii., 208., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 218).  
576 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Calc. sulph., Camph.
46. Stann. Stannum, Tin.  
(R. A. M. L. vi., 280).  
600 symptoms.  
Acts over 5 weeks.  
Antidote: Puls.
47. Stront. Stroutiana carbonica, Strontium carbonate.  
(Hartl. & Trinks iii., 72).  
391 symptoms.  
Acts over 40 days.  
Antidote: Camph.
48. Sulph. Sulphur.  
(Hahn. Chron. i., 182, iv., 335., Hartl. & Trinks iii., 334).  
1375 symptoms.  
Acts 40 to 50 days.  
Antidote: Camph., Cham., Puls., Sep., Nux v.
49. Sul. ac. Sulphuricum acidum, Sulphuric acid.  
(Archiv. vii., 3, 190., Annalen iii., 341).  
3



- 467 symptoms.  
 Acts over 4 weeks.  
 Antidote: Puls.  
 50. Zinc. Zincum, Zinc.  
 (Hahn. Chron. iii., 254., Hartl. & Trinks i., 338., ii., 346).  
 1356 symptoms.  
 Acts 30 to 40 days.  
 Antidote: Camph., Hep. sul., Ignat. (Wine and Nux vom.  
 aggravate the symptoms greatly.)

## ANTISYPHILITIC REMEDY.

51. Merc. Mercurius vivus, Quicksilver.  
 (R. A. M. L. i., 348, 3d ed.).  
 1264 symptoms.  
 Acts 2 to 3 weeks.  
 Antidote: Asa., Camph., China, Electr., Hep. s. c., Mez.,  
 Nit. ac., Opium, Sarsap., Sulph.

## ANTISYCYOTIC REMEDY.

52. Thuj. Thuja occidentalis, Tree of life.  
 (R. A. M. L. v., 122).  
 634 symptoms.  
 Acts 3 weeks  
 Antidote: Camph.

As the symptoms of Amm. mur. and Bor. ac. are not yet known, but are expected in the fifth volume of Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases, they will be added to the second part of this repertory.

## REPERTORY OF THE

## ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

## MIND.

- Abusive, scolding, etc.: Am-c.,  
*bell.*, *petr.*  
 Activity, fruitless: Stann.  
 Agitation: Bell., iod., *petr.*, plat.,  
 sep., sil.  
 Alternating moods: Alum., ars,  
 aur., Bell., Bov., caust., graph.,  
 Iod., kali-c., Lyc., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
*plat.*, Sars., seneg., sep., sul.,  
 Zinc.  
 Angriness, fretfulness: Agar,  
 Alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur.,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, Bov., *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
 Caust., *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,  
 iod., *kali-c.*, LYC., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac.,  
 Nat-c., NAT-M., nitr., Nit-ac.,  
 Petr., phos., Phos-ac., plat., sars.,  
 Sep., SIL., stann., SUL., sul-ac.,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*  
 Anguish: Anac., ARS., aur., bar-c.,  
 BELL., bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 Caust., *coloc.*, DIG., euphorb.,  
*graph.*, Hep., Iod., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
 mag-m., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr.,  
*phos.*, plat., rhod., Seneg., sep.,  
 sil., stann., stront., sul., zinc.—  
*Merc.*  
 Fearful, timorous: Alum., Anac.,  
 ars., aur., *bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, Caust.,  
 clem., dulc., hep., mag-c.,  
 mang., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nitr.,  
 phos., plat., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, sars.,  
 sep., sil., stann., stront., sul., zinc.—  
*Merc.*  
 Apathy of: Phos-ac.  
 Apprehensiveness: Alum., anac.,  
 ars., AVR., bar., Bov., *calc-c.*,  
*caust.*, con., Dig., dulc., euphorb.,  
*graph.*, hep., iod., Kali-c., *lyc.*,  
 mag-c., Mag-m., mez., Nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., Plat.,  
 sep., Stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—  
*Merc.*  
 Apathy of: Phos-ac.  
 Apprehensiveness: Alum., anac.,  
 ars., AVR., bar., Bov., *calc-c.*,  
*caust.*, con., Dig., dulc., euphorb.,  
*graph.*, hep., iod., Kali-c., *lyc.*,  
 mag-c., Mag-m., mez., Nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., Plat.,  
 sep., Stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—  
*Merc.*  
 Anxiety, worrying: Caust., nat-m.,  
*phos-ac.*  
 ANXIOUSNESS: A'um., Anac.,  
 ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, CALC-C.,  
 Caust., CON., *dig.*, dulc.,  
 Euphorb., *graph.*, hep., Kali-c.,  
 LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez.,  
 mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, Nitr.,  
*petr.*, phos., phos-ac., Plat., sars.,  
 seneg., sep., stann., sul., sul-ac.—  
*Merc.*, thuj.



## 36 REPERTORY OF THE

- Awkwardness:** Anac, bov, nat-c, nat-m, stann.
- Bad part,** takes everything in: Alum., ars, aur, bov, **Caust**, lyc, nat-m, phos, plat, sul.
- Beclouded:** *Bell*, calc-c, carb-v, caust, kali-c, mag-m, nit-ac, petr, phos-ac, **Rhod**, sep, sil.—Thuj.
- Befuddled:** **Agar**, bell, graph, kali-c, mag-m, mez, sil.—Thuj.
- Benumbed:** *Bell*, con, mez, phos, phos-ac, rhod.
- Biting,** mania for: **Bell**.
- Changeable mood:** *Aur*, **Bell**, bov, iod, kali-c, nat-c, plat, **Sars**.
- Changeableness,** fickle: Ars.—Thuj.
- Chaotic:** *Agar*, am-c, anac, **Ars**, bell, bov, kali-c, mag-m, mez, nat-c, **Phos**, **Phos-ac**, **Rhod**, **Seneg**, zinc.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Cheerfulness,** merriness, etc.: *Aur*, **Bell**, carb-an, carb-v, iod, lyc, mez, **Nat-c**, **Phos**, phos-ac, plat, **Sars**, stann, **Zinc**.  
silly: **Bell**, calc-c, carb-v, seneg.—**Merc**.
- Company,** desire for: *Ars*, bov, con, **Kali-c**, *lyc*, **Mez**, phos, zinc.
- Compassion,** sympathy, etc., immoderate: **Caust**, iod, lyc, nat-c, nat-m.
- Comprehension** difficult, slow, etc.: *Con*, lyc, nit-ac, phos-ac, zinc.—**Merc**.
- Contentious** disposition, scornful: **Plat**.
- Contentious:** Alum., am-c, ars, aur, calc-c, **Kali-c**, **Lyc**, nat-m, **Phos**, **Phos-ac**, sep, stann, sul.
- Contradictory,** intentions are, to speech: *Sep*.
- Contrary** disposition: *Aur*, kali-c.—Thuj.
- Dainties,** proneness to steal: *Mag-m*, nat-c.
- Death,** fear of: Am-c, ars, bar-c, bell, **Calc-c**, caust, dig, *graph*, kali-c, lyc, **Nit-ac**, **Plat**.
- Dejection,** discouraged: Alum., ars, aur, bell, bov, con, graph, lyc, mag-c, **Mag-m**, mang, nat-c, nitr, nit-ac, petr, phos, sars, sep, sil, sul, zinc.—Thuj.
- Delirium:** Am-c, ars, aur, **BELL**, **Con**, **Dulc**, iod, kali-c, phos, phos-ac, plat, sul.
- Depression:** *Agar*, **Alum**, am-c, anac, ars, aur, bar-c, bell, bov, **Calc-c**, caust, *coloc*, **Con**, dig, **Graph**, hep, iod, kali-c, **Lyc**, mang, nat-c, **Nat-m**, **Nit-ac**, petr, **Phos**, phos-ac, plat, sars, **Sep**, **SUL**, sul-ac.—**Merc**, *thuj*.
- Despairing:** *Ars*, **AUR**, **CALC-C**, carb-v, lyc, nat-m, stann.—**Merc**.
- Despondency:** *Agar*, **Anac**, **Aur**, bar-c, bell, calc-c, caust, con, dig, graph, iod, **Lyc**, nat-c, phos, phos-ac, sep, stann, sul.—**Merc**.
- Despirited,** cheerlessness: *Ars*, bell, calc-c, con, nit-ac, phos.—Thuj.
- Determination,** resoluteness: *Nat-c*.
- Discontent:** *Ars*, aur, caust, *coloc*, lyc, mang, mur-ac, phos, phos-ac, sul.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Discordant,** out of humor with everything, etc.: Am-c, bov,

- carb-v, iod, kali-c, nat-c, phos, sul, zinc.
- Disgust:** *Ars*, col, mez, phos.
- Disheartened:** *Ars*, bov, con, sars.
- Distraction,** scattered thoughts, etc.: Alum., anac, aur, bar-c, bell, **Bov**, **Caust**, kali-c, mag-c, **Mez**, nat-c, **Nat-m**, petr, phos, **Phos-ac**, **Plat**, sars, **Sep**, stann, sul, sul-ac.—**Merc**, **Thuj**.
- Dogmatic,** opinionated, etc.: *Caust*.—**Merc**.
- Dullness:** *Agar*, anac, ars, bar-c, **Bell**, calc-c, caust, con, kali-c, **Mez**, nat-m, petr, phos, **Phos-ac**, sars, sep, **Sil**, **Stann**, sul.—**Merc**.
- Earnestness:** *Ars*, aur, bell, calc-c, euphorb, phos-ac, plat, sul-ac.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Embarrassment:** *Anac*, calc-c, mang, mez, petr, sep, sul, zinc.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Escape,** desire to: **BELL**, dig.
- Exaltation:** *Agar*, am-c, phos, sul-ac.
- Exertion,** mental, effects of: Am-c, *Aur*, nat-c, phos, sil.
- Faint-heartedness:** *Anac*, aur, bar-c, bell, caust, con, iod, kali-c, mur-ac.
- Fault-finding:** *Plat*, sep.
- Fears:** *Agar*, anac, calc-c, caust, clem, con, **Kali-c**, mur-ac, sep, sul, **Sul-ac**.—Thuj.
- Fearfulness:** *Anac*, ars, bell, **Calc-c**, carb-v, caust, con, **Kali-c**, lyc, mez, nat-c, nitr, phos, plat, sep.
- Flightiness:** *Bell*.
- Foolish,** silly: *Ars*, calc, caust, kali-c, phos-ac.—**Merc**.
- Forgetfulness:** *Agar*, alum, am-c, Anac, ars, **Bar-c**, bell, bov,

- calc-c, dig, **Guai**, **Lyc**, nat-c, **Nat-m**, nitr, **Petr**, phos, **Plat**, rhod, sil, stront, sul.
- Friendless,** feeling as if: *Mag-m*, sars.
- Frights:** *Am-c*, anac, ars, **Bov**, iod, kali-c, nat-m, rhod, seneg, **Stann**.
- Future,** solicitous of the: *Agar*, alum, euphorb, mur-ac, nat-c, petr, **Phos-ac**, stann, sul.—Thuj.
- Ghosts,** fear of: *Carb-v*.
- Gloominess:** *Ars*, bar-c, bov, Carb-an, caust, clem, **Coloc**, dig, **Graph**, iod, kali-c, lyc, mag-c, mang, mez, nitr, nit-ac, petr, **Phos**, **Phos-ac**, rhod, **Sep**, sil, **Sul**, sul-ac.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Groaning:** Alum, ars, bar-c, **Bell**, calc-c, carb-an, graph, **Mur-ac**, phos, sep.
- Hastiness:** *Ars*, aur, bar-c, bell, calc-c, dig, dulc, hep, kali-c, nat-m, phos-ac, sul.—**Merc**.
- Haughtiness:** *Plat*.
- Haunted,** fear of being: *Anac*, caust, *guai*.
- Headlessness,** thoughtless, etc.: Alum., am-c, **Anac**, bar-c, bell, calc-c, **Con**, dig, kali-c, mez, nat-c, nat-m, nit-ac, **Phos**, plat, sep, sil, stann.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Homesickness:** *Mag-m*, petr, phos-ac.—**Merc**.
- Hurriedness:** *Aur*, calc-c, carb-v, graph, kali-c, phos.
- Hypothetism:** *Carb-v*, nit-ac.
- Hypochondriasis:** *Anac*, ars, aur, calc-c, con, dig, hep, bell, iod, mag-m, mez, **NAT-C**, petr, phos, seneg, stann, zinc.—**Merc**.
- Hysteria:** *Anac*, aur, caust, con,



iod., *mag-m*, phos., *sep.*, *stann.*,  
*sul.*—*Merc.*  
**Ideas**, absence of: *Am-c.*, *Anac.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *clem.*,  
*guai*, *hep.*, *Lyc.*, *mez.*, *Nat-m.*,  
*Nit-ac.*, phos-ac., rhod., *sep.*—  
*Merc.*  
 deficiency of: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caust.*,  
*mez.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, *zinc*—*Merc.*  
 fixed: *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.—  
*Thuj.*  
 slow flow of: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*graph.*, phos., *plat.*—*Thuj.*  
**Ill-humored**: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,  
*Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,  
 phos., *Phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *Stann.*,  
*sul.*, *zinc.*—*Thuj.*  
**Illness**, sense of: *Bar-c.*, *calc-c.*,  
*graph.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*petr.*, phos., *sep.*  
**Illusions of the mind**: *Bell.*, phos.,  
*Phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *stann.*  
 sensory: *Con.*, *iod.*, phos., phos-  
 ac., *zinc.*  
**Imagination**, fancy, etc., **excited**:  
*Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *bell.*, *Phos.*,  
*sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*  
 illusions of: **BELL.**, *caust.*, *hep.*,  
*kali-c.*, **MAG-m.**, phos., phos-  
 ac.—*Merc.*  
**Impatience**: *Ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc-c.**,  
*carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *nat-m.*, phos-ac.,  
*plat.*, *Sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Inconstancy**: *Ars.*—*Thuj.*  
**Indifference**: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *Anac.*,  
*ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Calc-c.**, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *Lyc.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.,  
*pho-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *stann.*,  
*zinc.*—*Merc.*  
 one's own family: *Sep.*  
**cretion**: *Nat-m.*

**Jocularity**: *Sul-ac.*  
**Joyful**: *Nat-c.*, phos.  
**Laughing**: *Am-c.*, *bell.*  
**Laughter**, spasmodic: **Alum.**,  
*am-c.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *con.*, *Lyc.*, *sil.*,  
*zinc.*  
**Life**, satiety of: **ARS**, *aur.*, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *calc-c.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *mez.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, phos., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul.*,  
*sul-ac.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Liveliness**: *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Nat-c.**,  
**Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *zinc.*  
**Loquacity**: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,  
*calc-c.*, *iod.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*  
**Love**, unfortunate: *Phos-ac.*  
**Low-spirited**: *Ars.*, *bov.*, *caust.*,  
**Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *stann.*—*Merc.*  
**Melancholy**: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
*calc-c.*, *caust.*, *euphorb.*, *graph.*,  
*iod.*, *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.,  
 phos-ac., *seneg.*, *sul-ac.*  
*religious*: *Ars.*  
**Meditation**: *Thuj.*  
*deep*: *Sep.*  
**Memory**, want of: *Anac.*, *bell.*,  
*carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *con.*, *kali-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *stann.*  
*weakness* of: **Alum.**, **Anac.**, *ars.*,  
*aur.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, *caust.*,  
*dig.*, *graph.*, *Guai.*, *hep.*, *Lyc.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *sul.*—  
*Merc.*  
*Loss* of: *Bell.*, *con.*, *nat-m.*  
*Diminution* of: **Anac.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
*bell.*  
*Increase* of: *Bell.*, *seneg.*  
**Mildness**: *Lyc.*, *sil.*  
**Mind**, confusion of: *Bell.*  
 weakness of: *Ars.*  
**Misanthropy**: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
 phos., *stann.*  
**Mistrust**: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *Lyc.*,  
*nat-c.*, *sul-ac.*—*Merc.*  
**Moroseness**: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*,  
*mang.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*—*Thuj.*

**Mourning**: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, **Anac.**,  
*ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bov.**, *calc-c.*,  
*carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *mang.*,  
*mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**,  
*nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**,  
*sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sul.**, *zinc.*  
**Nervous attacks**: **Aur.**, *bell.*,  
*calc-c.*, *dig.*, **Iod.**, **Nat-c.**, *nitr.*,  
 phos., **Sep.**, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*  
**Noises**, sensitive to: *Alum.*, *aur.*,  
*bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*,  
*mang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*  
**Obtusion**: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,  
**Bov.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,  
*con.*, *dulc.*, *mez-m.*, *mez.*, *mur.*,  
*ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*,  
**Sars.**, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Openhearted**: *Bov.*  
**Oppression**: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *iod.*,  
*sep.*, *sul-ac.*  
 Overrating of self: *Plat.*  
**Passion**, easily flies into a: *Anac.*,  
**Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Petr.**, phos-ac., *seneg.*, **Stann.**,  
*sul.*  
**Passionate**: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*  
**Patience**: *Mag-m.*  
**Peevishness**, vexatiousness, etc.:  
**Agar.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*,  
*aur.*, *bell.*, **Bov.**, **Calc-c.**, *carb-an.*,  
*caust.*, **Clem.**, **CON.**, *dig.*, **Dulc.**,  
*graph.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**,  
*Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**,  
*mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nitr.**,  
*nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**,  
**Plat.**, *rhod.*, **Sars.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, **Stann.**, *stront.*, *sul.*, **Sul-ac.**,  
*Zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Prepossession**: **Agar.**, **Alum.**,  
**Anac.**, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*,  
**Bov.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.* (*clem.*), **Coloc.**, **Con.**,  
**Dig.**, **Graph.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**,  
**Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *mang.*, *mez.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nitr.**,



**Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,  
**Plat.**, *rhod.*, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**,  
*sep.*, sil., **Stann.**, stront., *sul.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Zinc.**—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Pride**: *Plat.*

**Propheying**: **Agar.**

**Pusillanimity**, faint-hearted, etc.:  
**Bar-c.**, calc-c., carb-an., kali-c.,  
 mur-ac., *phos.*, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*

**Quarrelsomeness**: Alum., bar-c.,  
**Bell.**, caust., dig., dulc., *mez.*,  
 petr., *seneg.*, *sul.*—*Merc.*

**Quiet mood**: Clem., **Euphorb.**,  
 lyc., mang., **Mur-ac.**, plat., *sars.*,  
 sil., **Stann.**, zinc.

**Rage**: **Agar.**, ars., **Bell.**, **Lyc.**,  
 petr., *seneg.*—*Merc.*

**Rambling disposition**:—*Merc.*

**Raving**: *Bell.*

**Reflection**, want of: *Mez.*

**Reserve**: **Aur.**, *phos.*

**Restlessness**: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *ars.*,  
*aur.*, bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bov.**, calc-c.,  
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., *coloc.*,  
 dulc., graph., iod., **Kali-c.**, lyc.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Mez.**,  
 mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nitr., nit-ac.,  
 petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, plat.,  
*seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, stront.,  
*sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**

**Sadness**, pensiveness: **Am-c.**,  
**Bov.**, caust., *col.*, dig., iod.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat.,  
*stann.*—**Thuj.**

**Scrupulous**, critical: **Aur.**, *bar-c.*,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *sep.*

**Self reliance**, lack of: **Nat-m.**

**Self-will**, obstinacy, etc.: Alum.,  
**Ars.**, **BELL.**, *calc-c.*, dig., hep.,  
**Kali-c.**, lyc., nit-ac., *phos.*,  
**Phos-ac.**—*Merc.*

**Senses**, vanishing of the: **Anac.**,  
**Ars.**, bell., *bov.*, calc-c., graph.,  
*stann.*

**Sensitive disposition**: **Anac.**, *aur.*

*bov.*, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,  
 con., *iod.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*,  
 nat-c., nitr., **Phos.**, *sars.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, **SUL.**

**Sensitiveness** to mental impres-  
 sions, extreme: **Am-c.**, ars., **Aur.**,  
 bar-c., calc-c., dig., **Graph.**, hep.,  
 iod., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac.,  
**Phos.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Zinc.**

**Shrieking**, loud screaming, etc.:  
*Bell.*, **PLAT.**

**Sighing**: **Am-c.**, nat-c.

**Silent mood**: **Agar.**, bell., caust.,  
 plat., zinc.

**Silliness**: *Merc.*

**Singing and Trilling**: **Bell.**, *mez.*,  
 nat-c., *phos.*, plat.

**Solitude**, love of: **Bar-c.**, bell.,  
 carb-an., clem., con., **Lyc.**, nat-c.,  
 nat-m., petr., *stann.*, *sul.*

**Sorrow**: **AUR.**, *bov.*, *phos.*, mag-m.,  
*mez.*, nat-m., stront.

**Speech**, mistakes in: Alum., caust.,  
 con., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., rhod.,  
*sep.*, sil.—*Merc.*

**Sprightliness**: **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bov.**,  
 carb-an., carb-v., graph., iod.,  
 mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,  
 plat., **Seneg.**, zinc.

**Stupefied or stunned**: **Agar.**, alum.,  
 am-c., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bov.**,  
*calc-c.*, carb-an., caust., con.,  
**Dulc.**, graph., lyc. mag-m., *mez.*,  
 nitr., *phos.*, **PHOS-AC.**, rhod.,  
*sep.*, **Stann.**, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—  
*Merc.*, **Thuj.**

**Stupidity**: **Agar.**, **Anac.**, ars., *aur.*,  
*bell.*, calc-c., *dulc.*, **Mez.**, *phos-ac.*,  
*stann.*—*Merc.*

**Surly mood**: **Aur.**, **Calc-c.**, caust.,  
 clem., *coloc.*, con., dig., guai.,  
 kali-c., mag-m., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**,  
**Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., rhod.,  
*sars.*, *sep.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Zinc.**  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.

**Taciturnity**, muteness: **Agar.**,  
 am-c., anac., ars., *aur.*, bar-c.,  
*bell.*, *calc-c.*, carb-an., **Clem.**,  
**Coloc.**, dig., guai., mag-c.,  
**Mag-m.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
*phos.*, **PHOS-AC.**, *plat.*, **Stann.**,  
 stront., *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*,  
**Thuj.**

**Tearful disposition**: Alum., am-c.,  
*ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **CALC-C.**,  
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., *coloc.*,  
 con., *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep.,  
 iod., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, mang.,  
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr.,  
*phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*,  
**SUL.**, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—*Merc.*

**Tedium**, ennui: **Bar-c.**, con., lyc.,  
 mag-m., nat-c., petr.

**Tenderness**, gentleness, etc.: **Phos.**

**Thinking difficult**: **Anac.**, **Aur.**,  
**Carb-v.**, dig., iod., **Lyc.**, **Mez.**,  
 nitr., nit-ac., plat., **Sep.**, *sul.*,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Disinclination** for: **Graph.**, *mez.*,  
 nitr., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, rhod., *sep.*

**Thoughts**, facile: Alum., anac.,  
 ars., *aur.*, *bov.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Nit-ac.**—*Merc.*, thuj.

full of disagreeable: **Bar-c.**,  
 calc-c., lyc., nit-ac., *sul.*

**Timidity**: Alum., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**,  
*bell.*, *calc-c.*, con., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*,  
 lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
**PETR.**, **PHOS.**, *plat.*, *sep.*, sil.,  
**SUL.**—*Mero.*

**Unamiable**: Am-c., mag-m., plat.

**Unconsciousness**: **Agar.**, **Ars.**,  
*bell.*, *bov.*, **Calc-c.**, kali-c., mag-c.,

**Nit-ac.**, *phos-ac.*, sil., *stann.*—  
*Merc.*

**Unsociable**, shyness: Alum., *aur.*,  
 bar-c., **Carb-an.**, con., lyc., *nat-c.*,  
*stann.*, *sul.*

**Unobserving**: Alum., bar-c.,  
**Caust.**, kali-c., nat-c., petr.,  
*phos-ac.*, plat., *sep.*—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Vehemence**: **Aur.**, carb-v., caust.,  
*coloc.*, *dulc.*, hep., nat-c., nat-m.,  
**Plat.**, **Seneg.**, *stann.*, stront.

**Vigor**, feeling of: **Calc-c.**

**Vivacity**: **Bov.**, *phos.*

**Weeping**: Alum., *aur.*, bell.,  
*caust.*, kali-c., **Phos.**

**Whimpering**: *Bell.*, lyc., nit-ac.—  
*Merc.*

**Work**, disgust for: **Agar.**, alum.,  
**Bell.**, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, caust., clem.,  
*coloc.*, **CON.**, guai., *hep.*, **Iod.**,  
**Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
*rhod.*, **Stann.**—*Merc.*

desire to, industrious: **Dig.**, *phos.*,  
*sars.*, zinc.

indisposed to: Alum., am-c.,  
 anac., *aur.*, bell., calc-c., carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, con., dulc., graph., **Iod.**,  
**Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *mez.*,  
 mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac.,  
*petr.*, *phos.*, rhod., *sars.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, **SUL.**, zinc—*Merc.*

shunning: **Anac.**, bar-c., **Bell.**,  
 clem., **GRAPH.**, hep., **Iod.**,  
 kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,  
**PHOS.**, rhod., *sep.*, *sul.*

**Writing**, mistakes in: **Bov.**, nat-c.,  
 rhod., *sep.*

**Yielding**, disposition: **Lyc.**, sil.



## AGGRAVATION.

- Admonition**, kindly: **Bell**, **Plat**, caust., **Con**, kali-c., **LYC**, mag m., **Mang**, **NATR-M**, sep, nit-ac, petr., rhod., sul.
- Alone**: **Ars.**, bov., con., **Kali-c.**, lyc, mez., phos., zinc.
- Awaking**, on: **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, con., nit-ac, petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod, stann.—Merc, thuj.
- after**: **Lyc**.
- Bed**, in: **Ars.**, caust., graph., kali-c., mag-m., phos., rhod., sep.—**Beer**, after drinking: **Bell**.
- Breakfast**, before: **Calc-c.**
- Chill**, during the: **Kali-c.**, nat-c.
- Company**, in: **Bar-c.**, carb-an., con., **Lyc**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., stann., sul.
- Conversation**, hearing: **Am-c.**, mang., sil., zinc.
- Darkness**, in: **Calc-c.**
- Drinking**, after: **Bell**, con.
- Driving**, while: **Sil**.
- Eating**, before: **Calc-c.**
- while*: **Kali-c.**, mag-m., phos-ac, plat., merc.
- after*: **Bell**, bov., carb-an., carb-v., con., iod., mag-m., nat-c., **Petr**, phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., zinc.—Merc, thuj.
- Emotions**, after: **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Phos**, sep., **Zinc**.
- Exertion**, bodily, from: **Nat-c.**
- mental*: **Carb-v.**, iod., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sil.
- Footbath**, after: **Nat-c.**
- Head**, covering the: **Stront**.
- Heat**, during the: **Phos.**, sep.
- Lying down**, after: **Ars.**, calc-c., graph., sul.
- Lying**, when: **Phos.**, merc.
- Menses**, before. **Am-c.**, calc-c., caust., **Con**, kali-c., **LYC**, mag m., **NATR-M**, sep, nit-ac, petr., rhod., sul.
- beginning of*: **Lyc.**, nat-m.
- during*: **Am-c.**, bell., calc-c., graph., lyc, mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., **Sep**.
- after*: **Nat-m.**
- Motion**, during: **Bell.**, calc-c., mag-c., phos.
- Noise**, from: **Alum.**, aur., bar-c., calc-c., caust., kali-c., mang., sep., sil., zinc.
- Pain**, during: **Caust.**
- Piano playing**, from: **Nat-c.**, sep.
- Raising up**: **Nat-m.**
- Reading**, when: **Calc-c.**, **Mag-m.**, phos-ac.
- Rest**, during: **Calc-c.**
- Rising from bed**, after: **Aur.**, bell., bov., clem., *graph.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., **Nit-ac**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, rhod., sep., sil.—Merc.
- Room**, in: **Ars.**, calc-c., **Mag-m.**, phos., phos-ac., **Plat**—Merc.
- warm*: **Phos-ac.**
- Sitting**, while: **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., kali-c., mang., nat-c., phos., sep., sil.—Merc, thuj.
- Sleep**, after: **Anac.**, ars., bell., calc-c., carb-v., con., graph., stann.
- Smoking**, from: **Alum.**, bell., petr.
- Spiritous liquors**: **Bell.**, **Con**.
- Standing**, while: **Thuj.**
- Stool**, before: **Calc-c.**
- Stooping**: **Bov.**, calc-c., caust., nat-m., nit-ac.
- Sunlight**, in the: **Nat-c.**
- Talking**, when: **Kali-c.**, phos-ac.
- Thunder storm**, during: **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., phos.

## ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

- Twilight**, evening: **Calc-c.**
- Vexation**, after: **Nat-c.**, nat-m., plat., sep.
- Walking**, while: **Agar.**, ars., bell., carb-an., carb-v., con., mag-c.—**(Thuj.)**
- after w. in open air: **Carb-v.**, nat-m., sul.
- Wine**: **Bell.** (bov.), **Con.**, petr., stront.

## AMELIORATION.

- Air**, open: **Bar-c.**, calc-c., mag-m., nat-c., **Plat**—Merc.
- Room**, in: **Phos-ac.**
- Bed**, in: **Mag-c.**
- Company**, in: **Bov.**
- Eating**, while: **Aur.**
- after: **Caust.**, mez., phos.
- Eyes**, closing of: **Kali-c.**, zinc.
- Lying**, when: **Zinc**.
- Motion**: **Mag-c.**, nat-c.
- Sitting**: **Iod.**
- Standing**: **Phos.**
- Sunshine**, in: **Plat.**
- Walking** in the open air: **Graph.**, stann.

## TIME.

- Morning**: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, aur., bar-c., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v., **Carb-an.**, caust., clem., con., *graph.*, guai., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mez., nat-c., nitr., nit-ac, petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *rhod.*, sars, seneg, sep, sil, stann., sul., sul-ac, **Zinc**—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**
- Forenoon**: **Anac.**, ars., aur., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., lyc, mag-c., mag-m., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., phos-ac., **Sars.**, sep., sil., sul, sul-ac, zinc.
- Afternoon**: **Alum.**, anac., ars., aur., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, mur-ac., *nit-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nitr., nit-ac, petr., phos., phos-ac, plat., sars, **Sep.**, **Zinc.**
- Evening**: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, anac., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., hep., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, sep., sil., stann., sul, sul-ac, *zinc*—**Merc.**
- Night**: **Am-c.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *calc-c.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, iod., lyc., *mag-c.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, phos., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**
- Day**, entire: **Aur.**, bov., *caust.*, nat-m., sul—**Merc.**



## VERTIGO.

**In General:** Agar, alum., am-c., anac., ars, aur., Bar-c, Bell, calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., (clem.), coloc., con., dig., Dulc., euphorb., graph., Hep, iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., PETR., Phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sars., Seneg., sep., sil., Stann., Stront., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Dizziness:** Agar, Ars., BELL., carb-an., con., dulc., euphorb., mag-c., Mag-m., mez., Nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac., rhod., sars., seneg., Sep., sil., stront., sul.—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Rocking**, swiinging, etc., as if: *Merc.*, thuj.

**Turning or Staggering:** Alum., anac., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., euphorb., graph., lyc., Mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod.,

Sep., sil., stann., sul-ac.—*Merc.*, Thuj.

in a circle or whirling: Am-c., anac., aur., Bell, bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust., con., euphorb., kali-c., Mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Falling**, causing: Anac., ars., calc-c., Caust., coloc., con., hep, mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann., stront., Sul., Zinc.—*Merc.*

**Backwards:** Bov., carb-an., Phos-ac.

**Forwards:** Alum., bov., Caust., Graph., iod., mag-c., mag-m., (mang.) nat-m., Petr., Phos-ac., sars., Sil., sul.

**Sideways:** Ars., Caust., con., euphorb., sul.

to the left: Anac., aur., bell., euphorb., mez., nat-c., Zinc, right: Ars., Calc-c., carb-an., euphorb.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Agar., alum., am-c., bar-c., Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., con., Graph., iod., Kali-c., lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., nat-m., nitr., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., sars., sep., Sil., stront., Sul.

**Forenoon:** Carb-an., dulc., kali-c., Lyc.; mag-m., phos., sars., sul-ac.

**Afternoon:** Carb-an., kali-c., phos., Sep., sil., stront.—*Merc.*

**Evening:** Am-c., Ars., carb-an., carb-v., Graph., Kali-c., Nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., Rhod., stront., Sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Night:** Am-c., con., lyc., nit-ac., petr., phos., stront., sul.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air**, in the open: Agar., caust., kali-c., Mur-ac., Sep., sul.—*Merc.*

**Arms**, moving the: Bar-c., sep. raising, the: Bar-c.

**Ascending a height:** Calc-c., sul. steps: Calc-c., dig.

**Awaking**, on: Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Graph., stront.

**Bed**, in: Carb-v., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sul. turning over in: Carb-v.

**Chill**, during: Alum., sul. Descending steps: Con.

**Driving:** Calc-c., hep., Sil.

**Eating**, after: Kali-c., Petr., Phos.—*Merc.* before: Dulc., Kali-c. while: Mag-m.

**Exertion**, mental: Agar., phos-ac. **Eyes**, on closing: Ars., (phos.), phos-ac.—Thuj.

**Feet**, washing the: *Merc.* **Gargling:** Carb-v.

**Head**, moving the: Am-c., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v. shaking the: Hep.

turning the: Coloc., Kali-c. **Heat**, during: Phos., sep.

**Kneeling:** Mag-c. **Looking about:** Calc-c., con., kali-c.

intently: Caust., sars. up: Calc-c., caust., (graph.), petr., plat., sep., sil.—Thuj.

**Lying:** Ars., calc-c., Con., nat-c., Nit-ac., phos., Rhod., sep., sul.—*Merc.*, Thuj. on back: Sul.—*Merc.*

with head low: Petr., phos. **Menses**, during: Caust., iod., phos.

**Motion in general:** Aur., bar-c., Carb-v., Mag-c., Sil.

**Raising up:** Ars., bar-c., bell., bov., Carb-an., con., nat-m., plat., seneg., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Rising from bed:** Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., caust., con., dulc., lyc., mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Sep., Sil. after: Bar-c., calc-c., Lyc., Mag-c., phos-ac.

from sitting, when: Bov., carb-an., con., nit-ac., Petr., phos., (sul.)—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Room**, in a: Agar., bell., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., rhod., sul-ac.—*Merc.* warm: Lyc., phos.—*Merc.*

**Sitting**, when: Alum., ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., (Mang.), Nat-m., Petr., sars., Sep., Sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—*Merc.*, Thuj.

**Sleep**, after: Carb-v., graph., stann. **Smoking**, when: Zinc.

**Spirituos liquors**, as if from: Caust. **Standing**, while: Aur., Bov., calc-c., Caust., mag-c., (Mang.), nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Stomach**, as if from: (Kali-c.) **Stool**, during: Zinc. after: Carb-an., zinc.

**Stooping**, when: Alum., anac., aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., Carb-v., caust., graph., lyc., Nit-ac., petr., Phos., sep., Sil., Sul.—*Merc.*, thuj.

**Turning about:** Agar., calc-c., Kali-c., nat-m., phos.—*Merc.*

**Walking**, when: Agar., alum., ars., bell., carb-an., Carb-v., dulc., kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., sars., Sep., Sil., Zinc.—*Merc.*, Thuj.



in the open air: **Agar**, ars., aur.,  
**Calc-e.**, euphorb., graph.,  
**Mur-ac.**, **Sep.**, stann., **Sul.**—  
 Merc., thuj.  
 after: Phos.—Merc.

*path*, along a narrow: Bar-c.  
*water*, over running: **Sul.**  
 Warm place, in a: Lyc.  
 Wine, after: Nat-c., petr.  
 Writing, when: Kali-c., rhod.

### AMELIORATION.

**Air**, in open: Bell., caust., graph.,  
 mag-n., mur-ac., phos., rhod.,  
 sul-ac.—Merc.  
**Lying**: Carb-an., *nit-ac.*, petr., sil.  
 —Thuj.  
 on side: Merc.  
**Motion**: Mag-n.  
**Raising up**: Ars., aur., caust.,  
 phos.

**Room**, in a: **Agar**, caust., sul.—  
 Merc.  
**Sitting**, while: Aur., nit-ac., phos-  
 ac.  
**Standing**, while: Phos.  
**Stooping**: Carb-an.  
**Walking**: Am-c., sil., sul., zinc.

### CONCOMITANTS.

**Anxiety**, fear: Rhod.  
**Bellyache**: Coloc., petr.  
**Blindness** (blackness), before eyes,  
 etc.: Anac., bell., carb-an., dulc.,  
 hep., mez., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac.,  
**Phos.**, sul., zinc.—Merc.  
**Ears**, humming in: Seneg.  
**Fainting**, unconsciousness, etc.:  
 Bar-c., hep., mag-c., mez., plat.  
**Fatigue**, exhaustion, etc.: Iod.,  
 nitr., stroat.

calc-c., con., graph., hep., nit-ac.,  
 phos., **Stroat**.—Merc.  
**Heat**: Mag-m.—Merc.  
**Nausea**: Ars., lyc., **Mag-e.**, sil.  
**Nosebleed**: **Sul.**  
**Qualmishness**: Alum., am-c.,  
 Bar-c., bell., *calc-c.*, carb-an.,  
 graph., kali-c., lyc., **Mag-c.**,  
 nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, sars., sil.,  
 stroat.—Merc.  
**Trembling**: Dig.  
**Vomiting**: *Calc-c.*, graph.  
**Yawning**: Agar., petr.

## HEAD—INTERNAL.

(N. B. F. indicates Forehead and Sinciput. T. the Temples. S. the Sides. V. the Vertex or crown. O. the Occiput. H. Head in general. R. Right and L. Left. When not otherwise indicated the entire head is understood.)

### LOCALITY.

**Forehead and Sinciput. (F.)**  
 Agar., Alum., AM-C., Anac.,  
**ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., BELL.,  
 Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v.,  
 Caust., clem., COLOC., Con.,  
 DIG., DULC., euphorb.,  
 Graph., *guai.*, hep., Iod.,  
 Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m.,  
 Mang., Mez., Mur-a c.,  
 NAT-C., NAT-M., nitr., nit-ac.,  
 petr., Phos., phos-ac., PLAT.,  
 RHOD., Sars., *seneg.*, SEP.,  
 SIL., Stann., Stroat., Sul.,  
 SUL-AC., Zinc.—MERC., thuj.

*unilateral.*

**Agar.**, Alum., am-c., Anac.,  
 ars., aur., BAR-C., BELL.,  
 Bov., Calc-e., carb-v., caust.,  
 clem., COLOC., con., dig.,  
 DULC., Euphorb., graph.,  
 Guai., hep., iod., KALI-C.,  
 lyc., mag-c., Mag-m.,  
 MANG., Mez., Mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr.,  
 Phos., PHOS-AC., plat.,  
 RHOD., Sars., sep., sil.,  
 Stann., stroat., Sul., SUL-  
 AC., zinc.—Merc., THUJ.  
*right, principally.*

### Temples (T.)

Agar., Alum., am-c., Anac.,  
 aur., bar-c., Bell., bov., Calc-c.,  
 carb-an., carb-v., Con., dig.,  
 dulc., euphorb., hep., kali-c.,  
 lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., Nit-  
 ac., petr., Phos., PHOS-AC.,  
 plat., rhod., Sars., Seneg.,  
 Stann., stroat., sul-ac., Zinc.—  
 Merc., thuj.

Agar., Alum., anac., BELL.,  
 CAUST., clem., dig., graph.,  
 hep., kali-c., lyc., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., Phos., Phos-a c.,  
 seneg., Sil., Stroat., Sul.,  
 Sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
*left, principally.*

### Sides (S.)

Agar., alum., am-c., anac., bar-c.,  
 bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 Clem., con., dig., euphorb.,  
 graph., GUAI., Hep., lyc.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mez., phos.,  
 plat., Rhod., sars., stann., Sul.,  
 SUL-AC., zinc.—Thuj.

Aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c.,  
 carb-v., COLOC., dig., dulc.,  
 euphorb., *guai.*, IOD., Mag-m.,  
 mang., Nitr., NIT-AC., Petr.,  
 plat., RHOD., sars., SEP.,  
 stann., sul., sul-ac.—Merc.,  
 thuj.

### Vertex. (V.)

Anac., aur., bell., caust., clem.,  
 coloc., con., dig., dulc., g ph.,  
 Iod., lyc., mez., nat-m.,



## REPERTORY OF THE

- nit-ac, **Phos**, **Phos-ac**, plat.,  
rhod., sars, sep., sil., stann.,  
sul.—Thuj.
- Oeciput. (O.)**  
Anac., aur., bar., **Bell**, calc-c.,  
**Carb-an**, **Carb-v**, con., **Dig**,  
euphorb., guai., iod., **Lyc**,  
mag-m., mang., **Mez**, mur-ac.,  
nat-c., **Nitr**, **Petr**, phos-ac.,  
plat., **Rhod**, sars., **Seneg**,  
**Sep**, stann., **Stront**, sul., sul-  
ac., zinc.—**Merc**, **Thuj**.
- Alive**, sensation in: **Petr**, **Sil**, sul.  
**Ball** as of a, in head: **Plat**.
- Ball**, as of a, around head: **Carb-v**,  
iod., **Nit-ac**, plat., sars., stann.,  
sul.—**Merc**.
- (O.) Anac.
- Beating**, in general: **Ars**, auf.  
**Bell**, bov., **calc-c**, **Carb-v**,  
caust., **Lyc**, **nit-ac**, **Phos**, sars.,  
**Seneg**, sep., **SIL**, sul.
- F. Alum**, am-c., **Ars**, bell,  
**calc-c**, caust., dig., graph.,  
mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c.,  
**nat-m**, petr., seneg., sil.
- R. Sars**.
- L. Kali-c**.
- T. Calc-c**, carb-v., sul.
- R. Alum**.
- S. Ars**, bell, petr.
- Agar., alum., bov., graph.,  
kali-c., rhod., sul-ac.
- An-c., bar-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
nit-ac, phos.
- V. Ars**, calc-c., caust., kali-c.,  
**Nat-c**, phos., **Sep**, **Sil**.
- O. Alum**, an-c., bar-c., **Bell**,  
**Carb-an**, **Kali-c**, **Mag-m**,  
mez., **Nitr**, nit-ac., petr., **Phos**,  
**SEP**.
- painful*, in general: **Alum**, bov.,  
mang., phos., phos-ac., sul.,  
zinc.
- F. Caust**, kali-c., mag-c.,  
*nat-m*, plat., **Zinc**.
- L. Nat-c**, sul-ac.
- T. Thuj**.
- L. Bov**, sep.
- T. Dulc**.
- L. Calc-c**.
- S. Bell**.
- Bruised**, or beaten pain in, in gen-  
eral: **Ars**, **Aur**, bov., graph.,  
**Phos**, **Sep**, sul-ac.—**Merc**.
- F. Carb-an**, hep., stann.
- S. Mag-c**.
- L. Sul**.
- V. Caust**, phos-ac.—**Thuj**.
- O. Euphorb**, nit-ac., zinc.
- Burning**, in general: **Bell**, dig.,  
*dulc*, rhod.—**Merc**.
- F. Alum**, carb-v., caust., **Coloc**,  
*dulc*, mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-c**,  
*phos*, stann., stront.
- R. Mang**.
- L. Bell**—**Merc**.
- T. Sul-ac**.
- R. Bar-c**.
- L. Plat**, sars.—**Merc**.
- S. R. Phos-ac**.
- V. Carb-v**, *dulc*, graph., nat-m.,  
**Phos-ac**, sep., stann. (zinc.)
- L. Phos**.
- O. Kali-c**, lyc., mag-m., sep., sul.
- R. Nat-c**, sul.
- Bursting**, as if: **Bar-c**, bell, bov.,  
con., dig., euphorb., *nat-m*, nit-  
ac., petr., **Phos**, **Sep**, sil., stront,  
sul.—**Thuj**.
- F. Bar-c**, bell., *calc-c*, graph.,  
kali-c., nat-c., *nat-m*, **Zinc**—  
**Merc**, thuj.
- S. R. Zinc**.
- V. Carb-an**, graph., nit-ac., sil.,  
stront.
- Clucking**, in: **Sul**.
- Coldness**, in general: **Bell**, calc-c.,  
phos.—**Merc**.
- F. Bell**.
- S. R. Bar-c**, *calc-c*.
- L. Phos**.
- O. Plat**.
- V. Mang**, nat-m.
- Congestion**, rush of blood, etc.  
In general: **Aur**, bar-c., bell.,  
*calc-c*, carb-an., *carb-v*, caust.,  
*coloc*, dig., graph., iod., **Kali-c**,  
lyc., mag-c., mang., **Nat-c**,  
nitr., **Nit-ac**, petr., *phos*, sep.,  
seneg., sil., sul.—**Merc**, thuj.
- F. Bell**, nat-c.
- T. R. Sil**.
- of the brain*: **Bell**.
- Constricting pain**, in general: **Pov**,  
**Carb-v**, nat-c., nat-m., **Petr**,  
plat.—**Merc**.
- F. Alum**, anac., caust., dig.,  
*dulc*, graph., mang., **Plat**,  
sep.—**Merc**.
- L. Bov**.
- T. Anac**, bell., carb-an., dig.,  
phos-ac., plat.
- V. Anac**, con.
- O. Graph**, stann.—**Merc**.
- Cracking**, in: **Sep**.
- Cracking**, creaking: **Calc-c**.  
**Cramping**.
- T. Plat**, zinc.
- L. Calc-c**, **Kali-c**, **Petr**.
- Crawling**, formation, in general:  
Am-c., bar-c., sul.—**Thuj**.
- F. Phos-ac**, **Zinc**.
- T. Plat**, sul.
- Creeping**, in: **F. Kali-c**.
- Cutting**: **Agar**, aur., bell., **Calc-c**,  
carb-v., caust., lyc., nat-m.
- Drawing**, in general: **Agar**, alum.,  
am-c., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-an.,  
**Carb-v**, coloc., *dulc*, graph.,  
lyc., mag-c., mang., nit-ac., petr.,  
plat., sep., sil., stront., sul., **Sul-  
ac**—**Merc**, thuj.
- F. Agar**, anac., aur., ars., bar-c.,  
**Bell**, carb-v., caust., clem.,  
*dulc*, **Graph**, **Guai**, **Kali-c**,  
**Mag-c**, **Mang**, *nat-m*, petr.,  
phos., *rhod*, sep., seneg., sil.,



**Stann., Stront., Sul., zinc.**—  
 Merc.  
*L. Bar-c., calc-c., clem., coloc.,*  
 dulc., rhod.  
**T. Agar., Bell., caust., Con.,**  
 hep, nit-ac., **Petr., phos., rhod.,**  
 seneg., stann.  
*R. Calc-c., mang., nit-ac.,*  
 petr, **Sars., stront.**—**Merc.**  
*L. Dulc., mang., Petr., phos-*  
 ac., plat., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
**S. Carb-v., clem., dig.**  
*R. Alum., lyc., phos., Phos-ac.,*  
 plat., sul-ac., thuj.  
*L. Bar-c., iod., Kali-c., iTra-c.*  
 plat., sars., sep.  
*V. Anac., ars., bov., Calc-c.,*  
 caust., dulc., iod., **Kali-c.,**  
 phos., sars., stann., zinc.  
**O. Agar., anac., bell., calc-c.,**  
 carb-v., caust., guai, mag-c.,  
 mang, **Mur-ac., nat-c., Nitr.,**  
 phos-ac., plat., **Sep., sul.,**  
 zinc.—**Merc.**  
*R. Caust., nat-c., rhod.*  
*L. Carb-v., zinc.*  
**Dull pain,** in general: **Agar.,**  
 alum, **Anac.,** bov., calc-c.,  
 caust., con., hep, mang., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** phos., phos-ac.,  
 plat., rhod., sars., **Seneg., sil.,**  
 sul-ac.—**Merc., thuj.**  
**F. Agar., calc-c., carb-v., coloc.,**  
 Dulc., euphorb., nat-m., phos-ac.,  
 Plat., zinc.  
**T. Dulc., sars.**  
*R. Agar., phos-ac.*  
**S. L. Zinc.**  
**V. Mez.**  
**O. Alum., calc-c., Carb-v., nat-c.,**  
 Rhod., stront.—**Thuj.**  
**Dulling pain** (mentally): **Ars.,**  
 bar-c., calc-c., con., **Dulc.,** mur-

ac., nat-c., **Phos., Phos-ac.,** sep.,  
 sil., sul.  
**Empty,** as if, in general: **Calc-c.,**  
 carb-v., nat-m., seneg.  
*S. L. Stann.*  
**O. Mang.**  
**Expansion,** ring-like *z.* sensation  
 around head: **Merc.**  
**Fullness,** in general: **Bell., Carb-v.,**  
 con., graph., kali-c., nat-m., nit-  
 ac., **Petr., Phos., Sul-ac.**—**Merc.**  
**F. Calc-c.**  
**Gout,** attacks of in: **Coloc., sep.**  
**Gripping,** compressive:  
**F. Con.**  
**T. Mag-m.**  
**Hammering,** in general: **Calc-c.,**  
 clem., nat-m., phos., **Sil., sul.**  
*F. L. Mez.*  
**V. Phos.**  
**Headache** (undefined), in general:  
**Alum., am-c., calc-c., carb-an.,**  
 carb-v., con., **Dig., euphorb. Iod.,**  
 lyc., mag-c., nat-m., **Nitr., petr.,**  
 phos., phos-ac., seneg., stann., sul.  
 —**Merc.**  
**F. Ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c.,**  
 carb-v., iod., **Lyc., Mur-ac.,**  
 Nat-c., nat-m., nitr., rhod.,  
 seneg., sep., sul., sul-ac.  
*R. Hep., mez.*  
**T. Ars., Mag-c., mez., seneg.**  
**S. R. Carb-v., petr.**  
*L. Agar., lyc.*  
**V. Carb-an., carb-v., iod., mez.,**  
 sep., **Sul.**  
**O. Calc-c., carb-v., dulc., iod.,**  
 mur-ac., nat-c., phos-ac.,  
 Seneg., **SIL.**—**Merc.**  
**Heat of,** in general: **Alum., am-c.,**  
 bar-c., **bell., calc-c., carb-an.,**  
 caust., dig., dulc., kali-c., **Lyc.,**  
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Nat-c.,**  
 nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., **petr., phos.,**  
 sars., **Sep., sil., Stann., sul., zinc.**  
 —**Merc.**

**F. Bell., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v.,**  
 mag-m., mez., **Nat-c., Phos.,**  
 sep., sil., **Stann., sul.**  
**S. L. Calc-c.**  
*Sensation of,* in general: **Graph.,**  
 lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m., mang.,**  
 phos., **Stront., zinc.**  
**F. Carb-an., kali-c., Mag-m.,**  
 nat-c.  
*L. Mag-m.*  
**V. Nat-c., phos.**  
**O. R. Zinc.**  
**Heaviness** in general: **Agar.,**  
 Alum., am-c., anac., **Ars., bell.,**  
 calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
 Clem., con., dig., dulc., kali-c.,  
 Lyc., **Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang.,**  
 mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c., NAT-M.,**  
 Nitr., Nit-ac., **Petr., phos., Phos-**  
 ac., plat., **Sars., Seneg., sil.,**  
 Stann., **Stront., Sul., Sul-ac.,**  
 zinc. *Merc., thuj.*  
**F. Agar., Am-c., bar-c., Bell.,**  
 Bov., **Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,**  
 dulc., **Mag-c., Mag-m., mang.,**  
 mur-ac., rhod., sars., sep., **SIL.,**  
 stront., **Sul., zinc.**—**Merc.**  
**T. Agar., bell., bov.**  
**S. R. Bov.**  
*L. Mur-ac., stann., Sul-ac.*  
**V. Alum.**  
**O. Aur., bar-c., bell., Calc-c.,**  
 Carb-an., con., dulc., **Lyc.,**  
 mag-m., mang., **Mez., Mur-ac.,**  
 nat-m. stann.—**Thuj.**  
**Hollowness,** sensation of:  
**F. Caust.**  
**O. Sep., sul.**  
**Humming:** **Caust., phos., sars., sul.**  
**Hydrocephalus:** **Bell., dig.**  
**Inflammation:** **BELL.**  
**Itching,** sensation internally: **Dig.,**  
 Jerks, in general: **Bell., calc-c.,**  
 dig., **Mur-ac., nat-m., Petr.,**  
 phos., sep., stann., stront.—**Thuj.**

**F. Dulc., lyc., mag-c., sep., Sil.,**  
 stann.—**Thuj.**  
*L. Anac., Stann., Sul-ac.*  
**T. Calc-c., dig., lyc.**  
*R. Sul-ac.*  
*L. Bov., Stann.*  
**S. R. Agar., calc-c., lyc., plat.**  
**V. Sil.**  
**O. Bell., calc-c., mang., rhod.**  
**Looseness,** sense of, in general:  
**Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-an.,**  
 caust., dig., graph., guai., lyc.,  
 mur-ac., nat-m., plat., stann.,  
 sul. (sul-ac.).  
**F. Alum., caust., Sul-ac.**  
**Movements** in: **Am-c., ars., Bell.,**  
 guai., kali-c., stront.  
**Nail,** as of a:  
**S. R. Agar., Hep.**—**Thuj.**  
**V. Thuj.**  
**Noises,** sounds, etc., in: **Bar-c.,**  
 calc-c., caust., graph., kali-c., lyc.,  
 mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., **Phos-ac.,**  
 sep., sul.  
**S. Ars.**  
**V. Con.**  
**O. Calc-c.**  
**Numb feeling** in, in general: **Bell.,**  
 calc-c., graph., petr., phos., **Plat.**  
 —**Thuj.**  
**F. Mag-m., Plat.**  
**S. R. Calc-c.**  
*L. Thuj.*  
**Obscuring,** beclouding headache:  
 Bar-c., **Carb-an., caust., dulc.,**  
 graph., **Nat-c.,** nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos-ac., sep., **SIL., sul.**—  
 Merc.  
**Pecking** in: **F. Carb-an.**  
**Peg or plug,** as of a:  
**F. R. Anac.**  
*L. Sul-ac.*  
**T. R. Sul-ac.**  
**S. R. Hep., plat.**  
**O. Rhod.**



## REPERTORY OF THE

- Pinching**, in general: **Caust.**, **Petr.**, phos., sep.  
**T. Carb-an.**, mez.  
**S. Lyc.**, petr. (sep.)  
*L. Calc-c.*  
**O. Carb-v.**, **Petr.**  
**Pressing**, in general: **Alum.**, *bell.*, **Petr.**, seneg., sep.—**Merc.**  
**F. Bell.**, carb-v., **Coloc.**, guai., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., plat., sars., seneg., stront.  
*L. Alum.*, **Kali-c.**, sul-ac.  
**L. Coloc.**, seneg.  
**T. Mez.**, stront.  
**R. Kali-c.**, sul-ac.  
*L. Sars.*  
**S. R. Zinc.**  
**V. Carb-v.** colo., kali-c., plat., stann.  
**O. Agar.**, dulc., stann., stront.  
*Apari*, distensive, in general:  
**Bar-c.**, *bell.*, calc-c., euphorb., lyc., nat-m., nitr., phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, stann.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**F. Bar-c.**, *bell.*, **Mez.**, nitr., phos., stann.  
**T. Caust.**, stront.  
*L. Calc-c.*, mez.  
**S. Merc.**  
*L. Calc-c.*  
**V. Carb-an.**, phos-ac.  
**O. Bell.**, stront.  
*R. Calc-c.*, zinc.  
*L. Zinc.*  
*together*, compressive, in general:  
**Alum.**, calc-c., graph., petr., phos-ac., sil., stann.—**Merc.**  
**F.:** **Anac.**, **Plat.**, sul-ac.  
**T.:** **Anac.**, **Alum.**, bov., **Calc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos-ac.**, sul., **Sul-ac.**—**Thuj.**  
**S. Bar-c.**, *bell.*, **Bov.**, mag-c., **Sars.**, sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
**V. Sep.**, stann.
- guai., kali-c., lyc., mang., mur-ac., phos-ac., **Rhod.**, sars., sul., **Zinc.**—**Merc.**  
**S. Bell.**, calc-c., clem., dig., mang., phos., sep.  
*R. Anac.*, bar-c., caust., **Clem.**, euphorb., con., hep., **Mez.**, **Sars.**  
*L. Agar.*, bov., euphorb., iod., phos-ac., **Sars.**, stann., **Stront.**, sul.—**Thuj.**  
**V. Alum.**, am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, coloc., **Dig.**, dulc., iod., **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, rhod., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Sul.**, sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
**O. Agar.**, bell., **Bov.**, **Calc-c.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., dig., dulc., **Euphorb.**, **Grap.**, guai., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stront., sul., *zinc.*—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*R. Anac.*, aur., lyc., phos-ac., **Rhod.**, seneg., sep.  
*L. Lyc.*, sep., sul-ac.  
*inward*, in general: **Anac.**, **Dulc.**, **F. Agar.**, alum., **Bell.**, calc-c., **Kali-c.**, plat., rhod., stann., sul.  
**T. Anac.**, nit-ac., rhod., **Stann.**, zinc.  
*R. Dulc.*  
*L. Bell.*, calc-c., dulc., mez., phos-ac., plat., rhod., stann.  
**S. R. Calc-c.**  
*L. Dulc.*, plat.  
**V. Anac.**, caust., **Dulc.**, nit-ac., phos-ac., sil., **Sul.**  
**O. Bar-c.** calc-c., phos ac., sep. *outward*, in general: **Dulc.**, **Phos-ac.**, sep., sil.—**Merc.**
- F. Alum.**, **Bar-c**, **Bell.**, calc-c., **Coloc.**, con., graph., kali-c., mang., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., **Phos.**, plat., sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, sul.—**Merc.**, thu.  
*R. Anac.*, phos-ac.  
*L. Dulc.*  
**T. R. Kali-c.**, mur-ac., nat-c., phos-ac., stann.  
*L. Carb-v.*, mez., mur-ac.  
**S. R. Phos-ac.**, stann.  
*L. Bell.*  
**V. Phos-ac.**  
**O. L. Mez.**, stann.  
*compressive*, in general: **Carb-v.**, caust., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, phos-ac., sil., sul.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**F. Alum.**, anac., lyc.—**Thuj.**  
**T. Alum.**, con., **Nat-m.**, plat., sars., stann., sul.  
**S. Alum.**, bov., calc-c., mag-m., sul., zinc.  
**V. Dulc.**, graph.  
**O. Nitr.**, stann., sul-ac.  
*load*, as of a, in general: **Ars.**, carb-v., nit-ac., plat., sars., **Sul.**—**Thuj.**  
**F. Bell.**, dig., sep., sil.—**Thuj.**  
**T. Sep.**  
**S. Con.**  
**V. Carb-v.**, caust., graph., nitr., phos-ac., plat., **Sul.**  
**Prickling**: **Aur.**, phos-ac.  
**Pulling** in scalp: **Petr.**  
**Pulsating**, in general: **Alum.**, bell., bov., petr., phos., sul.  
**F. Bell.**, carb-v., petr., phos.—**Thuj.**  
**T. Thuj.**  
**S. R. Phos.**, zinc.  
*L. Calc-c.*  
**O. Petr.**  
**Quivering** in brain: **Pov.**  
**Reading** (tearing asunder), in general: **Agar.**, con., zinc.



- F.** Graph., mez.  
**T.** Mur-ac.  
**S.** Sul.  
**V.** Caulst., mur-ac., zinc.—Thuj.  
**O.** Coni.
- Restless:** Merc.  
**Roaring** in: *Aur.*, graph., phos., sul.  
**Rooting**, in general: Agar., aur., clem., sep., zinc.  
**F.** Anac., *bar-c.*, *dulc.*, mag-m., Plat., sep.—**Merc.**  
*R.* Am-c., anac., phos.  
*L.* Kali-c., plat.
- T.** Bar-c., mag-m., **Mang.**  
*L.* Bov., calc-c., coloc.
- V.** Bar-c., bell., phos.  
**O.** Phos-ac., zinc.  
**Rumbling**, vibratory, in general: Am-c., **Lye**, **Mag-c.**, nit-ac., **Sil.**, stann.
- T.** Kali-c., stront.  
**O.** Sul.
- Rushing** in: *Kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., phos-ac.
- Sensitiveness** of the brain: Carb-v., con., nit-ac., sil., zinc.
- Shattering**, shaking, in head: Anac., aur., bell., calc-c., caust., lyc., **Mang.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., sep., **Sil.**  
 Smoke or fumes as if in head: Sul-ac.
- Snapping** in:  
**S.** Ars.  
**V.** Con.
- Spasmodic** pain, in general: Calc-c., Carb-v.
- F.** Stront.  
**V.** Phos.
- Squeezing** in or jammed, as if:  
**F.** Anac., ars., **Mez.**, **Plat.**  
**T.** **Mez.**, **Zinc.**  
*R.* Phos-ac., **Plat.**  
*L.* Calc-c., **Kali-c.**, **Plat.**

- L.** Alum., am-c., anac., ars., bell., dig., graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, mang., nit-ac., plat., rhod., sars., sep., stront., sul., zinc.  
**S.** Bov., dig., graph., **Mag-c.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos-ac., *zinc.*  
*R.* Alum., am-c., bar-c., bell., calc-c., caust., euphorb., guai., **Phos-ac.**, **Mur-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Phos-ac.**, sars., stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
*L.* Anac., **Bar-c.**, calc-c., con., guai., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sars., sep., stront., **Sul.**  
**V.** Alum., anac., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., calc-c., carb-an., *caust.*, con., dig., guai., iod., lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, sars., sep., **Stann.**, stront., sul.
- O.** Bar-c., *bell.*, bov., carb-an., carb-v., caust., dig., dulc., **Kali-c.**, **Lye**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mur-ac.**, nit., nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., **Sep.**, stront., sul., zinc.  
*R.* Calc-c., **Nat-c.**, phos., sul.  
*L.* Alum., bell., petr., phos., sars., sul-ac.
- Stupefying** pain, in general: Agar., am-c., anac., aur., *bell.*, bov., *calc-c.*, con., dulc., *phos.*, phos-ac. (rhod.)  
**F.** Anac., Ars., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., **Euphorb.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, phos-ac., plat., sep., **Stann.**, **Zinc.**  
*S.* *R.* **Euphorb.**, *mez.*, sul-ac.  
*L.* Dulc.
- V.** Bov., dulc., phos.  
**O.** Seneg., sul.

- Swashing**, as of water: Bell.  
**TEARING** pain in, in general: Alum., am-c., **Anac.**, ars., aur., *bell.*, bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *coloc.*, con., kali-c., **Lye**, **Mag-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr., phos. **Phos-ac.**, sars., *sil.*, stann., stront., **Sul.**, sul-ac., zinc.  
**F.** Agar., alum., am-c., **Anac.**, *Aur.*, *bell.*, bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., graph., **Guai.**, hep., **Kali-c.**, **Lye**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, phos., rhod., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Stann.**, stront., *sul.*, zinc.—*Merc.*  
*R.* Bell., mang., nat-c., nitr., sep., stann., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.  
*L.* Alum., aur., bell., euphorb., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., sep., stann., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**
- T.** **Anac.**, aur., calc-c., caust., con., *lyc.*, phos., *sil.*, **Zinc.**  
*R.* Agar., alum., am-c., bov., carb-v., **Dig.**, iod., kali-c., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., seneg., sul-ac., **Zinc.**  
*L.* Alum., am-c., **Anac.**, aur., bov., carb-v., dulc., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., **Phos-ac.**, **Rhod.**, sep., sul., sul-ac., **Zinc.**  
*S.* *R.* Agar., Alum., **Anac.**, aur., bar-c., bov., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., graph., **Lye**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mur-ac.**, *phos.*, rhod., sars., **Stann.**, stront., sul., sul-ac., **Zinc.**—Thuj.  
*L.* Agar., am-c., bar-c., bov., **Carb-v.**, coloc., dig., **Guai.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lye**, mag-m., mang., nat-c., sars., sep., sul., **Zinc.**  
*Merc.*



- V. Am-c.**, **AUR.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., dulc., iod., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mang., **Mur-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., **Sars.**, **Stann.**, **Zinc.**—*Merc.*, thuj.
- O. Anac**, ars., *bell.*, bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., guai., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., mecz., mur-ac., nitr., **Phos-ac.**, **Sep.**, stann., sul., **Zinc.**—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**
- R. Aur.**, guai., kali-c., **Stront.**
- L. Agar.**, bar-c., carb-v., con., *lyc.*, **Stann.**
- Tension**:
- In general: *Ars.*, calc-c., carb-v., **Caustr.**, con., *lyc.*, mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, sil., stann., **Stront.**, **Sul.**, sul-ac.
- F. Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, caust., clem., **Dig.**, euphorb., hep., nitr., **plat.**, **Rhod.**, sep., sil., **Sul.**—*Merc.*
- R. Dulc.**, **Nat-c.**
- L. Bell.**, rhod.
- S. Calc-c.**, stront.
- R. Bar-c.**, calc-c., clem., dig.
- L. Bar-c.**, caust., coloc.
- T. R. Alum.**, caust., mur-ac., plat.
- O. Alum.**, dulc., euporb., mag-c., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c.
- Throbbing**, pounding, in general: *Aur.*, calc-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sep., *sil.*
- F. Am-c.**, bar-c., **Caustr.**, iod., **Lyc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sep., **Sil.**—*Merc.*
- L. Dulc.**, rhod.
- T. Nit-ac.**, phos., **Stann.**
- L. Nit-ac.**
- S. R. Mag-c.**
- L. Bov.**
- V. Agar.**, alum., phos.
- O. Carb-v.**, petr.
- Thrusts or blows**, in general:
- Clem.**, **Mur-ac.**—*Merc.*
- L. Bar-c.**
- L. Calc-c.**
- L. Bov.**
- L. Mez.**
- T. Agar.**
- R. Merc.**
- L. Anac**, bar-c., phos., rhod.
- S. R. Bar.**, caust.
- L. Anac**, **Nit-ac.**
- V. Mag-c.**, mur-ac., petr.
- O. Carb-an.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, sars.—*Merc.*, thuj.
- Ulcerative pain**, in general: **AM-C.**, bov., caust., kali-c., stront., sul.
- F. Hep.**, mur-ac.
- T. Mur-ac.**
- O. Am-c.**, mang.
- Undulating**, wavelike pain, in: Alum., dig., *graph.*, **Mag-m.**, mang., sars.—*Merc.*
- Warmth of, increased**, in general: Am-c., caust., *graph.*, mag-c., mag-m.
- F. Alum.**, nat-c., sul.
- S. R. Kali-c.**
- L. Thuj.**
- Water**, as of w. striking: **Dig.** (compare swashing.)
- Waves**, as of w. striking: **Dig.**
- Weakness**: Alum., aur., hep., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, phos-ac., **Stann.**, sul-ac.—*Merc.*, thuj.
- Wedge** as of a: **O. Bov.**

- Whirling in, in general**: Petr., sep. (*sil.*)
- T. Sul.**
- Whizzing**: Bar-c., calc-c., caust., *graph.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, sars., stann., *sul.*—**Thuj.**
- Wounded sensation**: **F. L.**, Sul-ac.
- S. Svl.**
- V. Sep.**
- O. Mez.**, sep.
- AGGRAVATION.**
- Air, cold**: *Aur.*, bov., calc-c., carb-an., nat-m., sil.
- open**, in the: Alum., **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., **Caustr.**, Con., iod., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mang., mecz., petr., phos., sul., zinc.
- walking in*: Alum., **Bell.**, calc-c., dulc., *lyc.*, mang., plat., **Sars.**, stront., sul., sul-ac.—*Merc.*
- after: **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., caust., hep., mecz., petr., zinc.
- Anger or vexation**, after: Mag-c., nat-m., phos., petr., *sep.*
- Ascending steps**: Alum., **Bell.**, *lyc.*
- Awaking**, when: **Anac.**, ars., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, Calc-c., Carb-v., caust., Con., *graph.*, hep., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, sep., stann., **Sul.**, sul-ac.—**Thuj.**
- Bending backwards**: **Dig.**
- Bending** the head backwards, caused by: **Dig.** while: **Anac.**, aur., bell., stann.
- Binding up the head**: Calc-c.
- Chewing**, when: **Phos.**, sul.
- Chill**, during: Alum., am-c., ars., calc-c., carb-v., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, mecz., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., sep. (*sil.*) sul. shaking, during: *Ars.*, kali-c., phos.
- Coffee**, from: **Nitr.**
- Cold**, after taking: *Bell.*, calc-c., caust., dulc., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, sep.
- Coughing**, when: Alum., am-c., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., con., hep., *lyc.*, mang., mecz., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., sep., sul., sul-ac.
- Covering the head**: Carb-v., sul.
- Draft**: **Bell.**, calc-c., phos., *sil.*
- Driving**: *Graph.*, iod., kali-c., sul.
- Eating**, or meals before: Carb-an., *sil.*
- while*: Bov., con., dulc., **Graph.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., nitr., **Phos-ac.**, sars.
- after: **Agar.**, Alum., bov., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., Con., *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., scneg., sep., *sil.*, **Sul.**, zinc.
- Eyes**, moving of the: *Bell.*, coloc., con., dig., hep., mur-ac., sep., sul. opening the: **Bell.**
- Foot**, stubbing: Bar-c., sep., **Sil.**
- HEAT**, during: Am-c., bell., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., sep.
- Heated**, after being: Am-c., carb-v.
- Inspiring**, when: **Anac.**
- Laughing**: **Phos.**, zinc.
- Looking intently**: **Mur-ac.**
- Lying**: **Agar.**, **Am-c.**, anac., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., calc-c., Carb-v., clem., **Coloc.**, Dulc., hep., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mecz., nit-ac., petr., **Phos-**



**ac.**, Plat., rhod., sep., stann.,  
stront.—**Merc.**  
with head low: Stront.  
**Menses, before:** Carb-v., nat-m.,  
sil., sul.  
during: Am-c., calc-c., carb-an.,  
carb-v., Graph, kali-c., LYC,  
mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m.,  
Phos., rhod., sep.  
after: Nat-m.

**Mental disturbances:** Nat-m.

excretion: Am-c., Anac., calc-c.,  
Dig, lyc., Mag-c., nat-c.,  
Nat-m., petr., phos., sep., sil.  
**Motion, in general:** Anac., Aur.,  
BELL., bov., carb-an., carb-v.,  
Caust., coloc., dulc., hep, Iod,  
LYC., Mag-c., mag-m., Mang,  
Mez., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., petr.,  
Phos., Phos-ac., plat., rhod.,  
Sars., Sep., sil., stann., sul.—  
Merc., thuj.

of the head: An-c., bar-c., Bell,  
euphorb., kali-c., mez., plat.,  
rhod., sep., sul.

**Nausea, with:** Alum., am-c., ars.,  
calc-c., caust., dulc., Graph,  
Kali-c., mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac.,  
petr., phos., sep., sil., Stann.,  
sul

**Noise:** Con., iod., nat-c., nit-ac.,  
Phos-ac., Sil., stann., zinc.—Merc.

**Nose, blowing the:** Sul.

**Overlifting, from:** Calc-c., phos-ac.  
**Pressure, external:** Agar, am-c.,  
bell., calc-c., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mur-ac., sul.

**Propping up the head:** Bell.

**Raising up, when:** Ars., bar-c.,  
bell., bov., hep, Kali-c., lyc.,  
mag-m., Mang, Mur-ac., sul-ac.

**Reading:** Aur., calc-c., Caust.,  
lyc., mez., Nat-m. sil.

**Repose, in:** Lyc., mang, nat-c.,  
stann.

**Rising from bed, when:** Calc-c.,  
clem., dulc., graph, hep, petr.,  
phos., Phos-ac.  
after: Anac., Bell., calc-c.,  
carb-an., coloc., con., Dule.,  
hep, mur-ac., rhod., sep.,  
Sil.

from sitting: Mang.

**Room, in a:** Ars., Bov., caust.,  
Mag-c., mag-m., Mang, mez.,  
Nat-c., Phos., phos-ac., plat.,  
rhod., seneg., Sul, Zinc.—Merc.  
**Shaking:** Bell., Phos-ac.

**Shaking the head:** Bar-c., coloc.,  
hep, lyc., mang., nat-m., stann.  
(sul-ac).

**Sitting, when:** Agar, Calc-c.,  
carb-an., Caust., con., lyc., mang.,  
mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos.,  
seneg., sul, Sul-ac.—Merc.

**Sleep, after:** Bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
con., dig, mag-c., sul.—Thuj.

**Sleepiness, with:** Stann.

**Smoking:** Mag-c.

**Standing, while:** Agar, alum.,  
calc-c., dig, Mag-c., mang, sul-  
ac.

**Stepping hard:** Bell., calc-c., con.,  
kali-c., Lyc., phos., Sil., sul.

**Stomach disordered, when:** Carb-  
v., euporb., nat-c.

**Stooping:** Alum., aur., Bar-c.,  
bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,  
caust., Coloc., Dig, Dule., hep,  
Kali-c., lyc., Mag-m., Mang,  
mur-ac., nat-c., Nitr., Nit-ac.,  
Petr., Phos., plat., seneg., sep.,  
Sil., Stann., Sul.—Merc., Thuj.

Sunlight, in the: Bar-c., nat-c.

**Swallowing, when:** Mag-c.

**Talking:** Aur., con., dulc., iod.,  
mag-m., mang., mez., phos-ac.,  
sars., Sil., sul.—Merc.

**Tearing pains in limbs, after:** Sars.  
**Thinking:** Aur.

**Touch:** Agar., bar-c., con., lyc.,  
nitr., phos., Phos-ac., rhod.,  
Sars.—Merc.

**Turning the body:** Nat-m., Sil.  
the head: Lyc., Nat-c., phos-ac.

**Veal, after:** Nitr.

**Vertigo, with:** Ars., Aur., bar-c.,  
calc-c., con., graph, nit-ac., phos.,  
Stront.

**Vomiting, when:** Lyc., mez., sep.

**Walking, while:** Alum., anac., ars.,  
bell., calc-c., Carb-v., caust.,  
clem., Con, guai., iod., Kali-c.,  
lyc., mag-c., mang., Nitr., petr.,  
Yawning: Bar-c., mur-ac.

## AMELIORATION.

**Air, cold:** Phos., Seneg.  
open: Alum., am-c., ars., aur.,  
bov., Carb-an., caust., coloc.,  
dulc. (kali-c.), Lyc., Mag-m.,  
Mang, nat-c., Nat-m., nitr.,  
Phos, rhod., sars., Seneg, Sep,  
sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—Thuj.

**Bending backward:** Thuj.

of head: Bell.

**Binding up:** Sil.

**Cold water:** Ars., zinc.

**Eating, after:** Bov., carb-an.,  
caust., mag-c., phos.

**Hair, binding up the:** Nitr.

**Leaning head on something:** Bell.,  
rhod., seneg.—Merc.

**Lying, when:** Alum., anac., Bell,  
Calc-c., con., dig, Dule., Kali-c.,  
lyc., Mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-  
ac., petr., Phos, phos-ac., sep.,  
sul., zinc.

**Motion:** Alum., calc-c., coloc.,  
kali-c., lyc, mag-c., nat-c., petr.,  
phos., rhod., seneg., sul.

**Perspiration, after:** Graph., mag-m.

phos., phos-ac., Sars., Sep., sil.,  
stront.

rapidly, from: Nat-m.

**Warm air:** Iod.

**Warmth alternating with cold:**  
Carb-v.

from: Bar-c., bell., iod., Seneg.,  
sep.

**Washing, when:** Bar-c.

**Weather, wet:** Carb-an., rho

**Wind, a strong, from:** Aur.

**Wine drinking, after:** Calc-c.,  
carb-an., carb-v., rhod., zinc.

**Writing, after:** Aur., calc-c., Kali-  
c., lyc., Nat-m., sil.

**Yawning:** Bar-c., mur-ac.

**Pressure:** Alum., Anac., Bell,  
calc-c., con., mag-c., magn-m.,  
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
phos., sep., sil., Stann., Sul,  
sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.

**Raising up:** Alum., aur., bar-c.,  
calc-c., carb-v., con., dig, Kali-c.,  
mag-c., nat-c., stann.

**Resting, while:** Iod, kali-c., nitr.,  
sars.

**Riding in a carriage:** Nitr.

**Rising from bed, after:** Ars., aur.,  
Bell., carb-an., carb-v., hep.,  
Nit-ac., Phos, phos-ac., rhod.

**Room, in a:** Bell., bov., Mang,  
Sul.

**Sitting, when:** Bell, calc-c., con.,  
kali-c., mag-c., mang.—Merc.

**Sleep, after:** Phos.—Thuj.

**Standing:** Calc-c.

**Stooping:** Bar-c., bell., caust., con.,  
dig., mang, mez.

**Touch:** Ars., bell., Calc-c., coloc.,  
con., Mang, Mur-ac., Phos.—  
Thuj.



Uncovering the head: Sul.

Walking, white: Calc-c., colo.,  
Lyc., mang., mur-ac, nat-c.,  
nat-m., Phos., seneg., sep., sul.—  
Thu.

Warmth, by: Sil.

Wrapping up the head: Aur.,  
mag-m., sil.

### TIME.

**Morning:** Agar., Alum., Am-c.,  
Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell.,  
Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v.,  
caust., clem., Coloc., Con., dulc.,  
graph., guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., Mang., Mez.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr.,  
Nitr-ac., Petr., phos., Phos-ac.,  
Rhod., sars., Seneg., sep., sil.,  
Stann., Sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.,  
Thu.

**Forenoon:** Alum., am-c., Aur.,  
Bar-c., bov., Calc-c., carb-an.,  
Con., euphorb., graph., Kali-c.,  
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,  
mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., nitr.,  
phos., phos-ac., Sars., seneg.,  
Sep., sil., Sul-ac., zinc.

**Afternoon:** Agar., Alum., Am-c.,  
anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov.,  
calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., caust.,  
con., dig., dulc., Graph., iod., kali-  
c., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mang.,  
Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m.,

Nitr., Nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-  
ac., Plat., Sars., seneg., sep., sil.,  
Stront., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.

**Evening:** Agar., alum., am-c.,  
Anac., aur., bar-c., BELL., bov.,  
calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,  
clem., Dig., Dulc., graph., Kali-  
c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez.,  
Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr.,  
nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac.,  
Plat., rhod., sars., Seneg., Sep.,  
sil., Stann., Stront., sul., Sul-ac.,  
Zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Night:** Anac., Ars., bell., bov.,  
Carb-an., caust., dig., guai., hep.,  
Kali-c., LYC., Mag-c., mez.,  
nat-c., nitr., Nit-ac., Phos., plat.,  
sep., sil., stront., Sul., zinc.—  
Thu.

*before midnight:* Anac., caust.,  
dulc., sep.

*after midnight:* Ars., carb-an.,  
hep., Kali-c., sep., sil.

## EXTERNAL HEAD.

Arteries swelled: Thuj.  
Asleep, sensation in: Alum.—  
Merc.

Baldness: Bar-c.

Beating: Alum., phos.

Benumbed: (Calc-c.), mag-m.,  
mez., petr., plat.

Biting, in: Mez., rhod., zinc.—  
Merc., thuj.

Blood boils: Bell.

Boils: Ars.

Bones, itching sensation in: Nitr.  
bains in: Mez.—Merc.

cranial: Bar-c., carb-v., phos.

swelling of, perioritis: Aur., sil.

Bores the head into the pillow:  
Bell.

Boring, in: Alum., aur., Lyc., phos.

Boring pain: Euphorb.

Burning: Ars., bar-c., bell., carb-v.,  
Coloc., dulc., grap., lyc., mang.,  
mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat.,  
sil., stann., Sul., zinc.—Merc.

Catch cold, tendency to: Kali-c.,  
nat m.

Chill: Bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., dulc.,  
kali-c., phos-ac.

Coldness: Agar., alum., am-c.,  
bar-c., calc-c., mag-m., mang.,  
phos., phos-ac., rhod.

Compressive pain: Bell.

Contraction of the external tissues:  
Bell., Carb-v., plat., stann.—  
Merc.

Crawling: Am-c., ars., carb-v.,  
mez., rhod

Creeping: Caust., kali-c.—Thuj.

Crushed, as if: Rhod.

Crust (scurf): Ars., con., calc-c.,  
iod., grap., hep., lyc., mag-c.,

mez., nat-m., petr., sil., sul.—  
Merc.

Desquamation: Calc-c., mag-c.,  
mez., phos.

Drawing: Agar., bar-c., bell.,  
calc-c., phos-ac., zinc.—Thuj.

back and forth of the scalp: Nat-m.,  
backward of the head: Bell.

Elevations painful, bumps, etc.:  
Anac., caust., kali-c., phos-ac.,  
sil.

Enlarged sensation: Bov.—Merc.

Eruption on: Anac., ars., aur.,  
bar-c., calc-c., Carb-v., con.,  
Graph., hep., kali-c., nat-m.,  
petr.—Merc.

Exostoses: Aur.

Falling back of the head: Dig.

Gnawing: Bell., zinc.

corrosive, eating, pain: Thuj.

Hair, falling out of: Ars., Aur.,  
bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an.,  
Carb-v., caust., Con., graph.,  
hep., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c.,  
nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr.,  
phos., sars., sep., sil., Sul.—Merc.

from eyebrows: Agar.

beard: Nat-m.

nostrils: Caust.

bristling, standing on end, etc.:  
Am-c., dulc., mez., mur-ac.,  
sil., Zinc.—Merc.

dryness of: Kali-c.

gray: Lyc.

painfulness of: Alum., ars., bell.,  
calc-c., carb-v., hep., mez.,  
nit-ac., sul.—Thuj.

pulled, as if: Alum., bar-c., kali-c.,  
lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nitr.,  
phos., phos-ac.



**Heat:** Bar-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dig., **GRAPH.**, mang., Mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., plat., sep., sil., zinc.

**Herpes:** Alum., graph., mag-m., petr.

**Itching:** Agar., Alum., am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., Caust., con., **GRAPH.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., Nat-m., petr., phos., rhod., Sars., seneg., sep., sil., stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

**Nipping or pinching:** Alum.

**Nodding:** Caust.

**Nodes on:** Ars., aur., hep., mag-m., nat-m., phos., sil.—Thuj.

**Pain, simple:** Bell., mez., nitr.

**Painfulness:** Ars., bell., calc-c., caust., kali-c., mag-m., rhod.—Merc., thuj.

**Pimples red:** Agar., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., sil., Zinc.

**Pressure:** Agar., anac., aur., Calc-c., clem., con., dig., lyc., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep., sul., Zinc.—Thuj.

**Puffed or bloated:** Ars., guai., sul.

**Rheumatic pain:** Bar-c.

**Scabs:** Lyc.

**Scalp drawing of:** Sep.

**Sensitiveness of:** Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c., Carb-v., caust., Mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., Sep., Sil., Sul., zinc.

**Shaking in the scalp:** Caust. of the head: Bell.

**Shivering:** Bar-c., plat., seneg., sil., stront.—**Merc.**

**Soreness:** Ars., hep., mang., mur-ac., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Sticking:** Agar., alum., Aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., caust., dig., guai., hep., iod., kali-c., Mang., Mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sul.—Thuj.

**Stooped or bowed:** Sul.

**Suppurating or festering, pain as if:** Calc-c., carb-v. (graph.), iod., nit-ac., petr., phos., stann., zinc.

**Sweat:** Bar-c., bell., bov., CALC-C., colo., graph., guai., hep., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., sep., SIL., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Swollen:** Ars., bell., caust., dig., euphorb., phos., Sep., sul.

**Tearing:** Agar., alum., bar-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., dig., grap., Guai., lyc., nat-c., sep.—**Merc.**

**Tension:** Bar-c., caust., clem., lyc., mur-ac., nit-ac., sep., stann., stront.

**Throbbing:** Guai., sul.

**Thinness of the cranium, sense of:** Bell.

**Trembling of the scalp:** Caust.—**Merc.**

**Twitching, muscular:** Kali-c.

**Twitching, sensation in:** Agar., phos.

**Wabbling of head:** Bell.

**Wound, pain as of a:** Calc-c. (graph.), iod., phos., phos-ac., zinc.

**Wrinkling of the forehead:** (Am-c.) graph.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Alum., graph., Hep., Evening: Alum., calc-c., caust., mez., seneg., sul.  
graph., phos., rhod., SIL., sul., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

**Forenoon:** Alum., phos.

**Afternoon:** Alum., calc-c., mag-c., mag-m., phos., sep., zinc.

**Night:** Hep., lyc.—Thuj.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air, open, in the:** Calc-c., graph., Rest: Bell.  
guai., lyc.

**Chewing, when:** Thuj.

**Eating, when:** Sil.—**Merc.**

**Lying on head:** Thuj

**Moving part:** Calc-c., dig.

**Overlifting:** Calc-c.

**Pressure:** Carb-v., lyc., mez., nitr. rhod., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

## AMELIORATION.

**Pressure:** Calc-c., Guai. Sneezing: Mag-m.

## EYES.

## EYEBALL AND EYE IN GENERAL.

**Biting:** Agar., Alum., am-c., ars., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Clem., con., euphorb., Graph., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nit ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sep., seneg., sil., stann., stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

**Blood, congestion of, to the:** Aur., BELL., Seneg., sep.

**Boring:** Kali-c., nat-m.

**Bruised,** beaten sensation: Hep., lyc., sil.

**Burning:** Agar., Alum., am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., Caust., coloc., con., dig., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., Seneg., Sep., sil., Stann., Stront., Sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.



**Chaps and fissures:** *Iod.*, **LYC**, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., sep., sil.  
**Closed** by suppurative inflammation:  
**ALUM**, *an-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
**CAUST**, *euphorb.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,  
**LYC**, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,  
**PHOS**, rhod., sars., **SEP**, *sil.*,  
**Stann.**, sul., sul-ac.—*Thuj.*  
**Coldness** in: *Calc-c.*, *coni.*, graph.,  
 lyc., plat., seneg.  
**Contractive sensation:** *Agar.*, *bov.*,  
*nat-c.*, nit., nit-ac., sep.  
**Cornea**, *cloudiness* of: Nit-ac.,  
**SUL**,  
*macula*, on: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *calc-c.*,  
*con.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*  
**Crawling:** *Agar.*, *bell.*, *sep.*  
**Cutting:** *Calc-c.*, *colo.*, *mur-ac.*,  
 petr.—*Merc.*  
**Distended sensation** in: *Caust.*,  
*Guai.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *Seneg.*—*Thuj.*  
**Distorted:** *Ars.*, **BELL**, petr.,  
*plat.*, *stann.*, *sul.*  
**Drawing** in: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *phos.*,  
 plat., rhod., **Seneg.**, **Stront.**  
**Dryness:** *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell**,  
 caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, *maug.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*phos.*, *rhod.*, **Seneg.**, *sul.*—*Thuj.*  
**Dull pain:** *Carb-v.*  
**Excoriated feeling:** *Alum.*, *clem.*,  
*mag-m.*  
**Exhausted, tired feeling** in: *Ars.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,  
*clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, **Iod.**, *nat-c.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, **Stann.**,  
 zinc.  
**Eyegum:** **Agar.**, *alum.*, *calc-c.*,  
*caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphorb.*, *graph.*,  
*guai.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Fungous hæmatodes:** *Bell.*, *calc-c.*,  
*lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*  
**Glassy appearance:** *Bell.*, *phos-ac.*  
**Heat** in: *Bar-c.*, **BELL**, **BOV**,

*inward:* *Agar.*, **Anac.**, **Aur.**, **CALC-**  
**C.**, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, **Phos-ac.**, *zinc.*  
*as from a foreign body:* **Anac.**,  
*ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell**, **BOV**,  
**Calc-c.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,  
*coni.*, *euphorb.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-*  
*m.*, **Nat-m.**, *nitr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,  
*sep.*, *stann.*, *stront.* — *Merc.*,  
**Thuj.**  
**Protruding:** **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *coni.*,  
*hep.*, *stann.*  
**Pus:** *Ars.*, *euphorb.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,  
*maug.*  
**Pupils beclouded:** *Sil.*  
**Contracted:** **Agar.**, **Anac.**, **Ars.**,  
**Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *dig.*, **Mang.**,  
**Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*,  
*seneg.*, *stann.*, *sul.*—*Thuj.*  
**Dilated:** **Agar.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
**BELL**, **CALC-C.**, *carb-an.*,  
*caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphorb.*,  
*guai.*, *hep.*, *maug.*, *mez.*, *mur ac.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *rhod.*,  
*sars.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Fixed:** *Bar-c.*, **Bell**, *dig.*, *seneg.*  
*Alternately* contracted and dilated:  
*Bar-c.*  
*One* contracted the other dilated:  
*Rhod.*  
**Quivering:** *Stann.*, *zinc.*  
**Redness** of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*,  
*bar-c.*, **BELL**, *bov.*, *clem.*, *con.*,  
*dig.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **LYC**,  
*mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
**Stront.**—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**  
**Rooting, digging** in: *Calc-c.*,  
*phos.*  
**Sarcoma**, medullary: *Bell.*  
**Soreness, tendency to:** *Calc-c.*,  
*lyc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Sparkling** of: *Bell.*  
**Staring:** *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *phos-ac.*  
**Sticking, stitching:** *Am-c.*, *ars.*,  
*bell.*, *calc-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *caust.*,

*con.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nitr ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,  
*phos-ac.*, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
*stront.*, *sul.*, **Zinc.**—*Merc.*, **THUJ**,  
*inward:* *Bell.*, *phos.*  
*outward:* *Calc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Stiffness** in: *Hep.*, *seneg.*  
**Strabismus:** **Alum.**  
*divergent:* *Dig.*  
**Stripe, a red s on cornea:** *Sars.*  
**Suppuration, purulent:** **CAUST.**,  
*kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*  
**Swelling:** *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
**Guai.**, *hep.*, *phos.*, *sil.*  
**Tearing** in: *Alum.*, **Anac.**, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *calc-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*zinc.*  
**Tears** in (*watering*): **Agar.**,  
**Alum.**, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**,  
**BELL**, *bov.*, **CALC-C.**, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *clem.*, *coloc.*,  
**Con.**, *dig.*, *euphorb.*, *graph.*,  
*Hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **LYC**, **Mag-c.**,  
**Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **PHOS.**,  
*phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Rhod.**, *sars.*,  
*Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, *stront.*,  
**SUL.**, *Sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
*Acrid:* *Ars.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*sul.*  
*Biting:* *Bell.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
*con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*phos-ac.*, *sil.*  
*Flowing* (*lachrymation*): **Eu-**  
*phorb.*, *iod.*  
*Oily:* *Sul.*  
**Tension:** *Alum.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *iod.*,  
*phos.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*  
**Throbbing or Beating:** *Calc-c.*,  
*maug.*, *petr.*  
**Tickling** in: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *maug.*,  
*zinc.*  
**Torn out, as if:** *Bell.*, *calc-c.*,  
*(carb-v.)*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*



**Twitching** in: **Agar**, ars, calc-c.  
(Iod.), mang, stann.  
**Ulceration**, severe, destructive:  
**CAUST.**  
**Vesicles**: **Bell.**, sul.

**EYEBROWS.**

**Beating, throbbing**: **Petr.**  
**Bruised pain**: **Plat.**  
**Burning**: **Dig.**—**Merc.**  
**Drawing**: **Bell.**, caust.  
**Eruption**: **Clem.**, guai, kali-c.,  
sil., stann.—**Thuj.**  
**Hair falling out**: **Agar.**  
**Itching**: **Agar**, alum, caust., sil.,  
sul.  
**Pressure**: **Dig.**  
**Quivering**: **Caust.**, kali-c., stront.

**ORBIT.**

**Boring**: **Calc-c.**, hep.  
**Burning**: **Sul.**  
**Crawling**: **Plat.**  
**Drawing**: **Stann.**  
**Excoriating, smarting pain**: **Plat.**  
**Jerks**: **Stann.**  
**Pain (simple)**: **Iod.**—**Merc.**  
**Pressing**: **Anac.**, ars, aur., bell.,  
bov., mez., phos., phos-ac., rhod.,  
**Seneg.**, sep., stann., sul.  
**Squeezing**: **Seneg.**, stront.  
**Sticking**: **Aur.**, bov., calc-c., phos-  
ac., rhod.

**LIDS.**

*O* indicates the upper, *U* the lower lid, *R*, right, and *L*, left. When not specified, the lids in general are understood.  
**Agglutinated**: **Agar**, am-c., bell.,  
bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust.,  
con., dig., euphorb., graph.,  
iod., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m.,  
mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., phos.,  
plat., rhod., sars, seneg., sep.,  
sil., sul.—**Merc.**  
*L.* Carb-v.

**Biting**: Carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., nitr.  
*O. L.* Aur.  
**Bleeding**: **Bell.**  
**Blueness**: **Dig.**  
**Bruised**: **Ars.**  
**Burning**: **Ars.**, bell., con., graph.,  
kali-c., nitr., phos-ac., sars.,  
**Seneg.**, Stann.  
*R.* Sul.—**Merc.**  
*L.* Alum.  
*O.* **CALC-C.**, phos., **PHOS-AC.**  
*O. R.* Clem, coloc., stann.  
*U. R.* Coloc., stann.  
*U. L.* **Caust.**, sep., stann.—**Merc.**  
**Closed, tightly, spasmodically, etc.**  
*Ars.*, bell., hep., *nat-m.*  
**Closing, involuntary**: Alum., bell.,  
**Caust.**, euphorb., mez., plat., **Sep.**,  
sul-ac.  
**Coldness**: Kali-c., phos-ac.  
*O.* Graph.  
**Compression**: *O. R.* Agar.  
**Contraction of**: **Agar**, alum., bell.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., rhod., sep.,  
stann.  
**Crawling**: **Seneg.**  
**Cutting**: **Calc-c.**  
*O. L.* Merc.  
*U. R.* Colo.  
**Drawing**: **Phos-ac.**, plat.  
*R.* Carb-v.  
**Drawn awry**: *U.* **Seneg.**  
**Drawn shut**: **Agar**, ars, bell., bov.,  
carb-an., con., kali-c., lyc., *nat-*  
*m.*, nitr., phos-ac., plat., sep., sil.,  
sul.—**Merc.**  
**Dryness**: Alum., ars, carb-v., eu-  
phorb., **Graph.**, mang., sars., **Sul.**  
*U.* Petr.  
**Excoriative pain**: **Dig.**, kali., sul.  
*O. R.* Zinc.  
*U. R.* Nat-m.  
**Eversion**: **Bell.**  
**Fissures, cracks, etc.** Phos-ac., sil.,  
**Sul.**

*L.* Caust.  
*U.* **Calc-c.**  
**Heat** in: **Bell.**, calc-c., graph.  
**Heaviness**: Euphorb., phos-ac.,  
sil.  
*O.* Bell., caust., sep.  
**Herpes**: *O.* Sep.  
**Inflammation**: **Ars.**, bell., calc-c.,  
carb-v., caust., **Dig.**, euphorb.,  
hep., **LYC.**, sep., sars., sul.—**Thuj.**  
*R.* Phos.  
*U.* **Ars.**, bell., mag-c.  
**Itching** of: **Ars.**, bell., calc-c., carb-  
v., caust., euphorb., Iod., lyc.,  
**Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Phos.**, sul.  
*R.* Kali-c., nat-c., phos.  
*L.* Nat-c.  
*O.* Bar-c., carb-an., sil.  
*O. R.* Alum.  
*O. L.* Mag-m., zinc.  
*U.* Caust., petr., sul-ac.  
*U. L.* Alum., euphorb.  
**Jerks**: *R.* Sul.  
**Narrowing** of the inter-palpebral  
space: **Agar.**  
**Nodes**: *U.* Aur., calc-c.—**Thuj.**  
**Opening** of, difficult: **Agar**, bell.,  
bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con.,  
euphorb., hep., kali-c., mag-c.,  
**Mag-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., sep.,  
sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
*L.* Alum.  
*Spasmodic*, spastic, etc. **Bell.**, eu-  
phorb., nat-m., phos.  
**Pain**, simple: **Ars.**, calc-c., mang.,  
phos., sars., sil., zinc.  
**Paralysis**: **Bell.**, nit-ac., sep.  
*O.* Dulc.  
*O. R.* Alum.  
**Paralyzing pain**: Graph.  
**Pimples**: Hep., lyc., petr., sul.  
*O.* Hep.  
*O. R.* Lyc.  
*U.* Nat-m., seneg.  
*U. L.* Alum.



**Pressing:** Alum.  
**Pressure:** Euphorb., graph., kali-c., nat-m., sars., seneg., sil., stann.  
*O.* Carb-v., caust., hep., lyc., Phos., sil., stann., sul.  
*O.* R. Nat-c., thuj.  
*O.* L. Ars.  
*U.* R. Phos-ac.  
*U.* L. Phos-ac., Zinc.  
**Quivering:** AGAR., ars., Bell, mez., nat-m., plat., sep., sil., stann., sul.—Merc.  
*L.* Carb-v.  
*O.* Con.  
*O.* R. Alum., bell., calc-c.  
*O.* L. Mur-ac., rhod., stront.  
*U.* Graph., seneg., sep., sul.—Merc.  
*U.* R. Agar.  
*U.* L. Zinc.  
**Redness:** Ars., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., iod., lyc., mur-ac., rhod., sep., sul.—Merc.  
*R.* Caust., phos.  
*O.* Hep.—Merc.  
*U.* Dig., nat-m., phos-ac.  
**Retracted:** *O.* Carb-an., sep.  
*O.* R. Caust.  
**Scurf, crusts, etc.:** Lyc.—Merc.  
**Sensitiveness:** Carb-an.—Merc.  
**Short, sensation as if too s.:** Guai.  
**Soreness:** Lyc., phos., sil.  
*U.* Nat-m.  
**Spasm or cramp:** Alum., bell., rhod., seneg., sep., sil.  
**Spots, red:** *U.* Sil.  
**Stickiness:** Calc-c., euphorb.  
**Sticking:** Phos-ac.  
*O.* Hep., mang., sil.  
*O.* R. Stann.  
*O.* L. Bar-c., Zinc.

## CANTHI.

*I* indicates the inner, and *O* the outer canthus; when not otherwise indicated, the canthi in general are understood.  
**Abscesses:** Kali-c.  
*O.* Lyc.  
**Fistula, lachrymal.** Calc-c., petr., stann.  
**Heat:** Thuj.  
**Inflammation:** Alum, ars., phos.  
*I.* Agar., clem.—Merc.  
*I.* R. Petr.  
*I.* L. Bell., calc-c.  
*O.* Calc-c.  
**Itching:** Calc-c., Caust., iod., Nat-m., plat.  
*I.* Bell., Caust., Con., Lye., MAG-C., nit-ac., sep., Stront.  
*I.* R. Alum., caust., mag-m., sul.  
*I.* L. Carb-v., caust., nat-m.  
*O.* Euphorb., sep.  
*O.* R. Calc-c., carb-v., mur-ac.  
*O.* L. Alum, calc-c.; euphorb., Nit-m.  
**Narrowing of:** *I.* L. Agar.  
**Pain, simple:** Agar., sil.  
*I.* Bell., dig.  
*I.* R. Caust.  
**Pinching:** *O.* Euphorb.  
**Pressing:** Agar.  
*L.* Sil.  
*I.* Bell., carb-an., rhod.  
*I.* R. Anac., carb-v., stann.  
*I.* L. Stann.  
*Q.* Bar-c., calc-c., phos-ac., sul-ac.  
*O.* L. Anac.—Thuj.  
*as of a foreign body:* *L.* Agar.  
*O.* Bar-c., con., nit-ac.  
*O.* R. Sul-ac.  
**Prickling:** *I.* R. Coloc.  
**Pus:** Graph.  
**Quivering:** *I.* R. Stann.  
*O.* R. Seneg.  
**Rawness or excoriation:** *O.* L. Kali-c.



**Redness:** *Ars.*, bov., **SUL.**  
**I. Aur.**, **Mag-c.**  
**O. Sul.**  
 Sore pain: Carb-v.  
 I. Sep., zinc.  
 O. Calc-c., sep.  
 Soreness: Phos.  
**O. Calc-c.**  
**Sticking:** Calc-c, nat-m., petr., stann.  
**I. Bell.**, clem., **Con.**, graph., phos., phos-ac.  
**I. R. Mag-m.**—Thuj.  
**I. L. Alum.**, aur., calc-c., carb-an., clem., nat-c.—Thuj.  
**O. Bar-c.**, sul.

VISION.

**Acuteness** of: Bell, sars., seneg.  
**Amaurosis:** **BELL.**, calc-c., (con.), dig., dulc., guai., nit-ac., phos., **SIL.**, sul.—Merc.  
 beginning: Aur., caust., dulc., nat-m., sul.  
**Black**, everything turns: Alum., ars., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-an. (carb-v.), caust., clem., dulc., graph., lyc., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., Phos., sep., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
**Blindness:** *Ars.*, bell., calc-c., con., Dig., sil.—Merc.  
 Day: Phos., sil.  
 Night: Bell., dig.—Merc.  
**Cataract**, gray: *Barc-c.*, **CAUST.**, con., mag-c., nit-ac., **SUL.**  
**Confused:** Con., graph., iod., lyc., plat., sil.  
**Dark**, turning before eyes: Agar., ars., Bell., calc-c., nat-m., phos.—Merc.  
**Darkening** of: Agar., ars., Aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., Caust., Con., dig., Iod., kali-c., lyc., Mang.,

**Illusions** of:  
 Ciphers: Phos-ac.  
 Clouds: Bell., con., dig.  
 Of color:  
 Bands, stripes, etc., in: *Coni.*  
 Black: Phos.—Merc.  
 Blue: Bell., stront., sul., zinc.  
 Fiery yellow: Phos-ac.  
 Gold: Bell.  
 Green: Dig.—Merc.  
 Pale: Dig.  
 Red: Bell, con., dig., hep., sars., stront., Sul.  
 Variegated: Euphorb., kali-c., nitr., sul.  
 White: Dig., kali-c., phos-ac.  
 Yellow: Alum, ars., Dig., Kali-c., sul., zinc.  
 Drops: white: Kali-c.  
 Feathers: Calc-c., LYC., nat-c., nat-m., seneg.  
 Fire: Bar-c., **BELL.**, dulc., dig., nat-m., phos-ac.  
 Flames: Bell.  
 Of Form:  
 Diplopia: Agar., am-c., Aur., bell., dig., euphorb., graph., iod., (kali-c.), Nit-ac., petr., seneg., sul.—Merc.  
 Hemipopia: Aur., calc-c., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.  
 Gray Covering: Phos., sil.  
 Gauze: Alum., ars., aur., bov., Caust., Dig, dulc., euphorb., iod., lyc., nat-m., petr., phos., plot., rhod., sars., sep., sul.—Thuj.  
 Halo around the flame: Alum., anac., bell., calc-c., nitr., Phos., sep.  
 Black: Phos.  
 Bright: Calc-c.  
 Gray: Phos., sep.  
 Green: Phos., sep., zinc.  
 Rainbow color: Nitr.

*Red:* Bell.  
*Variegated:* Bell.

Insects: Caust., dig.—Merc.  
 Letters, running together of Bell., graph., lyc., **NAT-M.**, seneg., sil.  
 Lightnings: Nat-c.  
 Membrane, or thin skin over the eye as if: Caust.  
**Mist:** Agar., alum., Bell., bov., Carb-an., Caust., dig., graph., Kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., phos-ac., plat., Sars., sul.—Merc.  
 Mistakes of, sees wrongly: Bell., bov., euphorb., kali-c., plat.  
**Points black:** Calc-c., con., dig., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
 Fiery: Nat-m.—Merc.  
 Quivering before eyes: Alum., dig., lyc., Petr., phos-ac., Plat.  
 Rays, or beams of: Bell., iod., kali-c.  
 Like straws: Merc.  
 Rings, bright center with: Carb-v., kali-c., (aur?).  
 Blue: Zinc.  
 and red: Stront.  
 Dark: Caust., iod., Kali-c.  
 Green: Zinc.  
 Variegated: Nitr.  
 Yellow: Kali-c., mang., zinc.  
 Shadows: Calc-c., Seneg.  
 Sparks: *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., Caust., coloc., dig., dulc., iod., Kali-c., mang., mez., petr., sil., stront.—Merc.  
 Specks, bright: Con.  
 Black: Aur. (bar-c.), Calc-c., carb-v., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., mang., nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, sep., **SIL.**  
 Dark: Calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dig., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.



**Illusions of:**

nat-c., **nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr.,  
**PHOS.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, sul.  
*Dark-brown:* Agar.  
*Glistening:* Seneg.  
*Gray:* Nit-ac.  
*Green:* Stront.  
*White:* Alum., am-c., sul.  
**Starlets**, white: Am-c., bell.,  
 caust., kali-c.  
**Streaks of light:** *Nat-m.*  
**Stripes or bands colored:** *Con.*  
**Threads:** *Coni.*  
**Trembling before eyes:** Bell.,  
 Lye., phos., plat., seneg.—Thuj.  
**Veil:** Nit-ac.  
**Web of a:** Agar., **CAUST.**  
**Zigzags:** *Nat-m.*, sep.  
**Indistinct:** Agar., Aur., bell.,  
 carb-v., Dig., sars., sul.—*Merc.*  
**Light, desire for:** *Bell.*  
**Motions before the eyes:** Bell., con.  
 —*Merc.*  
**Myopia:** Agar., Anac., calc-c.,  
 Carb-v., con., euphorb., graph.,  
 Mang., mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**,  
 nit-ac., phos., phos-ac.—Thuj.  
**Obscuration of, murky, etc.:** *Con.*,  
 phos., merc.

**One eye, inclination to look with:**  
 Phos.

**Pale vision:** Agar., petr., sil.  
**Phthorophobias:** Agar., alum., am-c.,  
**ARS.**, bell., calc-c., carb-an.,  
 caust., clem., con., graph., hep.,  
 kali-c., Lye., mag-c., mang.,  
 mur-ac., nit-ac., phos-ac., seneg.,  
 sep., sil., **SUL.**—*Merc.*  
**Presbyopia:** Alum., am-c., **Bell.**,  
 lye., mag-m., mez., *nat-m.*, petr.,  
**SIL.**, sul.  
**Small objects, distinctness of in-  
 creased:** Calc-c., hep.  
 print, unreadable: Iod., nat-c.,  
 petr.  
**Squinting:** Alum., **Bell.**  
**Vanishing of sight:** Agar., bell.,  
 calc-c., con., hep., kali-c., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., Mang., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,  
 nitr., phos., zinc.—*Merc.*  
**Weakness of:** Agar., alum., ars.,  
 bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., con.,  
 dig., graph., hep., Iod., lye.,  
 mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, sil.,  
 stront., zinc.—Thuj.

**TIME.**

**Morning:** Agar., alum., Am-c.,  
 Bar-c., Bell., bov., Calc-c., Carb-  
 an., Carb-v., Caust., *Con.*, Graph.  
 hep., Kali-c., lye., Mag-c., mur-  
 ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., petr.,  
**Phos.**, phos-ac., Rhod., Sars.,  
 seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stront., sul., sul-  
 ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, Thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., carb-an., *Con.*,  
 kali-c., lye., **Nat-c.**, phos-ac., plat.,  
 sep., sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Afternoon:** Agar., Alum., calc-c.,  
 Con., dig., Iod., Kali-c., Lye.,

**AGGRAVATION.**

**Air**, open: Alum., am-c., bell., calc-c.,  
 caust., con., graph., kali-c., lye.,  
**Nat-m.**, nitr., Petr., Phos., (Rhod.),  
**Seneg.**, sep., **SIL.**, sul., sul-ac.—  
*Merc.*, Thuj.  
*going about in:* Anac., ars., carb-  
 v., con., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Awaking, on:** Bell., calc., euphorb.,  
 hep., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, phos., rhod.,  
 sars., **Sep.**, zinc.  
**Bed, in:** Dig., Kali-c., mag-c., nat-c.,  
 rising from, white: Carbo-v.  
**Blinking the eyes:** Caust.  
**Camphor**, odor of: Nitr.  
**Closing the eyes:** Dig., mang.  
 the lids tightly: Agar., bell.,  
 clem., con., dig., sars., sep., sul.  
**Cloudy weather:** Agar.  
**Cold, after taking:** Calc-c., kali-c.  
**Cold water:** Sep.  
**Coughing:** Kali-c.  
**Crying, after:** Stann.  
**Dark, in the:** Bar-c., stront.  
**Driving:** *Nat-m.*  
**Eating when:** Iod.  
 after: Calc-c., dig., Phos., sil.—  
 Thuj.  
**Firelight:** **Merc.**  
**Headache, during:** *Nat-m.*, Nitr.,  
 sul.  
**Light in general:** Carb-an., clem.,  
 Lye., **MAG-M.**, Mang., mur-ac.,  
 nit-ac., phos., sars.—Thuj.  
*candlelight:* Calc-c., carb-an.,  
 graph., hep., kali-c., Lye.,  
 Mang., petr., phos., Phos-ac.,  
 plat., sars., seneg., sep., sil., sul.  
 —*Merc.*  
*daylight:* Caust., con., graph.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., mang., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., rhod., sars., **Sep.**,  
 sil., sul.—*Merc.*

*sunlight:* Ars., con., dulc., Graph.,  
 mag-m., nat-c., seneg., Sul., zinc.  
**Looking into clear space:** Graph.,  
 mag-m., sep.  
*Fire:* Mag-m.—*Merc.*  
*Looking upwards:* Alum., carb-v.  
*Momentary:* Ars.  
*Sharply, intently at an object:*  
 Agar., alum., am-c., anac., Aur.,  
 bar-c., carb-v., graph., Lye.,  
 mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,  
 phos-ac., Plat., rhod., seneg.,  
 stront., sul., sul-ac.  
*Sidewise:* Seneg.  
*Sun, into the:* Graph., seneg.  
*White things (snow, etc.) at:*  
 Graph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**  
 Lying down, after: Carb-v., zinc.  
**Menses, before:** Sil.  
*During:* Bov., Calc-c., Mang-c.  
**Motion, from:** Calc-c., *nat-m.*  
**Moving eyes:** Ars., Clem., *Con.*,  
 Hep., Mang., nat-m., stann.,  
 stront., sul.—*Merc.*  
**Nose, blowing the:** Alum., Caust.,  
**Opening the eyes, when:** Euphorb.,  
 mag-m., phos.  
**Pressing on the eye, after:** Bar-c.  
*on Cheeks:* Bell.  
**Reading:** Agar., Alum., calc-c.,  
 carb-v., caust., *Con.*, Dulc.,  
 graph., Kali-c., lye., **Nat-c.**,  
**NAT-M.**, nit-ac., Petr., Phos.,  
 Rhod., sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, sil.,  
 sul-ac.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 By artificial light: Calc-c., mang.,  
 mez.  
 In the twilight: Sul-ac.  
**Rest, when at:** *Mur-ac.*  
**Room, in a:** Am-c., caust., dig.,  
 dulc., mur-ac., petr., phos., plat.  
**Rubbing:** Carb-an., caust., con.,  
 sep., Stann., stront.



**Sitting:** Nat-c., phos.  
**Sleep,** after: Con.  
**Sneezing:** Am-c.  
**Stooping:** Calc-c., graph., nat-m., Phos., seneg.  
**Touch:** Agar., aur., Bell., Caust., clem., dig., HEP., nat-c., petr., phos., seneg., sep., sul.—Merc.  
**Turning** the eyes: Lyc., sep.  
**Twilight,** in: Dig., nat-m., sul-ac.  
**Vertigo,** with: Carb-an., dulc., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., sul., zinc.

#### AMELIORATION.

**Air** open, in the: Mur-ac., sars., plat., seneg., sep.  
**Closing** the eyes tightly: Aur., phos-ac., plat.  
**Looking** sharply at an object: Petr., Phos-ac.  
**Moving** the eyes: Stann.  
**Rising** from bed, after: Bell., carb-v., phos.  
**Pressing** upwards: Bell.  
**Room,** in a: Alum., con., sul-ac., zinc.

#### ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., dulc., Mang., Plat., sep., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Creeping,** as of a worm: Rhod.  
**Crusts,** scabs, etc.: Bar-c., bov., graph., iod., lyc., sars., sil., behind ears: Graph.  
**Cutting:** Coloc., mur-ac., petr.  
**Discharge of Blood:** Graph., petr., phos.—Merc.  
**moisture:** Caust., nat-m., phos.—Merc.  
*pus:* Aur., alum., am-c., bell., bov., calc-c., Caust., kali-c., lyc., petr., sep., sul. (zinc).—Merc.  
*sensation,* as of a: Agar.—Merc.  
**Drawing:** Anac., Bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., colo., con., dulc., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., sars., sep., sil., Stann., sul-ac.  
**Dryness:** Graph., nit-ac., petr., phos.  
**Earwax blood-red:** Con. deficient: Calc-c., carb-v. fluid: Merc.  
*increased:* Agar., calc-c., con., sep., sil.—(Thuju.)  
**Eruption:** Agar., bar-c., kali-c., petr., Phos., sep., sil., sul.  
**Excoriated:** Kali-c., Petr.—Merc.  
**Excoriative pain:** Anac., caust., lyc., mag-c., sep.  
**Forced asunder,** as if: Con., graph., nit-ac.  
*Outward,* as if: Caust., sep.—Merc.  
**Fungus,** in ear: Merc.  
**Glands** (Auricular).  
*Burning:* Phos.—Merc.  
*Cracks and fissures:* Con. *Drawn together:* Mang. *Induration:* Con., sil.

75

**Itching** and *crawling* in: Con.  
**Pressure:** Mang.—Merc.  
*Sticking:* Bell., con., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., sul.  
**Swelling:** Bar-c., BELL., Carb-an., Carb-v., con., dulc., nit-ac., phos., sep., Sil., sul.—Merc.  
*Tearing:* Bell., nit-ac.  
*Tension:* Phos., sil.  
**Gnawing:** Kali-c., mur-ac., Phos., sul.  
**Hammering:** Thuju.  
**Heat:** Alum., Ars., bell., Calc-c., carb-v., hep., Kali-c., mur-ac., Nat-m., nitr., petr., phos-ac., sep., sil.—Merc.  
**Inflammation:** Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., nitr., phos-ac., sil.—Merc.  
**Itching:** Agar., Alum., am-c., Bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., Con., graph., hep., Kali-c., Lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., Sars., Sep., Sil., stann., sul., zinc.  
**Jerks:** Plat.  
**Jumping,** as of fleas: Zinc.  
**Lying,** something seems to be *l.* over ears: Bell., Carb-v., mag-m., phos., sul-ac.  
**Moisture,** oozing of, behind ears: Lyc., Petr.  
**Nodes** behind the ear: Bar-c., phos-ac.  
*Lobules,* in: Merc.  
**Pain,** simple: Bov., caust., graph., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., seneg., sep.—Merc.  
**Pimples:** Clem., mang., mur-ac., petr., phos., sul.—Merc.  
**Pinching:** Bell., carb-v., con., dulc., Mur-ac., stann.—Thuju.  
**Pounding:** Anac., bar-c., bov.,

#### EAR.

**Abscess:** Alum., bov., kali-c., stann-merc  
**Benumbed** feeling in: Plat.  
**Biting:** Lyc.  
**Blood,** rush of, to: Lyc.  
**Blow,** as of a: Am-c.  
**Boring:** Aur., alum., Bar-c., bell., carb-an., caust., mag-c., mag-m., plat., sil., stann., strout., behind ears: Caust.  
**Burning:** Alum., ars., Calc-c., carb-an., caust., clem., dig., mag-c., nat-m., nitr., phos-ac., sars., zinc.—Merc.  
**Chilliness,** in: Calc-c.  
**Clucking,** chirping, etc.: Bar-c., graph., lyc., petr., Sil.  
**Coldness:** Caust., dulc., Kali-c., mang., Plat., seneg., stann.—Merc.  
**Compressive** pain, clamping: Anac., ars., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., kali-c., mang., Mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., Phos-ac., Plat., stann.—Merc., Thuju.  
**Constriction:** Anac., dig., Sars.—Merc., thuju.  
**Crawling:** Alum.,



**CALC-C**, mag-m., nat-c., **NIT-AC**, *phos.*, sil., sul.

**Pressing**: Sars, sep., sil.

**Pressure**: Aur., bell., coloc., con., dig., graph., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., Sars, seneg., sep.—Merc., thuj.

*Behind the ear*: **Bell**, **Caust**, plat., stann.—Thuj.

*Inward*: **Bell**, nitr-ac.

*Outward*: **Mur-ac.**, sep.

**Pulling**: Merc.

**Pulsation**: Alum., calc-c., dig., *mag-m.*, phos.

**Quivering**: Bov., kali-c.

**Redness of**: Alum., bell., carb-v., hep., kali-c., nitr., petr., plat., sep.—Merc.

**Roofing or digging**: Plat.

**Sore pain**: Anac., caust., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mang., **Mur-ac.**, sars.

**Sticking**: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., **Bar-c**, **BELL**, **Bov**, Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust**, clem., Colo., **CON**, **Dulc**, **Graph**, **Hep**, **Kali-c**, lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m**, mang., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c**, *nat-m.*, **Nitr**, nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac**, Plat., rhod., Sars., sep., sil., stann., stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

*inward*: Carb-v.  
*outward*: Alum., con., kali-c., mang., **Nat-c**, sil., stront.

*behind ears*: **Bell**, **Caust**, con., dig., hep., mag-c., **Nitr**, sars.

**Stopped**, as if: Anac., ars., calc-c., **Carb-v**, caust., con., graph., kali-c., lyc., **Mang**, mez., nat-c., **Nit-ac**, petr., phos., sep., **SIL**, stann., Merc.

**Straining**, forcing pain: Anac., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., **Clem**, colo.,

con., **Dulc**, euphorb., **Guai**, iod., kali-c., lyc., mang., mez., **Mur-ac**, nat-c., nit-ac., **Phos**, **Plat**, rhod., sep., **Stann**, sul.—Merc., thuj.

**Suppuration**, destructive: **Carb-an**, caust., nat-m.

**Swelling**: Calc-c., caust., **Kali-c**, lyc., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos-ac., Sep., *sars*, zinc.—Merc.

*behind*: Carb-an., caust.

**Tearing**: **Agar**, **Alum**, **Anac**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., carb-an., **Carb-v**, caust., con., dulc., **Graph**, **Guai**, **Kali-c**, **Lyc**, mag-c., mang-m., mang., **Mez**, mur-ac., nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac**, Plat., rhod., **Sars**, **Stann**, stront., Sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

*outward*: **Bell**.

*behind ear*: Alum., am-c., **Bar-c**, bell., nitr., rhod., sars., sep., sil.

*fossa*, *in*: **Carb-v**.

**Tension**, *behind the ear*: Am-c., caust., **Con**, **Nitr**, mez.

*inside of*: Alum., bov., dig., nitr.  
*outer ear*: Thuj.

**Throbbing or beating**: **Bar-c**, caust., con., graph., kali-c., mang-m., nit-ac., **PHOS**, rhod., sep., sil.

**Thrusts**: Anac., bell., con., nat-m.

**Tickling**: **Agar**, **Ars**, mag-c., **Mang**, mag-m., nat-c., petr., rhod., sul-ac., zinc.

**Trembling**: Kali-c.

**Tugging**: Merc.

**Twitching**: Anac., bar-c., Calc-c., clem., mag-m., mang., **Mur-ac**, nit-ac., Petr., phos., rhod., sars., sil., sul-ac.—Merc.

**Warmth**, feeling of: Alum., kali-c., mag-m., mang., plat., seneg., sul-ac.

## HEARING.

**Difficult hearing**: Am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell**, **Bov**, **CALC-C**, caust., dulc., *mag-c.*, iod., kali-c., **Lyc**, mang-c., **Mag-m**, **Mang**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., **NIT-AC**, **PETR**, phos., phos-ac., sep., **SIL**, stann., sul.—Merc.

*for the human voice*: Ars., phos.  
**Diminished**: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bov., calc-c., graph., kali-c., lyc., mang., **Mur-ac**, nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul.

**Hypersensitiveness of**: Anac., bell., carb-v., **Graph**, iod., **Lyc**, **Phos**, **Phos-ac**, sep., Sul.

**Sensitive to noise**: Bell., Con., iod., nat-c., nit-ac., **Phos-ac**, seneg., Sil., zinc.—Merc.

**Illusions of**:

**Belowing**: Aur., bell., caust., con., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, sep., sul.

**Cheeping**: Lyc.

**Chirping** (like grasshoppers): Carb-v., caust., euphorb.

**Clanging**: Am-c., mang., sil.

**Cracking**: Alum., Bar-c., calc-c.

**Crackling**: Aur., calc-c., dulc., sep.

**Crashing**: Bar-c., Graph.

**Creaking**: Stann.

**Detonation**: Graph., kali-c., nat-c., sil., zinc.

**Echoing**, sounds: Caust., rhod.—Merc.

**Flapping**: Calc-c., sul.

**Fluttering**, in: Bell., mag-c., mag-m., mang., plat.—Merc.

**Hissing**: Dig., graph.

**Humming**: Alum., am-c., bell.,

calc-c., caust., con., graph., iod., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhod., sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.

**In-toning**: Nat-c., sep., sil.

**Noises**: Am-c., bell., iod., sul.

**Rattling**: Sep.

**Re-echoing of sounds in ears**: Bar-c., caust., phos.

**Ringings**: Agar., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., con., Dulc., Euphorb., graph., Kali-c., **Lyc**, mag-c., **Mez**, nat-m., nitr., petr., phos-ac., Plat., sars., Sep., sil., **Stann**, Sul.—Merc., thuj.

**Roaring**: Ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., sil., Sul.—Merc., thuj.

**Rolling**, as of a wagon: Plat.

**Running**, as of water: Am-c.

**Rushing**: Agar., alum., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-a., carb-v., **Caust**, hep., Kali-c., **Lyc**, mag-c., **NAT-M**, nit-ac., **PETR**, **PHOS**, rhod., sep., stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.

**Rustling**: Am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., con., dulc., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., rhod., stann.  
**Screaming**: Stann.

**Shrill**: Graph.

**Singing** tone: Calc-c., caust., graph., mur-ac., nat-m., petr.

**Snapping**: Bar-c., graph., Kali-c., nat-m., petr.

**Sounding in**: Alum., ars., calc-c., clem., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,



**CALC-C.**, mag-m., nat-c., **NIT-AC**, *phos.*, sil., sul.  
**Pressing**: Sars, sep., sil.  
**Pressure**: Aur., bell., coloc., conil., dig., graph., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., Sars, seneg., sep.—Merc., thuj.  
*Behind the ear*: Bell., Caust., plat., stann.—Thuj.  
*Inward*: Bell, nitr-ac.  
*Outward*: Mur-ac., sep.  
**Pulling**: Merc.  
**Pulsation**: Alum., calc-c., dig., mag-m., phos.  
**Quivering**: Bov., kali-c.  
**Redness of**: Alum., bell., carb-v., hep., kali-c., nitr., petr., plat., sep.—Merc.  
**Rooting or digging**: Plat.  
**Sore pain**: Anac., caust., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mang., **Mur-ac**, sars.  
**Sticking**: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., an., carb-v., **BELL**, Bov., Calc-c., carb-con., Dulc., Caust., clem., Colo., **CON**, Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., Sars, sep., sil., stann., stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*inward*: Carb-v.  
*outward*: Alum., con., kali-c., mang., Nat-c., sil., stront.  
*behind ears*: Bell., Caust., con., dig., hep., mag-c., Nitr., sars.  
**Stopped**, as if: Anac., ars., calc-c., Carb-v., caust., con. graph., kali-c., lyc., Mang., mez., nat-c., **Nit-ac**, petr., phos., sep., **SIL**, stann., Merc.  
**Straining**, forcing pain: Anac., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., Clem., colo.,

## HEARING.

**Difficult hearing**: Am-c., anac., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., Bell., Bov., **CALC-C.**, caust., dulc., graph., *iod*., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mang., nat-m., **NIT-AC**, **PETR**, phos., *phos-ac.*, sep., **SIL**, stann., sul.—Merc.  
*for the human voice*: Ars., phos.  
**Diminished**: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bov., calc-c., graph., kali-c., lyc., mang., **Mur-ac**, nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., sul-ac.  
**Hypersensitiveness of**: Anac., bell., carb-v., Graph., iod., Lyc., Phos., Phos-ac., sep., Sul.  
**Sensitive to noise**: Bell., Con., iod., *nit-c.*, nit-ac., Phos-ac., seneg., Sil., zinc.—Merc.  
**Illusions of**:  
**Bellowing**: Aur., bell., caust., con., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sul.  
**Cheeping**: Lyc.  
**Chirping** (like grasshoppers): Carb-v., caust., euphorb.  
**Clanging**: Am-c., mang., sil.  
**Cracking**: Alum., Bar-c., calc-c.  
**Crackling**: Aur., calc-c., dulc., sep.  
**Crashing**: Bar-c., Graph.  
**Creaking**: Stann.  
**Defonation**: Graph., kali-c., nat-c., sil., zinc.  
**Echoing**, sounds: Caust., rhod.—Merc.  
**Flapping**: Calc-c., sul.  
**Fluttering**, in: Bell., mag-c., mag-m., mang., plat.—Merc.  
**Hissing**: Dig., graph.  
**Humming**: Alum., am-c., bell.,

*calc-c.*, caust., con., graph., iod., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhod., sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**Intoning**: Nat-c., sep., sil.  
**Noises**: Am-c., bell., iod., sul.  
**Rattling**: Sep.  
**Re-echoing of sounds in ears**: Bar-c., caust., phos.  
**Ringing**: Agar., anac., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., con., Dulc., Euphorb., graph., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mez., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos-ac., Plat., sars., Sep., sil., Stann., **SUL**—Merc., thuj.  
**Roaring**: Ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., sil., **SUL**—Merc., thuj.  
**Rolling**, as of a wagon: Plat.  
**Running**, as of water: Am-c.  
**Rushing**: Agar., alum., anac., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-a., carb-v., Caust., hep., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., **NAT-M**, nit-ac., **PETR**, **PHOS**, rhod., sep., stront., sul., **Sul-ac**, zinc.—Merc.  
**Rustling**: Am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., con., dulc., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., rhod., stann.  
**Screaming**: Stann.  
**Shrill**: Graph.  
**Singing** tone: Calc-c., caust., graph., mur-ac., nat-m., petr.  
**Snapping**: Bar-c., graph., Kali-c., nat-m., petr.  
**Sounding in**: Alum., ars., calc-c., clem., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,



mang, phos, rhod., sars, *sil*,  
sul, sul-ac, zinc.  
Spitting, as of cats: Plat., *sil*.  
Squashing: Calc-c.  
Tapping: Graph.  
Thundering: Caust., plat.

AMELIORATION.

Cold in the: Phos.—Merc.  
Motion: Sil.  
Mouth, opening of: Nat-c.  
Nose, after blowing the: Stann.

Pressure: Caust.  
Touch: Mang, phos-ac.  
Walking: Bell.  
Warm, after becoming: Nit-ac.

TIME.

Morning: Alum., aur., bell,  
Calc-c., caust., graph., lyc.,  
mez, Nat-m., plat., Rhod.,  
Sars, sil., stann., zinc.—Merc.  
Forenoon: Carb-an., lyc., mang,  
nat-c., petr., phos, rhod., sars.  
Afternoon: Alum., am-c., carb-  
an., carb-v., lyc., mur-ac., petr.,  
phos, Sars, zinc.

Evening: Alum., Bar-c., bell,  
calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v.,  
Caust., *graph.*, hep., Kali-c.,  
Lyc., mag-c., Mang, nat-c.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., Plat.,  
rhod., sep., sil., stann., *sul*,  
sul-ac, zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
Night: Am-c., bar-c., carb-an.,  
Dule, GRAPH, Mag-c., Nitr.,  
sep., Sil.

AGGRAVATION.

Air, cold: Agar, nit-ac.  
*open*: Agar, carb-an., con., eu-  
phorb, Lyc, Mang.  
Awaking: Bell., carb-an., rhod.  
Chewing: Hep.  
Drinking, when: Con.  
*quickly*, when: Nat-m.  
Eating, while: Graph., mag-c., sul-  
ac., zinc.  
Eruptions, with: Bell., sul.  
Headache, during: Nitr.  
Head, turning the: Seneg.  
Hiccoughing, after: Bell.  
Laughing: Mang.  
Lying: Calc-c., Caust., carb-v.,  
graph., nat-m., rhod., Sul.—Thuj.  
*on the ear*: Am-c., Bar-c., nitr.  
Lying down after: Sul.  
Menses, during: Kali-c., petr.  
Mouth, opening the: Sul-ac.  
Moving the head: Graph., sep., sil.  
the lower jaw: Stann.

Music, by: Phos-ac.  
Noises: Phos-ac.  
Nose, blowing the: Alum., bar-c.,  
calc-c., caust., con., hep., lyc.,  
phos-ac., stann.  
Room, in a: Phos.  
Sitting when: Bell., kali-c., nat-m.,  
phos., sul.  
Sneezing, when: Fuphorb.  
Speaking, when: Mang.  
Stool, during: Lyc, sep.  
Stooping: Graph., mang, phos.—  
Merc.  
Swallowing: Alum., ars, bar-c.,  
bov., calc-c., Con., graph., rhod.  
Touch: Calc-c., caust., Mur-ac.,  
phos, rhod, sep., sil., zinc.  
Walking: Bar-c., mang, phos.  
Warmth: Phos.—Merc.  
Wind: Nat-c.  
Y. wing: Hep.

NOSE.

Biting: Aur., carb-v., eur, forb,  
kali-c., mez.  
Bleeding, epistaxis: Agar., alum.,  
am-c., ars, Bar-c., BELL., bov.,  
Calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v.,  
Caust., con., dig., Dule., Graph.,  
Hep., Iod., kali-c., lyc., Mag-c.,  
Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac.,  
Petr., phos, phos-ac., rhod.,  
Sars, seneg, Sep., *sil*, Stann.,  
stront., *sul*, Sul-ac.—Merc.,  
Thuj.  
Blood blowing from: Agar, Am-c.,  
bar-c., Caust., graph., hep.,  
Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
Mez., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac.,  
petr., phos, phos-ac., Sep, sil,  
stront., Sul.—Merc., Thuj.  
Blood-boils: Alum., carb-an.  
Blood, sensation as of, surging to:  
Am-c.  
Bones of, pain in: Aur.—Merc.  
*swelling* of: AUR.  
Bruised, pain as if: Anac, bell,  
hep.  
Burning: Agar, alum, Ars, bar-c.,  
bell., bov., carb-an, graph., iod.,  
kali-c., mag-m., mez., Nitr.,  
petr., phos-ac., sars, stann.,  
sulph.  
Cancer of: Aur., calc-c., sep.,  
*sulph.*  
Clamping, squeezing pain: Bell.,  
kali-c., Plat., zinc.

Coldness of: Bell.  
Color, blackish: Merc.  
Constriction: Graph., nitr.  
Crawling, formation, etc.: Agar,  
am-c., Aur., bell., carb-v., con.,  
mang, mez., Nat-m, nitr, nit-ac.,  
phos-ac., Plat, sep., Zinc.—Merc.,  
Thuj.  
Cutting: Caust., zinc.  
Desquamation of the skin of:  
Nat-c.  
Drawing: Bell., Carb-v., guai.,  
hep, nat-c., zinc.—Thuj.  
Drying off of the skin: Nat-c.  
Eruption about: Alum., Nat-c.  
*commisure* of: Dule., thuj.  
*inside* of: Guai., nitr., *sil*.  
*on*: Aur., caust.  
*tip* of, *on*: Caust., phos-ac., Sep.  
Excoriation: Agar., bov., caust.,  
phos., sil.  
Excoriative or sore pain: Am-c.,  
aur., bov., caust., con., hep., lyc.,  
mag-c., Mag-m., Mez, nat-m.,  
nit-ac, phos, Rhod, sep., sil,  
sulph., zinc.  
Fissures or cracks: Nit-ac.  
Fullness, sensation of: Phos.  
Gnawing: Calc-c., merc.  
Grasped, as if: Nitr.  
Hair, falling out, of the nostrils:  
Caust.  
Heat in: Bell., kali-c., stront.



**Heaviness:** Am-c., carb-v., **Stann.**  
**Hemorrhage from:** Con.  
**Inflammation:** Agar., ars., aur., bell., mang., nat-m., nitr., sul.—Merc.  
**Insensibility:** Nat-m.  
**Itching of:** Agar., alum., am-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., coloc., con., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., Nitr., phos., Phos-ac., plat., sars., seneg., sep., Sil., Stront., zinc.—Merc.  
**Numbness or deadened feeling:** Plat.  
**Pain, simple:** Aur., bell., calc-c., caust., graph., iod., mag-m., sil., stann., sul.—Merc.  
**Peaked:** Ars., phos-ac.  
**Pimples:** Alum., an-c., Anac., bar-c., Bell., bov., calc-c., Caust., clem., con., dulc., graph., guai., kali-c., mang., mag-m., Nat-c., nitr., petr., phos-ac., sars., sep., sil., stront., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
**Pores, black:** Nit-ac., sulph.  
**Pounding:** Coloc., phos-ac.  
**Pressing:** Carb-v.  
**Pressure:** Agar., bell., lyc., mag-m., phos., phos-ac., sil., zinc.—Merc.  
**Pulsation in:** Agar.

**Pus, flowing from:** Aur., phos-ac.  
**Quivering:** Agar., stront.  
**Redness of:** Aur., bell., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., stann., Sul.—Merc.  
**Rooting or burrowing:** Calc-c., Coloc., nitr.  
**Scabby nostrils:** Bov., kali-c.—Merc.

**Tip of:** Carb-an., carb-v., nitr.  
**Scurfs:** Alum., bar-c., bov., graph., iod., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., sil., sul.  
**In:** Alum., aur., bov., hep., kali-c., mag-m., nitr., phos-ac., sars., sil.—Merc., thuj.  
**Under:** Bar-c., Kali-c.  
**Sensitiveness:** Agar., Aur., zinc.  
**Skin, dryness of:** Carb-an.  
**Sore or ulcerative pain:** Dulc., graph., kali-c., mur-ac., nitr., petr.  
**Spots, red, on the:** Aur., rhod.  
**Sticking:** Agar., ars., aur., bell., calc-c., mur-ac., nitr., sul-ac.  
**Swelling of:** Am-c., ars., aur., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep., stann., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**sensation of:** Bar-c.  
**Tearing:** Alum., am-c., carb-an., caust., lyc., mag-c., mang. (natr.), Sul., zinc.  
**Tension:** Carb an., graph., petr., phos-ac.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Tickling of:** Agar., alum., aur., bell., carb-v., caust., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., seneg.  
**Twitching:** Agar., aur., con., Plat.  
**Ulceration of nostrils:** Anac., aur., Bell., calc-c., graph., hep., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., phos., sep., sil.—Merc., thuj.  
**and agglutinated:** Aur.  
**Vesicles:** Carb-an., mag-c., Petr., phos.  
**Warts on the:** Causl.

## SMELL.

**Illusions of:** Sponge, as of burnt: Anac.  
**Bad (fetid):** Bell., FHOS., sep.  
**Sulphur,** as of: Anac., ars.  
**Tar,** as of: Con.  
**Uleer,** or sore, as from an: Seneg.  
**Sense of:**  
**Diminished:** Anac., bell., hep., mag-m., mang., Mez., nat-m., SEP., SIL., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Dulled:** Anac., calc-c., carb-an., kali-c., mag-m., mez., rhod.  
**Hypersensitiveness of:** Agar., aur., bell., con. (hep.)  
**Sensitiveness of:** Aur., bar-c., bell., Graph., kali-c., Lye., PHOS.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Agar., bar-c., bell., Calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., caust., Hep., kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., nit-ac., petr., Phos., sars., sil., Stann., SUL., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Carb-v.  
**Afternoon:** Agar., alum., carb-

## AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION.

(Air, open, better in: Aur.)  
**Awaking on:** Stann.  
**Bed, rising from:** Stann.—Thuj.  
**Blowing, when:** Am-c., aur., bell., carb-v., iod., nat-m., sars., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
**Coughing:** Nat-m.—Merc.  
**Eating, after:** Zinc.  
**Inspiring, when:** Sep.  
**Menses, during:** Carb-an., sep.  
**Room, in the:** Aur.

**Aggravation:**  
**Amelioration:**  
**Aggravation:** Bell., nat-c., phos., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Amelioration:** Merc.  
**Aggravation:** Con.  
**Amelioration:** Am-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., phos., zinc.  
**Aggravation:** Nat-m.—Sil.  
**Amelioration:** Aur., bell., hep., nitr., petr., Phos., plat., rhod., Sil., stann., sul.  
**Aggravation:** Aur.  
**Amelioration:** Aur.



## FACE.

## IN GENERAL.

- Blue:** Ars., con.—Merc.
- Blood-boils:** Alum., bell.
- Blood,** rush of to: Bov., caust.
- Bones,** swelling of the: Sil.
- Boring:** Bar-c., bell., bov., carb-v., dulc., euphorb., stront.—Thuj.
- Brown,** turning: Iod.
- Bruised feeling:** Mag-n., nat-m., sul., sul-ac.
- Burning:** Bell., carb-v., Caust., Clom., coloc., dig., euphorb., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-c., Nitr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., sars., Sil., Stann., Stront., sul., sul-ac.—Merc., Thuj.
- Burrowing,** or rooting: Bov., euphorb.
- Coldness,** sensation of: Bar-c., phos., Plat., rhod., stront.—Merc.
- Color,** changing: Bell., bov., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., zinc.
- Compression,** or squeezing: Bell., Dig., dulc., kali-c., mag-m., mez., nit-ac., Plat., Stann.—Thuj.
- Constriction,** or drawn together: Alum., dulc., nitr., nit-ac., sep., Stann.
- Convulsions** of: BELL., calc., dig., nat-c., phos., sul.
- Coppery:** Ars., carb-an.
- Cramp,** spasmodic: Carb-v., dig., guai., hep., sep.
- Crawling:** Bar-c., bell., Plat., sul-ac.—Thuj.
- Creeping:** Bar-c., phos-ac.
- Cutting:** Bell., clem.
- Dilated sensation:** Sul-ac.
- Dirt-colored:** Phos.—Merc.
- Distortion:** Bell.
- Drawing:** Alum., anac., Aur., bell., Carb-v., clem., Dig., dulc., graph., guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., seneg., sep., sil., Stann., zinc.
- Earthy paleness:** Ars., euphorb., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sil.—MERC.
- Eroding:** Dig., phos-ac., plat., rhod.
- Eruption:** Alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., Calc-c., carb-v., Caust., coloc., con., dulc., graph., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m. (nit-ac.), petr., phos-ac., sars., Sep., sil., stann.—Merc., thuj. *coppery:* Ars., calc-c.
- Erysipelous redness:** BELL. (calc-c.), Euphorb., Graph., hep.
- Expression,** changed: Ars., bell.
- Eyes,** blue circles about the: Anac., ars., calc-c., graph., hep., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., sul.—Merc.
- deep-seated* (sunken or hollow): Ars., calc-c. coloc., Iod., lyc., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., Stann., sul.
- Freckles:** Calc-c., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., phos.
- Frowning,** expression: Alum., zinc.
- Glistening** of: Aur.
- Gnawing:** Bar-c., euphorb., phos-ac., stann., sulph.
- Greasy,** appearance: Nat-m.
- Greenish-yellow:** Carb-v.
- Heat:** Agar., alum., Am-c., Anac., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c.,

- carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., dig., dulc., GRAPH., Guai., Hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sars., seneg., sep., sil., Stann., Stront.—MERC., Thuj.
- flushes* of: Carb-an., Graph., lyc., nit-ac., petr., sul.—Thuj.
- sensation* of: Bar-c., Bell., mag-m., petr., plat., stront.—MERC., thuj.
- Herpes:** Am-c., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., graph., Nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., sil. *cheek,* on: Anac., bar-c., bov., caust.—MERC.
- chin,* on: Bov.
- temples,* on: Alum.
- Illness,** color of, indicating: Anac., caust., Kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., phos., phos-ac., stann., sul.
- Itching:** Agar., Alum., aur., bov., calc-c., carb-v., Caust., clem., coloc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., Nitr., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., Sars., sep., sil., Stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj. *beard,* in: Agar., Nat-c., nat-m. *cheeks,* on the: Alum., bell., con., dig., graph., mag-m., nat-m., sil., Stront.—Thuj.
- eyes,* under the: Con.
- forehead,* on the: Agar., alum., bov., carb-an., carb-v.; caust., mag-c., mag-m., phos., sul.—MERC.
- (For itching of ears, eyes, chin, lips, and nose, see their respective chapters).
- Jerks:** Euphorb., Stann.
- Lameness,** sense of, in: Seneg.
- Lichen** (scaly): Aur.

**Milk-crust:** Ars., bell., bar-c., hep., SARS.—MERC.

**Nodes** (bumps, etc.): Alum., ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., dig., dulc., Graph., Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., zinc.—MERC.

**Numbness,** or deadness: Anac., Plat., Pale: Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-v., coloc., con., dig., euphorb., Graph., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mang., Mez., nat-c., petr., phos., phos-ac. (p at.). sep., sil., stann., SUL., sul-ac., ZINC.—MERC.

**Pain,** simple: Am-c., bar-c., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sil.

**Pimples:** Agar. (anac.), Ars., bar-c., Bell., Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., caust., con., graph., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., sars., Sep., Sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj. *cheeks,* on the: Calc-c., carb-v., Caust., dulc., phos., sars., sep. *chin,* on the: Bell., calc-c., caust., clem., con., dulc., Hep., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., sil., sul.—Thuj. *ears,* around the: Mag-c., mur-ac., petr., phos., sul. *eyes,* around the: Calc-c., hep., petr., sil., sul.—MERC. *forehead,* on the: Agar., am-c., bar-c., Bov., calc-c., carb-v., Clem., euphorb., hep., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., Rhod. Sep., sil., sul., sul-ac. *lips,* on the: Bar-c., bell., Bov., caust., coloc., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., sul., zinc. *mouth,* around the: Bar-c., Bov.,



calc-c., carb-v., graph., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., nat-c., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sep., **Sil.**, zinc. *nose*, around the: Alum., am-c., bar-c., bov., **Caust.**, dulc., mag-m., **Nat-c.**, sep., sil., sul., sul-ac., zinc.

**Pinching:** Anac., sul-ac.

**Pocks**, on the: Petr.

**Pressure:** Agar., **Anac.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, calc-c., **Dig.**, dulc., graph., iod., lyc., mang., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., **Stann.**, zinc.—*Merc.*

**Prickling:** Lyc., stromt.

**Prosopalgia**, (Fothergills') Alum., Aur., bar-c., *bell.*, calc-c., *coloc.*, Con., graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, mang., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **PHOS**, sep., stann.

**Pulsation:** Agar., clem.

**Quivering:** Agar., bar-c., **Kali-c.**, stromt.—*Thuj.*

**Redness** of: Am-c., anac., *ars.*, bar-c., **BELL.**, calc-c., carb-an., caust., kali-c., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, euphorb., guai., *hep.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nitr., Petr., Phos., *plat.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, sul., sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**

*bluish:* *Bell.*, *hep.*, phos.—*Merc.*

*with burning cheeks:* *Bell.*, carb-an., *dulc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., **Plat.**, *stann.*—*Merc.*

*scarlet:* **Bell.**

**Scurf:** *Ars.*, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., graph., *hep.*, lyc., nit-ac., petr., Phos., *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, sul., zinc.—*Thuj.*

**Shivering:** Rhod.

**Sickly appearance:** Calc-c., caust., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *mez.*, phos., phos-ac., sil., stann., sul., zinc.

**Skin**, fissured (chapped or cracked): **Sil.**

*thickened:* **Bell.**

**Sore pain** or wounded, as if: Alum., anac., con., sil.

**Spider-web**, sensation of: Graph.

**Spots**, *red:* Alum., **Bell.**, carb-an., lyc., phos., sil., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

*white:* *Ars.*, nat-c.—*Merc.*

*yellow:* Calc-c., lyc., nat-c., phos.

**Sticking:** Agar., am-c., aur., bar-c., con., **Dig.**, graph., **Guai.**, kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sep., sil., stann., stromt., *sub.*, sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

**Sweat:** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., con., dulc., guai., *hep.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., plat., **Sars.**, sep., **Stann.**, sul., sul-ac.—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**

**Swelling** (localized): Alum., Am-c., **ARS**, Aur., **BELL.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Coloc.**, con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, sul., sul-ac.—*Merc.*

**Swollen:** Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., *dulc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sep. *sensation:* Alum., calc-c., phos., sul-ac.

**Tearing:** *Agar.*, Alum., am-c., Aur., **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, euphorb., **Graph.**, guai., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, stann., **Stromt.**, **Sul.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*asunder*, as if: Nit-ac.

**Tension:** Alum., am-c., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, calc-c., con., **Euphorb.**, *lyc.*

mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nitr., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., sul-ac.

**Throbbing**, or beating: **Bell.**, calc-c.

**Thrusting pain:** Euphorb., plat., stann.

**Tickling:** *Bell.*, *coloc.*, phos., stromt.

**Tugging:** Phos.

**Turgid**, puffed, etc.: Am-c., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., phos., sep.—*Merc.*

**Twitching:** *Ars.*, *hep.*, iod., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., stann., **Stromt.**, sul-ac., zinc.—*Thuj.*

*of muscles:* **Bell.**, **Mez.**

**Ulcers**, or **Sores:** *Ars.*—*Merc.*

**Vesicles**, or **blisters:** Alum., am-c., bar-c., carb-an., caust., *euphorb.*, graph., mag-c., mang., *mez.*, nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., Petr., phos., sep., **Sil.**, stromt., sul., zinc.

**Warmth**, sensation of: Nitr., phos-ac., seneg.

**Yellow:** *Ars.*, calc-c., **Caust.**, con., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.—*Merc.*

## LIPS.

O means upper, U, lower lip, and A, angle of mouth.

**Benumbed**, or deadened: Nat-m., U. Calc-c.

**Clammy** moisture, covered with Zinc.

**Coldness**, feeling of: Plat.

**Constriction**, or drawn together: Calc-c.

**Cracks**, or fissures: Am-c., mag-m., Plat.

A. Merc.

O. Agar., kali-c., **NAT-M.**, phos-ac.

U. Plat., sul.

**Cramp:** **Bell.**, caust., kali-c., plat.—*Merc.*

**Crawling:** Nat-m.

O. Calc-c., phos-ac., stromt.

U. Caust.

**Cutting:** O. Lyc., nit-ac., sep.

U. Phos.

**Deadened:** U. Calc-c.

**Distortion:** **Bell.**, graph., *plat.*—*Merc.*

**Drawing:** A. Carb-v.

O. **Bell.**

U. Calc-c.

**Drawn awry:** *Bell.*, graph.—*Merc.*

O means upper, U, lower lip, and A, angle of mouth.

**Blackness** of: *Phos-ac.*—*Merc.*

**Bleeding:** Phos-ac., plat.

O. Kali-c.

U. *Ars.*

**Blue:** Agar., **Ars.**, caust., con., *dig.*, Phos.

**Burning:** Agar., Am-c., anac., ars., carb-an., kali-c., **Mur-ac.**, **Phos.**, rhod., sul.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

A. Coloc., *mez.*, nat-c., zinc.

O. Bar-c., caust., graph., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-c., sep.—*Merc.*

U. Bar-c., bell., bov., clem., graph., kali-c., **Mez.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**

**Burnt** feeling, as if: O. Bar-c., plat.

**Bursting open:** Alum., bov., Calc-c., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *phos.*, stromt., zinc.

O. Am-c., caust., *nat-m.*

U. Graph., **Mez.**, nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

**Cancer:** *Ars.*, clem., con., *sil.*



**Dryness** of: Agar, alum., anac., ars., Bar-c, bell, carb-an., con., graph., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., Phos., plat., Rhod., zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 O. Am-c., plat., sul.  
 U. Mez.—*Merc.*  
**Eruption**: Ars, lyc, mag-c., mez., Nat-c, nat-m., petr.  
 A. Bell., calc-c., carb-v., graph., hep., nat-c., petr., rhod., sep.—*Merc.*  
 O. Carb-v., graph., lyc, Sep, Sil, zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 U. Calc-c., nat-c., Phos-ac., sep. *blisters*, or *vesicles*: Alum., am-c., mag-c., Nat-m.  
 A. Caust., mez., seneg.  
 O. Ars, carb-v., con., graph., mag-m., mur-ac., plat., seneg., Sil, stront.  
 U. Am-c., aur., bell, carb-v., clem., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., plat., rhod., sars, sep., sulph.  
*blood*: O. Nat-m.  
*herpes*: Anac., ars, Sep.  
 A. Carb-v., phos., sep.  
 O. Phos., sep.  
 U. Sep.  
*pimples*: Dulc., Kali-c., mag-m., mur-ac. (phos-ac.)  
 A. Bar-c, Bell, calc-c., caust., coloc, mang., phos., rhod.  
 O. Bell, calc-c., carb-v., caust., dig., kali-c., lyc, mag-m., sars, sep., sil, stront., Zinc.—*Thuj.*  
 U. Bell, calc-c., caust., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., Sil.—*Merc.*  
**Excoriated**, Kali-c., nat-m.  
 A. Phos., zinc.—*Merc.*  
 U. Sep.  
**Glands**, induration of: Con., sul., zinc.  
**Heat**: Bell., carb-an., hep., mez., sep.  
**Heaviness**, feeling of: Graph., mur-ac.  
**Induration**: Bell, con.  
**Itching**: Alum., am-c., calc-c., caust., kali-c., mang.  
 O. Ars, con., graph., mag-c., nat-c., sul., zinc.—*Thuj.*  
**Nodes** (bumps, etc.): Bell, caust., con., sep., sil., sul.  
 A. Stront.  
 O. Ars, bar-c., graph.  
 U. Sep.  
**Pale**: Lyc., kali-c.  
**Peeling** off: Alum., bell, con., mez., plat., sul-ac.  
 O. Sul.  
 U. Kali-c., mez., nat-m.  
**Pressing**: O. Sul-ac.  
**Quivering**: O. Ars, bell, graph., nat-c.  
**Rawness**: Anac., calc-c., mag-m., mur-ac., plat.  
 O. Calc-c., sul.  
 U. Nat-m.—*Merc.*  
**Scurf**: Ars, bar-c., mur-ac., sul.  
 A. Calc-c., graph., Sil.  
 O. Ars., Kali-c., petr., Sil, sul.—*Merc.*  
 U. Alum., calc-c., nat-m., phos-ac., sul.  
**Sensitiveness**: O. Hep., kali-c., mag-c.—*Merc.*  
 U. Nat-m.  
**Sore** pain: Kali-c., phos., phos-ac., plat.  
 A. Bell, calc-c., caust., graph., mang., nat-m., sul-ac.—*Merc.*  
 O. Caust.  
 U. Euphorb, mez., sep.  
**Spots, black**: Ars.  
*bluish white*: *Merc.*  
*liver*: O. Sul.  
*red*: O. Caust.  
*yellow*: O. Nat-c.  
**Sticking**: A. Phos.

O. Bell, graph., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., zinc.—*Merc.* (thuj.)  
 U. Agar, bov., caust., clem., stann.  
**Stripes**, brown: O. Ars.  
**Suppurative** closure of: A. Calc-c.  
**Swelling**: Alum., Aur, Bell, carb-an., carb-v., dig, nat-c., Nat-m.  
 O. Bar, bell, Bov, calc-c., carb-v., con., graph., hep., Kali-c., lyc, mez., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., Phos., sil., Sul, zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 U. Alum., calc-c., caust., lyc, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sil, Tearing: Agar, caust.  
 O. Kali-c., zinc.  
**White**, turning: U. Calc-c.  
**LOWER JAW.**  
**Bone**, swelling of: Sil.  
**Bruised** feeling: Nat-c., sil.  
**Burning**: Bov., caust.  
**Burrowing**, or rooting: Caust.  
**Closure**: Alum., bell, kali-c., mang., mur-ac., Plat, stann., sul.—*Merc.*  
**Clucking**: Bell.  
**Cold**, sensation: Plat.  
**Constriction**, or drawn together: Stann.  
**Cracks** or fissures: Mang.  
**Cramp-like**, pain: Dig, plat, sars, stann.  
**Drawing**: Alum., aur., caust., clem., con., Dig, guai, mang., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat, sars, sil, stront.—*Thuj.*  
**Drawn** backward: Bell.  
**Excoriation**: Mang.  
**Gnawing**: Bar-c.  
 U. Alum., mag-c., stann.  
**Tension**, in: O. Bell, Hep., mag-c., mur-ac.—*Thuj.*  
 U. (Phos-ac.), sep.  
**Trembling**: Sul.  
 U. Con.  
**Twitching**: Ars, dulc.  
 O. Carb-v., nat-c., plat., stront., Zinc.—*Thuj.*  
**Ulcers**: Ars, bell, con., dulc., graph., nat-m., nit-ac. (phos-ac), sul.  
 A. Bell, graph., hep, mang, nat-m., phos, Sil, zinc.—*Merc.*  
 O. Caust, kali-c, mez.—*Merc.*  
 U. Lyc., Phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., zinc.—*Merc.*



**Tearing:** Agar., Anac., Aur., Throbbing, or beating: Bov., bar-c., bell., Bov., carb-an., nat-c.  
graph., mag-m., phos., sars., Twitching: Bell., con., mang.  
stann., stront., Sul.—Merc. Wretched-out, as of: Petr., phos-ac.  
**Tension:** Alum., bell., sars., seneg.—Merc.

## CHIN.

**Biting:** Stront.  
**Blisters, or vesicles:** Hep.  
**Boils, on:** Hep.  
**Burning:** Anac., bov., caust., mang.  
**Cold, sensation:** Plat.  
**Cracks, or fissures:** Mang.  
**Cramp:** Bell.  
**Cutting:** Caust., stann.  
**Drawing:** Caust., stront.  
**Dull pain:** Plat.  
**Eating in, as of something:** Plat.  
**Herpes on:** Bov., nat-m., sil.  
**Itching:** Alum., am-c., con., dig., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., sars., Stront., sul., Zinc.—Thuj.  
**Nodes, (bumps):** Euphorb.  
**Numbness:** Plat.  
**Papular eruption:** Anac., bell., calc-c., caust., clem., con., dulc., graph., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., Sars., sil., sul., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Pimples:** Bell., calc-c., caust., clem., con., dulc., Hep., Lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., sil., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Pinching:** Dulc.  
**Pressing:** Agar., bov., plat.  
**Pustules:** Zinc.—Merc.  
**Quivering:** Coloc., mag-m.  
**Sticking:** Agar., bell., sil., stann.  
**Swelling:** Carb-v.  
**Tearing:** Aur., Caust., plat  
**Tension:** Plat.  
**Tugging:** Phos.  
**Varicosities:** Plat.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Bell., con., guai., Hep., Kali-c., lyc., petr., Phos., plat., sars., Sep., sul., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., nat-c., phos., sars., sul.—Merc.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., anac., bov., Carb-an., carb-v., hep., lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., petr., phos., sep., stront., Sul., zinc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air, cold, in:** Agar.—Merc.  
**Room, in the warm:** Am-c., hep.  
**Open:** Alum., ars., carb-an., guai., Kali-c., mur-ac., phos., plat., sars., SUL.—Merc., thuj.  
**Awaking, when:** Hep.  
**Bed, rising from, when:** Guai.  
**Biting, when:** Bell., dig., graph.  
**Chewing, when:** Alum., bell., calc-c., graph., nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sil.  
**Eating, after:** Anac., sars.—Merc.  
**Laughing, when:** Mang.  
**Lying, when:** Graph., hep., plat., sulph.  
**Menses, before:** Am-c., mang., stann.  
**during:** Am-c., caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., sep., sil., stann., zinc.  
**Motion:** Bell., dig., nitr.  
**Mouth, closing:** Mez.  
**opening:** Merc., thuj.  
**Air, open, in:** Hep.  
**Covering (with saliva):** Mez.  
**Pressure, external:** Dig.  
**Room, in the warm:** Am-c., hep.  
**Shaving, after:** (Carb-an.)  
**Sitting, when:** Graph., Phos.  
**Stooping, when:** Petr.  
**Sunlight, in the:** Stann.  
**Swallowing, when:** Nitr.  
**Toothache, after:** Ars., bov., Calc-c., caust., Graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Sep., sil., sul.  
**Touch, from:** Ars., aur., bell., coloc., dig., hep., lyc., mez., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., sars., sil., stann.—Merc.  
**Walking, when:** Guai., mang., mur-ac., petr., sulph.—Merc., thuj.  
**Washing, after:** Con., sil., stann.  
**Wine drinking:** Bell.

## AMELIORATION.

**Rising, after:** hep.  
**Rubbing, after:** Phos., plat.  
**Touch, by:** Am-c.—Thuj.



## TEETH AND GUMS.

(L, indicates incisors. E., eye. J., bicuspid and molars. O., upper. U., lower. R., right. L., left and H., hollow teeth.)

## TEETH.

- Air** streaming from, sensation of: **Burrowing**: Alum., Bov., Nat-c, sul.  
 O. R. Nat-c.  
**Beaten**, pain as if: J. O. R. Alum.  
**Benumbed or deadened**: Nat-m, petr., plat.  
**Biting**: Calc-c.  
 I. Carb-v., rhod.  
**Black**, turning: Sep.—Merc.  
**Bleeding**: Bar., bov., zinc.  
 H. Graph., phos-ac.  
 J. O. Phos.  
 J. O. R. Am-c.  
 J. O. R. H. Zinc.  
 J. U. L. H. Sul.  
**Boring**: Alum., bov., calc-c., kali-c., mezz., nat-m., nitr., phos-ac., sil., Sul.  
 H. Bell, bov., lyc., Nat-c.  
 I. O. Nat-m.  
 J. Calc-c., mag-m.  
 J. H. Mag-m.  
 J. L. Phos.  
 J. U. Caust.  
 J. U. L. Nat-c.  
 L. Con.  
 O. L. Thuj.  
 U. L. Mur-ac.  
**Burning**: Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., sil., sul.  
 H. Bar-c., caust., phos-ac.  
 I. Phos-ac., zinc.  
 I. O. Nat-m.  
 J. O. H. Mez.  
 L. U. Bar-c.

- Burrowing**: Alum., Bov., Nat-c, sul.  
 I. Plat.  
 H. Bov., Nat-c, plat.  
 J. Mag-m.  
 J. O. Lyc.  
 J. O. L. Kali-c., seneg.  
 J. U. Caust.  
 O. Sep.  
 U. L. Kali-c.  
**Bursting** pain: Thuj.  
**Buzzing**: I. Sep.  
**Chattering**: Bov., stann.  
**Clenching** of: Bell, stann.—Merc.  
**Clucking**: H. Bell, lyc.  
**Clutching** or gripping: Am-c, stromt.  
 J. O. L. Kali-c.  
 J. U. R. H. Am-c.  
 L. Carb-an.  
 O. L. Stromt.  
 U. R. Am-c.  
**Coldness** of: Alum.  
 I. Petr.  
 I. O. Alum.  
 I. U. Sep.  
 J. Phos-ac.  
 J. O. L. Phos.  
 J. O. R. Nat-c.  
**Constriction**: Carb-v. (petr.). stromt.  
**Cramp**: Lyc.  
**Crawling**: I. Stromt.  
 J. O. R. Nat-c., sars.

## ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

- Cutting**: Alum., bell., Mez. (petr.), Rhod., sep.  
**Decaying**: Am-c., sil.  
 J. O. L. Carb-an.  
**Dentition**, difficult: **Calc-C**, hep.  
**Digging**: J. Mag-m.  
 J. H. Sul-ac.  
 J. O. L. Kali-c.  
**Drawing**: Alum., Am-c, bell., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., con., Graph, hep, iod, kali-c., lyc., Mag-c, mang., mezz., Nat-m. (nit-ac.), petr., phos., Plat., Rhod., Sep., Sul, zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
 H. Bell., Bov., carb-v., Con., graph., hep., kali-c., nat-c., Plat., sep.  
 I. Calc-c., iod., kali-c., petr., phos., plat., stromt., sul., Zinc.—Merc.  
 I. O. Carb-v.  
 I. O. L. Zinc.  
 I. U. Agar, sil., zinc.  
 I. U. L. Zinc.  
 J. Carb-v., graph., plat., rhod., sul., zinc.  
 J. H. Anac.  
 J. L. Carb-v., kali-c., Rhod.  
 J. O. Nitr., plat., sep., Zinc.  
 J. O. H. Mez.  
 J. O. L. Am-c, caust.  
 J. O. R. Bell.  
 J. R. Carb-v., caust., mang.  
 J. U. Plat., sep., zinc.  
 J. U. L. Anac., carb-an., phos.  
 J. U. L. H. Bov.  
 J. U. R. Lyc., mag-c., phos., zinc.  
 O. R. Bell.  
 R. Alum., caust., iod., nat-m.  
 R. H. Mag-c, plat.  
 U. L. Caust., plat.  
 U. R. Anac., bov., plat., rhod., sars.
- Drawing**: Sul.  
**Dullness**: Am-c, dulc., iod., Mez., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., Sep., Sul., sul-ac.—Merc.  
 I. Kali-c., stromt., Sul-ac.  
 I. O. Nit-ac.  
 I. U. Agar.  
 J. Aur.  
 J. U. H. Nit-ac.  
**Dull** pain: Bov., caust., clem., euphorb., Lyc., nat-m., sep.—Thuj.  
 H. Nat-c.  
 J. Sep.  
**Elongated**: Alum., Am-c, ars., aur., carb-an., carb-v., caust., kali-c., Mag-c, nat-m., stann., sul., zinc.  
 E. U. Petr.  
 H. Bov., clem.  
 I. Agar, bell., sep.  
 I. O. Mag-m, sul.  
 J. H. Sep.  
 J. U. Sil.  
 L. Mez.  
**Erosive** pain: Kali-c., thuj.  
**Excoriative** pain: Ars., Bell, calc-c., caust., euphorb., graph., nat-m., H. Mez.  
 I. Iod.  
 J. H. Am-c.  
 J. O. L. Carb-v.  
 J. U. L. (Zinc.)  
**Falling** out, or shedding of: Am-c, ars.—Merc.  
**Fissures**, or cracks in: J. R. Mang.  
**Gnashing**: Ars., bar-c., BELL., caust., con., sep.—Merc.  
**Gnawing**: Con., euphorb.  
 H. Bell., carb-v.  
 H. R. Mag-c.  
 J. Bar-c., sep.  
 J. O. Agar.  
 J. O. L. Sul-ac.  
 J. O. R. Cal-c.



J.U.L. Alum., phos.  
 O.L. Thuji.  
 U.R. Sul-ac.  
**Grumbling**: Aur., sep., sul.  
 J. Bar-c., **RHOD**.  
 J.U.L. Alum.  
 J.U.R. Am-c.  
 O.L. Agar.  
 R. Carb-an.  
**Heaviness**: I.O. Sep.  
**Hollow**, becoming: Calc-c., mez., phos., **Sep**, sil.  
**Humming**: U. Mur-ac.  
**Insensibility**: Dulc.  
**Itching**: Clem., **Kali-c**, nitr.  
 I.O. Mez.  
 I.U.L. Sul.  
 J.O.H.L. Nitr.  
**Jerks**: *Bar-c.*, **Bell**, caust., euphorb., mang., plat., **Sep**, sil., *sul.*—*Merc.*  
 H. Bell.  
 I. Zinc.  
 J. Sep.  
 J.H. Carb-v.—*Merc.*  
 J.O. Zinc.  
 J.O.R. Lyc., phos-ac.  
 J.R. Carb-v.  
 J.U.R. Zinc.  
**Lameness**, sensation of: Sul.  
**Loose**, becoming: Calc-c., nit-ac., phos.  
 J.O.L. Nat-c.  
**Looseness**: **Ars**, **Carb-an**, *carb-v.*, **Caust**, graph., *kali-c.*, **Lyc**, **Nat-m**, **Nit-ac**, **Phos**, plat., *stann*, *sul.*—*Merc.*  
 I.O. Nit-ac.  
 I.U. Phos., sep.  
 J.U.H. Nit-ac.  
 U. Carb-an.—*Merc.*  
*painful*: **Ars**, aur.  
 I. Aur., **Caust**  
 U. Carb-an.  
*painless*: **Nat-c**  
 O. Carb-an., carb-v.,

*sensation of*: **Alum**, **Ars**, mag-c., **Sul**.  
 I.O. Nit-ac.  
 I.U. Mag-c.  
 J.O.L. **Kali-c**.  
 J.U.H. Nit-ac.  
 U. Graph.—*Merc.*  
**Odor** from, bad: Calc-c., *carb-v.*, graph., *kali-c.*, mez.  
**Pain**, simple: Alum., am-c., bell., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v., *caust*, *clem.*, euphorb., **Hep**, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Mag-c**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Petr**, phos., **Rhod**, **Sars**, sep., sil., *sul.*, *sul-ac.*—*Merc.*  
 E.U.L. Anac.  
 H. *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*, phos.  
 I. Carb-v. (dig.), sil.—*Merc.*  
 I.O. Bov.  
 I.O.L. Phos.  
 J. Phos-ac., sars.  
 J.H. Clem., sep.  
 J.H.R. Mag-c.  
 J.L.H. Mez.  
 J.O.H. Mang.  
 J.O.L. Euphorb.  
 J.O.R. Am-c.  
 J.R. Caust., graph.  
 J.U. Mag-c., phos.  
 L. **Kali-c**.  
 O. Nit-ac.  
 O.R. Sul-ac.  
 R. Sars.  
 U.L. Sul-ac.  
**Pecking**: **Lyc**, mag-c.  
 I.O.R. **Kali-c**.  
**Pressing**: Am-c., **Graph**, **Rhod**, sep., sil.  
 H. **Nat-c**, nat-m.  
 I. Alum.  
 I.O.R. Sul-ac.  
 J. Iod., rhod., sep.  
 J.H. **Kali-c**.  
 J.O.L. Carb-v., caust., euphorb., guai.

J.R. Petr.  
 J.U.L. Euphorb.  
 J.U.R. Zinc.  
 L. Phos.  
 O.R. Nat-m., sul-ac.  
**Pressure**: Caust.—Thuji.  
 E.U.L. Mur-ac.  
 J. Thuji.  
**Pricking**: Zinc.  
**Pulled-out**, as if: Bov., calc-c., euphorb., **Nat-c**, phos-ac.  
 J.U.L. Mez.  
 U.L. Mur-ac.  
 U.R. Mang.  
**Raging**: U.R. Am-c.  
**Rubbed**, as if bare nerve were being:  
 Bov.  
**Sensitiveness**: Alum., Am-c., *caust*, mag-c., nat-m., *sul.*, zinc.  
 H. Carb-an.  
 I. Agar.  
 I.O. Am-c., aur., **Mag-m**, sul.  
 I.U. Seneg.  
 J.O.L. (Zinc.)  
 O.L. Sul.  
 O.R. Sars.  
 U. Bar-c., **Nat-c**.  
 U.L.H. Sul.  
**Shootings** in: Graph.  
**Slime**, covered with: Alum., bov., mez., iod.  
**Smooth**: Phos.  
**Squeezing**, or jamming: **Lyc**, **Plat**.  
 J.R. Iod.  
 J.U.R. Carb-v.  
 U.R. Anac.  
**Sticking**: Am-c., aur., **Bov**, *calc-c.*, carb-v., **Caust**, *clem.*, *cont.*, graph., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m**, **Nit-ac**, **Petr**, phos., phos-ac., *sep.*, **Sil**, **Stront**, **Sul**.—*Merc.*  
 E. Sep.  
 E.O.L. Zinc.

H. *Bar-c.*, bell., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., petr., sil.—*Merc.*  
 I. **Kali-c**, nat-m., rhod., sep.—Thuji.  
 I.H. Petr.  
 I.U. Agar, mez.  
 J. Calc-c., mag-m., rhod.  
 J.O. Caust., lyc., nitr., nit-ac.  
 J.O.H. Mez.  
 J.O.L. Euphorb., graph., mez., zinc.  
 J.U. Caust.  
 J.U.L. Euphorb., zinc.  
 J.U.R. Coloc., sars.  
 L. Con.  
 O. Clem., mang.  
 O.H. Bell.  
**Strength**: sensation of loss of: Am-c.  
**Stretched**, as if: **Coloc**.  
**Tearing**: *Agar*, alum., am-c., anac., ars., bell., **Carb-an**, **Caust**, euphorb., **Graph**, **Lyc**, **Mag-c**, Mang., **Nat-c**, nitr., phos-ac., **Sep**, *sul.*, stront.—*Merc.*  
 E.O.L. Nat-c., sul-ac.  
 E.O.R. Mag-m.  
 H. Bell., cal-c., **Lyc**.  
 H.R. Mag-c.  
 I. Stront.  
 I.O. Mag-m., phos.  
 I.U. Sep.  
 I.U.L. Lyc., *sul.*, zinc.  
 J. Bar-c., bell., mag-m., rhod., stront.  
 J.H. Carb-an., **Mag-m**.  
 J.O.L. Agar, alum., am-c., carb-an., guai., *kali-c.*, mag-c.—**Nat-c**, phos., zinc.  
 J.O.R. Alum., aur., mur-ac., **Phos**, **Phos-ac**.  
 J.O.R.H. Mez., zinc.  
 J.R. Sul.  
 J.U. Agar, bell., mag-m.  
 J.U.L. Lyc., mang., **Nat-c**, sul., zinc.—Thuji.



J.U.L.H. Zinc.  
 J.U.R. **Am-c**, **Mag-c**, **Nat-o**,  
 sars., zinc.  
 J.U.R.H. Kali-c.  
 L. Sul-ac.  
 O.L. Agar, am-c.—Thuj.  
 O.R. Mur-ac, zinc.  
 U. Caust.—*Merc.*  
 U.L. Kali-c., **Nat-c**, sul-ac.  
 U.L.H. Sul.  
**Tension**: J.H. Anac.  
 U. Coloc.  
**Throbbing**, or beating: Am-c, calc-  
 c., Caust., Kali-c., lyc, mag-m,  
 nat-c, **Nit-ac**, phos., sep., Sul.  
 E. Calc-c.  
 I. Nat-m.  
 I.O. Nat-m.  
 I.O.R. Kali-c.  
 J. Plat., Zinc.  
 J.U.R. Coloc.  
 O.L. Agar.  
 U. Bar-c.  
 U.L. Mur-ac.  
**Thrusts**, or blows: Calc-c.  
**Tickling**: J.U.L. Alum.  
 O.R. Alum.  
**Twitching**: Ars, bell, bov, con.,  
 Clem., graph, hep, kali-c., mag-  
 c., mur-ac, nat-c., phos., sep.,

zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 E.L. Am-c, nat-c.  
 E.R. Stront.  
 H. Nit-ac.—Thuj.  
 J.H. Am-c, graph.  
 J.O.L. Alum, zinc.  
 J.O.R. Phos., sil.  
 J.O.R.H. Mez.  
 J.U. Stront.  
 J.U.L. Nat-c, zinc.  
 J.U.R. Zinc.  
 O. Aur.  
 R. Mag-m.  
 R.H. Phos.  
 U.L. Stront.  
 U.L.H. Sul.  
 U.R. Nat-c, stront.  
**Ulcerative pain**: Alum, bell., carb-  
 v., caust.  
 O.L. \*Am-c.  
 U. Petr.  
**Wabbling**: Carb-an., Hep., kali-c.,  
 mag-c.—*Merc.*  
 I. Caust.  
 I.O. Nit-ac.  
 J.U.H. Nit-ac.  
 J.U.L. Zinc.  
**Wrenched**, as if: *Merc.*  
**Yellow**, turning: Iod., lyc., nit-ac.

## GUMS.

(U. means upper, L. lower, O. outer, I. inner gums.)  
**Biting**: Carb-v.  
**Bleeding**: Agar, alum., Bar-c.,  
 Bell, Bov, calc-c., carb v., caust.,  
 con., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc,  
 mag-m., nat-c., **Nat-m**, nitr., *nit-*  
*ac*., Phos, Phos-ac, **SEP**, Sul,  
 sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*  
**Boring**: U. Calc-c.  
**Burning**: Bell., mag-c., mur-ac,  
 sep., stront.—*Merc.*

**Erosion**: *Merc.*  
**Excoriation**: Carb-v., dig.  
 I. Kali-c., *nit-ac*, sep.—*Merc.*  
**Excoriative**, or sore pain: Alum.,  
 calc-c., carb-v., clem., graph., iod.,  
 petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sep.,  
 sil.—*Merc.*, Thuj.  
 L. Thuj.  
 U. Aur., graph., mur-ac.  
 U. I. Graph., nat-m.  
**Fistula**: Caust., nat-m., petr.  
 U. Calc-c.  
**Gnawing**: Bar-c.  
**Hacking**: Thuj.  
**Heat**: Bell., lyc.  
**Inflammation**: Bov., iod., nat-m.,  
 nitr., Phos., sil.  
 L. Am-c, petr., sulph.  
**Itching**: Bell., caust., graph., kali-  
 c., phos., rhod.—*Merc.*  
 L. Am-c.  
**Nodes**: Caust., phos-ac.  
**Pain**, simple: Agar, alum., Ars,  
 bell., Bov, carb-an., carb-v.,  
 caust., lyc, nitr., phos-ac., sep.,  
 sil., sul.—*Merc.*  
 L. Carb-an., sars.  
 U. Agar., bar-c., mag-m., stront.  
**Pale**: Carb-an., nit-ac.—*Merc.*  
 U. Bar-c.  
**Pressed out**: Hep.  
**Pricking**: Lyc.  
**Pustules**: Carb-v.  
**Ragged**, becoming: *Merc.*  
**Rawness**: Sul-ac.  
 L. I. Nat-c.  
**Redness of**: Carb-an., iod., mag-c.,  
 nitr., sep.—*Merc.*  
**Retracted**: Bov., carb-v., graph.,  
 nat-c., phos., phos-ac., sep.—*Merc.*  
**Sensitiveness**: Am-c, ars, carb-v.,

caust., mag-c., mang., Nat-m.,  
 Phos., stront.  
**Spongy**, becoming: Graph.—*Merc.*  
**Sticking**: Ars, bell., kali-c., lyc.,  
 petr., sep.  
 L. Petr., sars., thuj.  
 U. Calc-c., stront.  
 U. I. Am-c.  
**Suppuration**: Caust., petr.—*Merc.*  
**Swelling**: Alum, bar-c., bell., bov.,  
 calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,  
 graph., hep, Iod., Kali-c., Lyc.  
**Mag-c**, Mag-m, mur-ac, nat-c.,  
**Nat-m**, nitr., Nit-ac, Petr.,  
 Phos., **SEP**, Sil, Stront, SUL.  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.  
 I. Agar, nat-m., phos-ac., sep.  
 L. Am-c, mag-m., rhod., sul.,  
 sul-ac.  
 U. Agar., aur, bar-c., bell.,  
 graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m.—  
**Nit-ac.**  
**Tearing**: Ars, kali-c., lyc.—*Merc.*  
 L. Nat., **SARS.**  
 U. Kali-c.  
**Throbbing or beating**: Bell., bov.,  
 calc-c., mag-m., phos., sep., sul.—  
*Merc.*, thuj.  
**Twitching**: Lyc, hep.—Thuj.  
**Ulceration**: Alum., aur., bov.,  
 calc-c., kali-c., lyc., Phos, stann.,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*  
 L. Phos., zinc.  
 O. Kali-c.  
**Ulcerative pain**: Bell., graph.,  
 mang.  
 L. Nat-c.  
 U. Carb-an.  
**Vesicles or blisters**: Bell., mag-c.,  
 mez., petr., sep.  
 U. Calc-c.  
**White**, turning: *Merc.*



## TIME.

**Morning:** Alum., am-c., ars., bar-c., bov., Caust., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., Mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., sars., sep., Sul.—Merc., thuj.

**Forenoon:** Alum., am-c., Carb-v., caust., Mang., Nat-c., nat-m., nitr., phos., sars., sep., sul., sul-ac.

**Afternoon:** Agar., Alum., Am-c., calc-c., caust., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., Nat-c., phos., Sars., sep., sul., Zinc.—Merc.

**Evening:** Agar., Alum., am-c., anac., bar-c., bell., Bov., Carb-

an., graph., Hep., Kali-c., lyc. Mag-c., mag-m., mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., Sars., Sep., Stront., sul., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

**Night:** Alum., am-c., ars., Bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-an., caust., Clem., graph., kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., mez., Nat-c., Petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., Sep., Sil., Sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—MERC.

*Before midnight:* Alum., am-c., Bov., graph., Petr., sep., Sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.

*After midnight:* Alum., am-c., bell., sul.—Merc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air,** drawing in: Bell., calc-c., nat-m., nitr., Petr., phos., sep., Sul.—Merc.

*cold,* drawing in: Bell., calc-c., (caust.), kali-c., Petr., phos., seneg., sep., Sil., sul.—MERC., thuj.

**Awaking,** when: Calc-c., carb-v., con., graph., Kali-c., phos., zinc.

**Bed,** in: Alum., am-c., Bov., Carb-an., clem., Graph., kali-c., Mag-c., mang., mez., nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Biting** teeth together, when: Alum., Am-c., graph., guai., hep., mang., sep.—Merc.

**Biting,** when: Am-c., bell., carb-an., caust., graph., Hep., petr., sars., Sep., Sul., Sul-ac.

**Bread crumbs,** from: Clem.

**Chewing,** except when: Ars.

*when:* Alum., ars., aur., bov., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,

euphorb., Graph., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., sil., sul.—Merc., thuj.

Coffee, from drinking: Bell., mang.

**Cold** in general, from: Agar., Bar-c., calc-c., con., mag-c., Nit-ac.

**Cold,** taking, from: Bar-c. (calc-c.), nat-c.

**Cold** things, from: Agar., bov., calc-c., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-m., nat-m., phos-ac., Sep., sil., sul., sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.

*drinks, from:* Bar-c., calc-c., graph., Mang., Mur-ac., sul.—Merc., thuj.

*water,* from: Graph., kali-c., sep., Sul.

**Coughing,** when: Lyc.

**Draughts,** from: Calc-c., sep., Sul.

**Drinking,** from: Caust.

**Driving,** when: Mag-c.

**Eating,** after: Alum., Bell,

Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Nat-c., sep., Sil., sul.—Merc.

*cold things:* Agar., bov., Calc-c., Con., sul.

*warm things:* Bar-c., Calc-c., phos., rhod.

*when:* Alum., Am-c., aur., bell., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., con., euphorb., Graph., hep., iod., KALI-C., Mag-c., Mag-m., nat-c., petr., phos., phos-ac., sep., Sil., sul.—MERC., thuj.

**Fruit,** after eating: Nat-c.

**Gums,** from sucking the: Bov., Carb-v., kali-c., zinc.

**Head,** reclining, against pillow: Nit-ac.

**Honey,** from eating: Nat-c.

**Hot** things, from: Phos-ac., sep.

**Lying** down, after: Bell.

*when:* Alum., clem., graph., Petr., sep., sul-ac.

*on the painful side,* when: Ars.

**Menses, before:** Bar-c., phos.

*during:* Am-c., Bov., calc-c., carb-v., graph., Kali-c., nat-m., phos., Sep.

*after:* Mag-c. (phos.)

**Mental** exertion, from: Bell.

**Mouth,** motion of the: Caust.—Merc.

*from opening:* Caust., phos.

**Noises,** from: Calc-c.

**Nose,** blowing the, when: Thuj.

**Open air,** in: Alum., am-c., anac., bell., Calc-c., carb-an., caust., mag-c., nat-m., nat-n., Sep., Sil., sul.—Merc.

*drinks, from:* Sil.—Merc.

**Warmth** in general, from: Graph., mag-c., Phos., phos-ac.

**Weather,** from cold, wet: Am-c., nat-c., rhod.

**Wind,** in the: Graph.

**nat-c., Phos., Sul.**

*when walking in:* Con., graph., kali-c., Nat-c., phos.

**Picking** teeth, from: Kali-c.

**Pregnancy,** during: Alum., calc-c., Sep.—Merc.

**Pressure,** external: Mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sul., zinc.

**Rising,** after: Plat., sep.

**Room,** in the: Mag-c., hep., rhod., Sep., sul.

**Rubbing,** from: Phos-ac.

**Salty** things, from: Carb-v.

**Sitting,** while: Graph.

**Sleep,** during: Mez.

*falling to,* when: Ars.—Merc.

**Stooping,** when: Sep.

**Storm,** during a: Rhod.

**Sweet** things, from: Am-c., nat-c.

**Tea,** drinking, from: Thuj.

**Teeth,** cleaning, when: Carb-v., lyc.

**Tobacco** smoking, from: Clem., sars.

**Touch,** from: Anac., ars., aur., bell., Bov., Calc-c., carb-v., caust., Clem., euphorb., Graph., hep., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mang., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., rhod., sep., sul-ac.—Merc.

**Warm** things, from: Bar-c., CALC-C., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., Sep., Sil., sul.—Merc.

*drinks, from:* Sil.—Merc.

## AMELIORATION.

**Air,** open in: Hep., mag-m., sep., sucking from: Clem.

**Binding** tightly: Kali-c., sep.

**Biting** on anything elastic, from: Mang.

*teeth together:* Ars., euphorb., mag-m.

**Bleeding,** after: Sars.

**Blood,** sucking from: Bov.

**Cold** things, from: Mag-c., mag-u.



**Eating, after:** Am-c., calc-c.  
*when:* Bell., rhod., sil.  
**Forehead,** by laying on table:  
 Mang.  
**Lying,** when: Alum., lyc., nat-c.—  
 Merc.  
**Motion,** by: **Mag-c,** phos.  
**Pressure,** by external: **Alum,**  
 am-c., clem., **Kali-c,** **Mag-m.**  
 mur-ac, nat-m, Phos.  
**Rest,** during: Clem.  
**Rising,** after: Alum., Phos.  
**Room,** in the: Phos.  
**Rubbing,** by: Phos.—*Merc.*  
**Salty things,** from: Mag-c.  
**Sitting up in bed:** Alum., ars.,  
 petr.—*Merc.*

**Sucking** with tongue: Mang.  
**Teeth** from cleaning: Sep.  
**Tobacco** after smoking: Nat-c.—  
 Merc.

**Touch,** by: Nat-m., sep.  
**Walking** in the open air: Bov.  
**Warm things,** from: Mag-m., nit-  
 ac. (sul.), sul-ac.  
*drinks, from:* Lyc., sul.  
**Warmth,** from: Am-c., ars., bov.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c.—  
**MERC.**  
**Water,** from cold: Clem., kali-c.  
**Wrapping up:** Phos.

### CONCOMITANTS.

**Arm,** in the: Mang.  
**Bed,** tossing about in: Clem.  
**Cheeks,** swelling of: Ars., aur.,  
 bell., bov., **Calc-c,** caust., **Graph,**  
 kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., **Nit-ac,** petr., phos.,  
 phos-ac., **Sep,** sul.—*Merc.*  
**Chill:** Kali-c.  
**Ears,** in the: Agar., **Alum,** Am-c.,  
 Anac, *bar-c,* bell., bov., calc-c.,  
 caust., clem., iod., **Kali-c,** mang.,  
 nat-m., phos., **Rhod,** **Sep,** **Sul**—  
*Merc.*  
**Eyes,** in the: *Bar-c,* bov., calc-c.,  
 Caust., clem., kali-c., nat-m., sul.  
 —*Thuj.*  
**Face,** in the: Clem., mang.  
*heat of the:* Graph., sil.  
*side of:* Am-c.  
**Forehead,** on the: Sep.  
**Head,** in the: Alum., am-c., bell.,  
 bov., calc-c., caust., clem.,

euphorb., kali-c., nat-m., phos-ac.,  
 sars.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
**Hypogastrium,** in the: Carb-v.  
**Limbs,** weakness in: Clem.  
**Lips,** swelling of: Bov.  
**Lower jaw,** in the: Agar., lyc.,  
 sep., sil.—*Thu.*  
*swelling of:* Kali-c.  
**Nose,** in the: *Bar-c,* calc-c., caust.  
*swelling of:* Ars., bov.  
**Pharynx,** in the: Zinc.  
**Saliva** running from mouth: Clem.  
**Shoulder,** in the: Am-c.  
**Submaxillary gland:** Sep.  
**Sweat,** anxious: Clem.  
**Temples,** in the: Ars., *bar-c,*  
 Calc-c., caust., clem., con, mag-c.,  
 mez., sul., zinc.  
**Throat,** in the: Mang., zinc.  
**Zygoma,** in: Clem., con., kali-c.,  
 mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac.,  
 phos.—*Thuj.*

## MOOUTH.

### CAVITY.

**Apthæ:** Iod., *nit-ac,* sul., *sub-ac.*  
**Nodes:** Iod., phos., stront.  
**Odor, bad:** Agar., am-c., aur., bar-  
 c., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., *carb-v,*  
 dig., graph., **Kali-c,** Petr., Sep.,  
 stann., stront., **SUL,** zinc.—*Merc.*  
*cheese, as of:* Aur.  
*earthy:* Stront.  
*fetid:* Ars., *nit-ac,* petr.—**MERC.**  
*pungent:* Agat.  
*putrid:* Ars., aur., bell., bov.,  
 graph., iod., *nit-ac,* seneg.—  
 Merc.  
**Pain,** simple: Am-c., phos., zinc.  
**Rawness** of: Carb-an., *carb-v,*  
 caust., dig., phos-ac.  
**Redness** of: Bell.  
**Saliva** collecting, sensation as of:  
 Phos.  
**Scratching:** Coloc., Mez., phos.  
**Skin** of, peels off: Merc.  
*sensation as if:* Phos.  
**Sore** feeling in: Alum., graph., mez.,  
 nat-c.  
**Sticking:** Phos.  
**Swelling:** Am-c., caust., sep., zinc.  
 —*Merc.*  
**Tearing:** Bell., carb-v., lyc.  
**Tension:** Bov.  
**Tickling:** Phos.  
**Trismus:** Calc-c., con., phos., sul.  
**Tugging:** Iod.  
**Ulcers,** in: Graph., Nat-m., *nit-ac,*  
 petr., Phos., sep., sil., zinc.—  
 Merc.  
**Vesicles** or blisters: Anac., Calc-c.,  
 carb-an., iod., nit-ac., phos., Sul-  
 ac.—**Merc,** Thuj  
**Wheals:** Lyc.  
**White,** turning: *Merc.*

**Aphthæ:** Iod., *nit-ac,* sul., *sub-ac.*  
*Merc,* thuj.  
**Biting:** Carb-v., coloc., iod., nat-  
 m., Zinc.—*Merc.*  
**Bleeding:** Bell., mag-m.  
**Blue color:** Merc.  
**Benumbed,** or deadened: Bar-c.,  
 Bov., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 stront.  
**Burning:** Bell., bov., carb-v., Mez.,  
 petr., phos., sul.—**Merc.**  
**Burnt** sensation in: Alum., bar-c.,  
 bell., bov., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
 sep.—*Merc,* thuj.  
**Cold:** (Carb-v.), caust., nitr.  
**Compressive pain:** Carb-v.  
**Constriction** in: Alum., nit-ac,  
 phos., seneg., sul.  
**Cramp:** Sep.  
**Crawling:** Alum., Zinc.  
**Dryness:** Am-c., Ars., aur., **BAR-C,**  
 Bell., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 euphorb., Kali-c., lyc., mag-m.,  
 mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nitr.,  
 Nit-ac., petr., **PHOS,** phos-ac.,  
 Rhod., Sars., Seneg., **SEP,** Sil.,  
 Stront., **SUL,** Sul-ac., zinc.—  
*Merc,* thuj.  
*alternating with moisture:* Phos.  
*sensation of:* Bell., euphorb.  
**Enlarged** sensation: Bell.  
**Excoriation,** or soreness: Bell.,  
 Dig., kali-c., nit-ac., phos., phos-  
 ac., sep.—*Merc.*  
**Fetor:** Carb-v.—*Merc.*  
**Fissures,** or cracks: *Phos-ac.*  
**Heat:** Am-c., bov., Calc-c., carb-v.,  
 mag-m., nat-c., phos., sil., stront.,  
 sul.—*Merc.*  
**Inflammation:** Mez.



## PALATE.

(H. hard palate. S. soft palate.)

- Biting:** H. Carb-v., coloc., Prickling, on: H. Phos. S. Phos.  
**Kali-c.**, seneg., Zinc.—Merc.  
 S. Carb-v., **Kali-c.**
- Burning:** H. Carb-v., caust., Rawness of: S. Calc-c., dig.,  
 Euphorb., mag-c., **Mez**, mur-ac., sep.—Merc.  
 phos., phos-ac., rhod., seneg.—  
 Thuji.
- Burnt sensation:** H. Bar-c., sep.  
**Drawing in:** S. Sars.  
**Dryness of:** Graph., nit-ac., **Phos.**,  
 Seneg., sep., stront., sul.—Merc.,  
 thuji.
- Excoriation:** **Mez**, nit-ac., phos-  
 ac.  
*sensation of:* Alum., **Bell**, **Caust.**,  
 graph., mag-c., mang., plat.—  
 Merc., thuji.
- Exfoliation of:** Am-c., euphorb.  
**Heat**, in: S. Carb-v.  
**Itching of:** H. Kali-c., phos.  
 S. Phos.
- Mucous membrane peeling off,**  
 feeling as if: H. Bell., phos.,  
 seneg.
- Pain**, simple: H. Phos., zinc.  
 S. Phos., zinc.
- Pressing**, constrictive: S. Aur.,  
 carb-v., caust., iod., sars.—Thuji.
- WHITE**, turning: *Merc.*
- PHARYNX AND THROAT.**  
 Compare with symptoms of larynx.
- Ball in:** Ars., mag-m., sep.  
**Biting:** Carb-v., mez., phos-ac.,  
 sep.
- Burning:** Alum., am-c., **Ars.**, *bell.*,  
 bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v.,  
 caust., con., dig., *euphorb.*,  
 Graph., iod., mag-c., **Mez**,

- Compression:** Alum.  
**Constriction:** Alum., **Ars.**, bar-c.,  
**Bell**, calc-c., dig., graph., iod.,  
 mez., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**,  
 sars., sep., sul.
- Contraction:** **Bell**, *calc-c.*, mez.,  
**Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sul., **Sul-ac.**  
 —Thuji.
- Cramp:** Alum., carb-v., con., dig.,  
**Graph.**, *phos.*, **Sars.**, sep., sul.  
**Crawling:** Carb-v., mez.  
**Cutting:** Nitr., sep., stann.  
**Diphtheria:** Ars.  
**Distension:** Aur.  
**Drawing in:** Alum., mez., **Plat.**,  
 stann., zinc.  
**Dryness of:** *Agar.*, alum., **Anac.**,  
 ars., **Bar-c.**, **BELL**, **Bov.**, *calc-c.*,  
 carb-an., **Caust.**, kali-c., lyc.,  
 mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.,  
**PHOS.**, phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Sars.**,  
**Seneg.**, Sep., sil., **Stann.**, stront.,  
 sul., zinc.—**Merc.**—Thuji.  
*with accumulation of saliva in*  
*forepart of mouth:* Mez.—*Merc.*
- Excoriation**, sensation of: Alum.,  
**Anac.**, aur., **Bell**, **Calc-c.**, carb-  
 aa., carb-v., caust., dig., graph.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mang., **Mez**, nat-c., **NIT-AC.**,  
 petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**,  
*seneg.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Sul.**,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*
- Fissures or cracks in:** Bar-c., phos.,  
 phos-ac.  
**Foreign body**, as of a: Bar-c., bell,  
*calc-c.*, mur-ac.—*Merc.*
- Fulness**, sensation of: Carb-v.,  
 mag-c., phos.
- Globe rising (hystericus):** Calc-c.,  
**Caust.**, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, nat-m.,  
**Sep.**, Sil., sul.  
**Heat** in: Bell., dulc., **Euphorb.**,  
 iod., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., rhod.,  
 sep.—**Merc.**
- Inflammation:** *Agar.*, alum., ars.,  
 bar-c., **BELL** (carb-v.), con.,  
 euphorb., iod., lyc., mang., mez.,  
 nat-c., nitr., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*,  
 seneg., sep., stront.—**MERC.**  
**Jerks in:** Nat-m., plat.  
**Laceration**, sensation of: Caust.  
**Laming:** Bell., sep.  
**Lump in:** Bar-c., *bell.*, caust., hep.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., *nat-m.*
- Narrowing:** Alum., ars., **BELL**,  
*calc-c.*, caust., **Mez**, nat-m., phos.,  
 sul.—**Merc.**
- Pain**, simple: Alum., **BELL**,  
 calc-c., carb-an., caust., hep.,  
**Lyc.**, nat-m., phos., phos-ac.,  
 plat., rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil.,  
 stront., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuji.  
**Pinching:** Graph., nat-m.
- Plug in:** Am-c., *bar-c.*, hep., mez.,  
 mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sul.—*Merc.*
- Pressing** (constrictive): Alum.,  
 am-c., ars., bar-c., bell, calc-c.,  
**Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., dulc.,  
 graph., hep., iod., kali-c., lyc.,  
**Mez**, nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-  
 ac., plat., sars., seneg., sep., sul.,  
 sul-ac.—**Merc.**, thuji.
- Pressure**, tense: Alum. (nat-c.).  
**Rawness in:** Alum., am-c., ars.,  
 bar-c., bov., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 caust., euphorb., graph., hep.,  
**Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez**,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., phos., phos-ac.,  
 plat., rhod., **Sars.**, *seneg.*, stann.,  
**Stront.**, sul., **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Thuji.**  
**Redness of:** Alum., *bell.*, nit-ac.—  
*Merc.*
- Scraped**, as if: Alum., anac., ars.,  
*carb-an.*, dulc., kali-c., mang., mez.,  
**Rhod.**, **Seneg.**, stann.—Thuji.
- Scratching:** Alum., am-c., ars.,  
**Bar-c.**, bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 con., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph.,  
**Hep.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**,  
 mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nitr.,



nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac.,  
**Plat.**, **Rhod.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil.,  
 stann., **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.  
**Sore pain:** Phos-ac.—**Merc.**  
*throat, chronic:* Am-c., **Bar-c.**,  
 bov., dulc., *lyc.*, nitr., *zinc.*  
*with measles:* **Carb-v.**  
**Squeezing:** Alum., plat.  
**Sticking:** Alum., aur., bar-c.,  
**BELL.**, bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 caust., coloc., **Dig.**, **Graph.**,  
**Hep.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m.,  
 mang., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nitr.,  
 nit-ac., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat.,  
**Sars.**, seneg. (sep.), sil., **Stann.**,  
 stront., **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**—**Merc.**,  
 Thuj.  
**Swallowing, difficult:** Am-c., ars.,  
 bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 nat-m., **Nitr.**, phos., phos-ac.,  
 sil.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*impeded:* Alum., bell., calc-c.—  
 Merc.  
 painless: Ars., bell., carb-v.  
*incomplete:* (Calc-c.), Petr.  
*involuntary:* Con.  
*painful:* Alum., am-c., **Ars.**,  
 bar-c., **BELL.**, calc-c., Carb-an.,  
 carb-v., casut., **Graph.**, hep.,  
**Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,  
 nitr., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-**

ac., seneg., sep., sil., **Stront.**,  
**Sul.**, zinc.—**MERC.**  
*strangles easily during:* Anac.,  
 bell. (calc-c.), kali-c., nat-m.,  
 plat., sul-ac.  
*urging to:* Bell., caust., **Con.**,  
 seneg.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Swelling:** Bell., carb-an., hep.,  
 iod., *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., petr.,  
 rhod., seneg., **Stann.**, sul.—  
**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*general:* Caust.—**Merc.**  
**Swollen sensation:** Am-c., bar-c.,  
 bell., calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, dig.,  
 graph., **Hep.**, nit-ac., petr., phos.,  
 sep., sil., stann., **Sul.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Tearing in:** Agar., carb-v., iod.,  
 kali-c., *lyc.*, zinc.  
**Tension:** Alum., bell., mez., nitr.,  
 phos-ac., seneg., stann.  
**Throbbing or beating:** Phos-ac.  
**Tickling:** Mag-c., mez., nat-c.,  
 (nit-ac.), petr., seneg.  
**Ulcers in:** Calc-c., iod., nit-ac.—  
 Merc.  
**Uvula, excoriated sensation in:**  
 Nit-ac.  
*inflamed:* Bell., seneg., zinc.—  
 Merc.  
*relaxed or elongated:* Plat., sul.  
*swollen:* Bell., calc-c., dulc., *lyc.*,  
 seneg., sil., sul., zinc.—**Merc.**

## SALIVA.

**Froth at mouth:** Bell., calc-c.  
**Mucus bad tasting:** **Merc.**  
*bloody:* Alum., am-c., iod., *lyc.*,  
 mag-c., mag-m., phos., sul.,  
 zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*complaints with:* Ars., caust., kali-c.  
 cool: Phos.  
*expectoration of:* Mag-m., nat-m.  
*green:* Carb-v., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 zinc.

euphorb., hep., kali-c., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., mez., mur-ac., petr.,  
 phos., **Plat.**, sars., **Seneg.**, sep.,  
 sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**,  
 sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*in pharynx:* Alum., aur.,  
 bar-c., bell., calc-c., caust.,  
**Graph.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**,  
 mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., sars., sep., sil.,  
 stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—  
**Merc.**, thuj.  
*putrid:* Bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 sep., zinc.  
*salty:* Alum., am-c., bov., graph.,  
 phos., sulph.  
*sour:* Mag-m.  
*spitting of:* Mag-m., nat-m.  
*sticky:* Phos., phos-ac., plat.,  
 seneg.  
*sweetish:* Anac., aur., **Dig.**, **Sul-**  
 ac.  
*tough, tenacious:* Phos., phos-ac.  
 —**Merc.**  
*watery:* Am-c., dig., iod., mur-ac.,  
 phos., **Sul-ac.**  
**Salivation:** Agar., aim., **Bell.**,  
 con., dig., dulc., euphorb., iod.,  
 kali-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos.,  
**Seneg.**, **Sul-ac.**—**MERC.**

## TONGUE.

**Aphthæ (canker):** Agar., sulph.  
**Asleep, as if:** Bell., nat-m.  
**Biting:** Ars., bell., coloc., mez.,  
 nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph., zinc.  
**Bitten, as if:** Caust.  
**Blackness of:** Ars.  
**Bleeding:** Nit-ac., phos.  
**Blisters or Vesicles:** Am-c., ars.,  
 bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc-c., Carb-an.,  
 Caust., graph., kali-c., Mag-c.,  
 mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Phos.,  
 sulph.—**Merc.**

## TONGUE.

mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, phos. rhod., sep.,  
 Thuj.  
**Bluish:** Ars., dig., mur-ac.  
**Burning:** Alum., am-c., ars., **Bar-c.**,  
**Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., Carb-an.,  
 Caust., graph., kali-c., **Mag-**  
 c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Phos.,  
 phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, seneg.,  
 Sulph.—**Merc.**



**Burnt sensation:** Caust., mag-m., phos., **Plat.**, sep., sul-ac.  
**Chaps:** Bar-c., calc-c., mag-m.—Merc.

**Coating on:** Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, carb-v., graph., iod., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Stront.**, *sulph.*—*Merc.*

*blackish: Merc.*  
*brown: Ars.*, *bell.*, carb-v., *sulph.*  
*furry: Merc.*

*slimy: Agar.*, *bell.*, *nitr.*, *phos.*, sep., sil., stann., stront.—*Merc.*  
*white: Agar.*, alum., anac., *ars.*, **BELL.**, **Calc-c.**, carb-v., dig., euphorb., mag-c., mag-m., mang., me., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nitr.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, sars., seneg., **SULPH.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*, thuj.

*yellowish:* Alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., me., nat-m., nit-ac., (petr.), seneg., stann., zinc.—*Merc.*  
 Cold feeling in: *Bell.*, me.

**Compression:** Carbo veg.  
**Crawling:** Alum., dulc., nat-m., plat., seneg., *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**Cutting:** Bov.  
**Dryness of:** **ARS.**, **BELL.**, **CALC-C.**, carb-v., caust., clem., con., *dulc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, me., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
 sensation of: *Bell.*

**Excoriation:** Agar., *ars.*, dig., kal-ic., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **SEP.**, *sil.*—*Merc.*  
 sensation: Alum., calc-c., mag-c., nit-ac., **Sep.**, stront.—Thuj.

**Fissured:** Bar-c., *bell.*, calc-c., mag-m., *phos-ac.*

**Hair**, sensation as of a, on tip: *Sil.*

**Ulcers on:** Am-c., *ars.*, bov., *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*—*Merc.*  
 edge of, on: Caust., **Nit-ac.**—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 under: *Lyc.*  
**Warts on**, inflamed: **Bell.**  
**Whiteness:** *Ars.*, coloc., kali-c., nat-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, *phos.*, sep., *sulph.*

## SPEECH AND VOICE.

**Hoarseness of** (see under larynx).  
**Nasal tone:** *Bell.*  
**Speech**, difficult: Am-c., **Anac.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, con., *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., me., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., seneg., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.—*Merc.*  
*hasty: Hep.*, merc.  
 Voice trembling: *Ars.*

## TIME.

Mouth in general.  
**Morning:** Alum., am-c., *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Calc-c.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., dig., graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nitr.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., **Stront.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*  
**Forenoon:** Alum., **Anac.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, mag-c., nat-m., phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sil., zinc.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., bar-c., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Evening:** Alum., bar-c., **Bov.**, carb-an., caust., dig., hep., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
**Night:** Alum., am-c., calc-c., carb-an., caust., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, me., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., sars., sep., *sulph.*, sul-ac.—*Merc.*

## AGGRAVATION.

Mouth in general.  
**Air**, cold, in: *Merc.*  
*inspiring: Mez.*  
*open*, in: Stann.—*Merc.*  
**Awaking**, when: *Bell.*, clem.  
**Breathing**, when: *Hep.*, *nitr.*  
**Chewing**, when: *Bell.*, nat-c., *phos-ac.*  
**Coughing**, when: Am-c., carb-an., **Caust.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., sep., *sulph.*  
**Drinking**, when: Nat-m.  
**Eating**, when: Alum., carb-v., **Con.**, iod., kali-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-



m., **Phos-ac**, rhod., **Sep**, sulph.,  
zinc.—Merc., **Thuj**.  
after: **Agar**, alum., am-c., bar-c.,  
**Caust**, con., **Graph**, hep.,  
**Phos**, plat., rhod., sep., **Sulph**,  
zinc.  
**Expectorating**, when: Bell.  
**Head**, turning: Hep.  
**Inspiration**: Mez., rhod.  
**Neck**, when turning: Bell.  
**Rest**, during: Lyc.  
**Sitting**, when: Bar-c., phos.  
**Sleep**, during: Sul-ac.  
**Sneezing**, when: Mag-c.  
**Smoking tobacco**, when: Nat-m.,  
sep.  
**Swallowing**, empty: Bar-c., bell,  
bov., mang., **Mez**, plat.—Merc.  
except when: Alum., bell., carb-v.,  
**Dig**, **Graph**, iod., mag-c.,  
nat-c., zinc.

**Walking**, when: Petr., stann.

**Wind**, in: Con.

**Yawning**, when: Hep., mag-c.,  
nat-c., zinc.

### AMELIORATION.

**Bed**, after rising from: Bov., carb-  
an., sars. after: Anac., bov., nat-c., sars.

**Eruetation**, after: Lyc., phos.

**Swallowing**, when: Coloc., **Mez**,  
Zinc.

**Warm drinks and food**: Alum.

### TASTE.

**Almonds**, as of sweet: Dig.

**Astringent**: Alum.

**Bad**: Agar, Calc-c., caust., iod.,  
kali-c., petr., Sars, Sul-ac, zinc.

**Bitter**: Alum., am-c., anac., ars.,

aur., Bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c.,

carb-an., CARB-V., caust., coloc.,

Con., dig., Euphorb., graph.,

Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,

mag-m., mang., **Mez**, mur-ac.,

of bread: Anac., dig.—Merc.,  
thuj.

of food: Ars., hep., mag-m.,

Nat-c., phos-ac, sars., **Sil**,  
sulph.—(Merc.)

**Bloody Alum.**, Am-c., **Ars**, bov.,  
kali-c., zinc.

**Bread** tastes badly: Phos., sil,  
stann.

**Cheesy**: Lyc., phos.

**Clammy**: Bell., Nat-m., **Phos**.

**Clayey**: Phos.

**Coppery**: Sulph.

**Delicate**: Thuj.

**Diminished**: Alum., ars., calc-c.,  
carb-v., caust., mag m., phos.,

**Rhod**, seneg., sulph.

**Disagreeable**: Bell., carb-an.,  
euphor., iod., kali-c., mez., zinc.—  
Merc.

**Dry**: Ars.

**Earthy**: Hep.—Merc.

**Fatty**, greasy: **Caust**, mur-ac.

**Fiery**, burning: Mez.

**Fleeting**: Nat-c.

**Flat**: Nat-c.

**Foul**, dirty: Euphor., iod., **Phos**,

sars., seneg., **Sep**, sil.

**Gall-like**, of food: Nat-c.

**Herby**: Phos-ac, Sars.

to beer: Stann.

**Herring brine**, like: Anac.

**Inspid**, flat: Agar, alum., anac.,

ars, aur., bell., coloc., dig., duic.,

euphor., Guai, mez., Nat-c.,

Nat-m., phos-ac, rhod., Stann.

**Lost**: Bar-c., **BELL**, carb-v. (hep.),

kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., **SIL**,

**Metallic**: Alum., Calc-c., coloc.,

Nat-c., seneg., Zinc.—Merc.

**Milky**: Aur.

**Musty** (of tobacco): (Thuj.)

**Oily**: Mang., phos-ac, **Sil**.

**Pappy**, pastry: Mag-c., mag-m.,  
nat-c., petr.

**Peppery**: Mez.

**Persistent**, of food: Caust. (nit-ac.),  
phos-ac., sulph.

**Purulent**: Nat-c.—Merc.

**Putrid**: Anac., ars., aur., bell.,  
bov., carb-an., coloc., con.,  
euphor., graph., **Kali-c**, lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos.,

**Phos-ac**, **Sep**, **Sulph**, sul-ac.,  
zinc.—Merc.

**Rancid**: Alum., mur-ac., phos.,  
rhod.

**Repulsive**: Iod., nat-c.

**Salty**: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell.,  
calc-c., carb-v., iod., mag-m.,  
mez., rhod., sulph.—Merc.

of food: Ars., bell., sep., sulph.—  
Merc.

enough, as if not: Thuj.

**Scratchy**: Bar., lyc.

**Slimy**: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell.,  
bov., carb-an., dig., hep., lyc.,  
mag-c., nat-c., petr., phos., phos-  
ac., sars., seneg., **Sep**, sulph.—  
Merc., thuj.

**Smeary** (unctious): Caust.

**Snuff**, like: Mez.

**Soapy**: Merc.

**Sodden**: Alum., ars., bell., kali-c.,  
mang., Petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
seneg., stann., **Sulph**, sul-ac.—  
Thuj.

**Sour**: Alum., am-c., ars., aur.,

Bar-c., bell., Calc-c., carb-an.,

carb-v., con., graph., iod., kali-c.,

Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang,

mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac, Petr.,

Phos., phos-ac., rhod., Sars, Sep,

Sil., stann., sulph.—Merc.

of beer: Merc.

of bread: Bell.

of food: Ars., Calc-c.

**Spoiled**: Bar-c., Bell., kali-c.,  
nat-c., petr.

Sweet.



**Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., Tart: Alum., euphorb., mur-ac.  
 nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Sars.**, Tastelessness of food: **Alum.**, ars,  
**Sulph.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.** bar-c., **Calc-c.**, caust., phos-ac.,  
 sars., stront., *sulph.*—*Merc.*  
 Urinous: Seneg.  
 Watery: Bell., **Kali-c.**, mag-m.,  
 Nat-m.  
 Wood, as of: Ars.

## TIME.

**Morning**: Alum., an-c., bar-c., **Afternoon**: Alum., bar-c., **Graph.**  
**Calc-c.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Hep.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**—**Thuj.**  
**Evening**: **Bar-c.**, bell., **Nit-ac.**,  
 kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, petr., phos.—**Thuj.**  
**Phos.**, phos-ac., **Sars.**, *sep.*, **Night**: **Lyc.**, mag-m.  
 seneg., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, **Sul-**  
 ac., zinc.  
**Forenoon**: **Col.**, euphor., nit-ac.,  
**Petr.**, phos-ac., sars., zinc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Breakfast**, after: Euphor., kali-c. phos., sep., sil., *sulph.*—**Merc.**,  
**Coffee**, after drinking: **Merc.** **Thuj.**  
**Drinking**, after: **Bell.**, coloc. **Fasting**, after being: **Merc.**  
*beer*, from: Coloc., euphor., sep., **Menses**, during: **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**,  
 stann. mag-c., sulph.  
*milk*, from: Phos., sulph.  
**Eating**, before: Carb-v., sep.—**Merc.** **Potatoes**, after: **Alum.**  
 after: Alum., an-c., **Ars.**, bell., **Smoking**, from: Anac., calc-c., dig.,  
 carb-v., graph., **Lyc.**, mag-c., iod., sars., stann.  
 mang., mez., nit-ac., petr., **Tongue**, moving the: **Merc.**

## AMELIORATION.

**Bed**, after rising from: Carb-an., **Bread**, after eating: **Phos.**  
 sul-ac. **Eating**, after: **Merc.**

## APPETITE.

**Appetite** better after beginning to eat: Bell., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sep.—**Merc.**  
*evening*, in: Agar., calc-c., guai., kali-c., lyc., mez., nat-m., **Sep.**, sil.  
*excessive*: Anac., bov., carb-an., graph., nat-m., phos., *sep.*, sil., **SULPH.**—**Merc.**  
 loss of: **Agar.**, **Alum.**, an-c., **Anac.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc., graph., **Guai.**, hep., iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, phos-ac., plat., **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, sil., stann., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**  
*hunger*, with: Bar-c., bell., **Nitr.** *morning*, in the: Agar., calc-c., carb-v., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., seneg., **Sep.**, sil.  
*nausea*, with: **Dig.** *satiated quickly*: Bar-c. (carb-an.), carb-v., clem., coloc., dig., dulc., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., **Plat.**, *rhod.*, sil., sulph., sul-ac.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Aversion to beer**: Alum., bell., stann.  
*brandy*: **Merc.**  
*bread*: Agar., con., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**  
*butter*: Ars., carb-v.—**Merc.**  
*coffee*: Bell., carb-v., dulc., nat-m.—**Merc.**  
*dry foods*: **Merc.**  
*eating in general*: Anac., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., dulc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mang., mez., plat., *sep.*, sil., fish: **Graph.**, **Zinc.** fluids: Bell.  
 food, can't get it down: **Calc-c.**, mur-ac., *sep.*  
*greasy*: (Calc-c.) hep., nat-m., petr. (sulph.)  
*green or vegetables*: **Mag-c.**  
*gravy*: Graph.  
*meat*: Alum., an-c., ars., calc-c., carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, kali-c., lyc., mag-c., **Mez.**, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **PETR.**, plat., *sep.*, **SIL.**, stront., **SULPH.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
*milk*: Bell., calc-c., **Nat-c.**, *sep.*, sil., stann.  
*pork*: **Sep.**  
*sour things*: Bell., phos-ac.  
*sweets*: Caust., graph., nit-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*tobacco*: Alum., bell., **CALC-C.**, daph., nat-m., phos., plat., sars., sep., stann.  
*veal roast*: **Zinc.**  
*warm cooked food*: Am-c., anac., ars., Bell., bov., **GRAPH.**, lyc., mag-c., sars., sil., sulph., zinc.—*Merc.*  
*water*: Nat-m.  
*wine*: **Merc.**  
**Desire for beer**: Calc-c., graph., mang., petr., phos-ac., **Stront.**, sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*bitter foods*: **Dig.**  
*brandy*: Ars.  
*bread*: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., mag-c., nat-c., **Stront.** and *butter*: **Mag-c.**—**Merc.**  
*butter*: **Mag-c.**  
*coffee*: Ars.



*cold* things: Am-c., bell., caust., euphorb., sil.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*cold* water: Am-c., Bell., bov., *calc-c.*, daph., euphorb., mag-c., **Nat-c.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, sars.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*cooked* food: Mag-c.  
*dainties*, delicacies: Nat-c.  
*fruit*: Mag-c., sul-ac.  
*greasy*: Nit-ac.  
*herring*: Nit-ac.  
*lime* (chalk, earth): *Nit-ac.*  
*liquid* food: **Merc.**  
*milk*: Anac., bov., *calc-c.*, mang., phos-ac., stront.—**Merc.**  
*piquant* things: Hep.  
*smoked*: Caust.  
*smoking* tobacco: Nat-c.  
*stimulating* things: *Phos.*  
*spices*: Mag-c.  
*sugar*: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*  
*sweats*: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*  
*sour* things: Ars., con., dig., hep., kali-c., mag-c., mang., sep., **Sulph.**  
*uncooked* food: Sil.  
*vegetables*: Mag-c.  
*warm* food: *Lyc.*  
*vinegar*: Ars., sep.  
*water* soup or gruel: Bell.  
*wine*: Bov., *calc-c.*, **Hep.**  
**Hunger**: **Agar.**, **Alum.**, am-c., anac., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bov.**, **CALC-C.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., coloc., dig., euphorb., *graph.*, **Guai.**, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*appetite*, without: **Agar.**, **Alum.**, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., dulc., mez., nat-m., **Sul-ac.**

*ravenous*: **Agar.**, am-c., **CALC-C.**,

caust., con., graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*,

**LYC.**, mag-m., nat-c., **Nitr.**,

nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, sep.,

**SIL.**, *sulph.*—**Merc.**

*satiated* quickly: *Nat-m.*

*sensation of*, in stomach: *Calc-c.*,

dig., euphorb., mez., rhod.,

seneg.

*voracious*: **Agar.**, *calc-c.*, euphorb.,

*iod.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., **plat.**, *sep.*,

**Stann.**

*Qualmishness from bread*: *Caust.*,

kali-c., *nat-m.*, sars., sep.—**Merc.**

*food*, in general: **Agar.**, **Alum.**,

Am-c., *ars.*, *calc-c.*, carb-an.,

carb-v., **Caust.**, **Con.**, graph.,

**Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m.,

**Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**,

sep., sil., sulph., sul-ac., **Zinc.**—

**Merc.**

*milk*: **Alum.**, *ars.*, **Calc-c.**, carb-

an., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.,

**NIT-AC.**, phos., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,

zinc.

*onions*: *Thuj.*

*potatoes*: **Alum.**

*sour* things: *Ars.*, *nat-m.* (phos-

ac.).

*smoking*: **Agar.**, **Alum.**, **Calc-c.**,

coloc., *iod.*, mag-c., **Nat-m.**,

**Petr.**, sep., sil.

*sweets*: **Zinc.**

*Repugnance to food*: *Ars.*, bar-c.,

*calc-c.*, dulc., kali-c., *lyc.*, mang.,

**plat.**, *sep.*, *sil.*

*Satiety, sensation of*: Bar-c. (carb-

an.), **Clem.**, *lyc.*, **Mang.**, nat-m.,

nit-ac., sep.

*speedy*: Am-c., clem., **Plat.**, *rhod.*

—**Merc.**, *thuj.*

## TIME.

**Morning**: **Agar.**, am-c., bar-c., **Afternoon**: **Calc-c.**, guai., sep., calc-c., nit-ac., phos., plat., **zinc.**

**Seneg.**, zinc.—**Merc.** **Evening**: **Guai.**, plat.

**Forenoon**: Carb-v., graph., nat-c., **Night**: *Lyc.*, petr., phos.

**Nitr.**, rhod., zinc.

## THIRST.

**Drink**, desire for, with difficult drinking: *Bell.*

with drinking little a time: *Ars.*

without thirst: Coloc., graph.,

phos-ac.

**Thirst**: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., **Anac.**,

**ARS.**, **Aur.**, bar-c., **BELL.**,

**CALC-C.**, Carb-an., Carb-v.,

**CAUST.**, Coloc., con., dig.,

*dulc.*, Graph., guai., hep., **Iod.**,

**Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**,

mez., nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr.**, **NIT-**

**AC.**, **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, Phos-ac.,

**Plat.**, Rhod., sars., **Seneg.**, sep.,

**SIL.**, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**,

sul-ac., zinc.—**MERC.**, *thuj.*

*aversion* to liquids, with: *Bell.*,

*lyc.*

*chill*, with: Alum., bar-c., **Bov.**,

**CARB-AN.**, *carb-v.*, **Kali-c.**,

mag-m., mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**,

**NAT-M.**, nit-r., phos., sep., sil.,

**Sulph.**—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

*after*: *Ars.*, **Sep.**

*excessive*: *Ars.*, bell., bov., *carb-v.*,

*sep.*—**Merc.**

*heat*, with: **Agar.**, **Anac.**, *ars.*,

bell., bov., **Calc-c.**, carb-an.,

*dulc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-c.,

*nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, phos.,

phos-ac., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**,

sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**

and chill, during: **Calc-c.**, phos., phos-ac., sep., sulph.

*intense*: **Anac.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, caust.,

con., *dulc.*, hep., mag-c., mag-

m., mez., **Nitr.**, **Plat.**, **stann.**,

sul.—**MERC.**, **thuj.**

*pain*, during, **Nat-c.**, nit-r.

*after*: **Ars.**

*sleep*, after: **Bell.**

*sweat*, during: **Ars.**, mag-m. (phos-

ac.)—**Thuj.**

*after*: **Lyc.**

*urinate*, urging to with: *Caust.*

**Thirstlessness**: **Am-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*,

**Bov.**, dig., euphorb., graph., *lyc.*,

**Mang.**, mur-ac., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*,

**Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sulph.*—**Merc.**

*chill*, with: **Agar.**, alum., am-c.,

*ars.*, **Aur.**, bell., bov., **Calc-c.**,

**Caust.**, coloc., con., dulc.,

kali-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**,

*nat-m.*, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., **Petr.**,

phos., **Phos-ac.**, sars., *sulph.*,

zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

*heat*, with: **Anac.**, *ars.*, bell.,

**Calc-c.**, *carb-v.*, coloc., con.,

**Kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mang.**, **Mur-**

ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-r., nit-ac.,

*phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

*of face* and cold hands, with:

**Nat-c.**, nit-ac.

*sweat*, with: **Caust.**—**Thuj.**



## TIME.

**Morning:** Bell, calc-c., Carb-an., caust., graph., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., Sep., sulph.—Thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Kali-c., mag-m., Nat-c., nitr., Phos., sep., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Noon:** Alum., am-c., bell., nat-c., nit-ac., zinc.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., am-c., anac., bell., bov., caust., con., Graph., mag-c., mag-m., Nat-c., Nitr., sulph., of what has been: Agar, alum., am-c., Bell, bov., calc-c., carb-an., Caust., con., graph., iod., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., phos., sars., sil., sulph., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Empty:** Agar, Alum., am-c., anac., Ars, bar-c., bell., Bov, CALC-C., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Coloc., CON., dulc., Euphor., Guai, GRAPH., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., PHOS., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg, SEP., sil., Stann., stront., Sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Fatty, greasy:** Lyc.  
**Forceful:** Bar-c.—Merc.  
**Hiccoughing:** Agar., Bell., carb-an., plat., sars., sulph.—Merc.  
**Incomplete:** Bell, con., nat-m., phos-ac., sars.  
**Ineffectual:** Alum., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., caust., con.

## ERUCTATIONS.

**Eruptions in general:** Anac., ars., bell., bov., clen., dulc., euphor., GRAPH., guai., hep., kali-c., mag-m., mang., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., PHOS., rhod., seneg, SEP., sil., stann., sulph.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Acrid (sharp biting):** Bell, mez., merc.  
**Acid (tart):** Caust.  
**Almonds, tasting of:** Caust.  
**Bad smelling:** Sulph.—Merc., thuj.  
**Better from:** Carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., sul., zinc.  
**Bilious (gall):** Coloc., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac.—Merc.  
**Bitter:** Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., Sars., sep., sil., Stann., sulph., Sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**sour:** Mag-m., sars., sulph.  
**Bread, as after fresh:** Merc.  
**Burning:** Anac., bell., mez., phos.  
**Cold air, of:** Mag-c.  
**Disagreeable:** Nat-m., phos-ac.

kali-c., mag-c., Phos., plat., sars., sulph., zinc.  
**Loud, noisy:** Caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., mez., petr., phos., plat.  
**Musk-like odor:** Caust.  
**Onions, tasting of:** Mag-m.  
**Oranges, tasting of:** Phos.  
**Painful:** Bar-c., sep.  
**Phosphorus, tasting of:** Phos.  
**Putrid:** Bell., Carb-an., con., mag-c., mur-ac., petr., phos., sep., sulph.—Merc., thuj  
**Rancid:** Alum., bar-c., phos.—Thuj.  
**Scraping:** Carb-v., petr., sulph.  
**Sour:** Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., con., dig., graph., petr.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Agar, alum., anac., bar-c., bov., calc-c., con., kali-c., mang., nit-ac., phos., Plat., sars., sep., sil., stann., sulph.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., mang., Nat-c., petr., phos., Sars., zinc.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., bar-c., carb-v., con., lyc., mag-m., Nat-c., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Evening:** Con., nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., sil., Sulph., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Night:** Calc-c., Kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., sil., sulph.  
**The entire day:** Carb-v., graph., petr.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Beer, after drinking:** Sulph.  
**Bread, after eating:** Merc.  
**Breakfast, after:** Ars., mag-c., mang.  
**Cold water, after:** Mez., sars.  
**Drinking, after:** Anac.  
**Eating, before:** Carb-v., nit-ac. during: Calc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sars.—Merc.  
**after:** Alum., anac., Ars., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-z., con., dig., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Potatoes, after: Alum.



Shaking chill, during: Sars.  
Sitting, when: Phosph.  
Sleep, during: Sulph.  
Smoking, when: Agar.—Thuj.

Soup, when eating: Phos., sars.  
Stool, after: Bar-c.  
Supper, after: Sil.

### WATERBRASH AND HEARTBURN.

Burning extending upwards in throat: Ars., bov., calc-c., carb-v., hep., lyc., phos., sep.  
Heartburn: Agar., Alum., bar-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., iod., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., Petr., phos., sep., Sil., sulph., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

*rancid*: Con.—Merc.

Regurgitation: Alum., bell., calc-c., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., plat., sars., Stann., sul-ac. acrid, sharp: Carb-v.—Merc.

*bad-tasting*: Sars.

*feeling of*: Hep. (nat-c.), phos., plat., sul-ac.—Merc.

*hot*: Carb-v., dulc., plat.—Merc. **putrid**: Con.

*sweet*: Plat., stann.—Merc.

Water, accumulation of, in mouth: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., Euphorb., graph., hep., iod., Kali-c., lyc. mag-c., Mag-m., mang., Mez, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sars., sep., sil., Sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc. *bitter*: Graph., mang., nat-c., rhod., sulph. *cool*: Caust.

*green*: Graph.  
*rancid*: Caust. (rhod.)—Merc.  
*salty*: Caust., lyc., mag-m., sul-ac.  
*sour*: Bell., calc-c., carb-an., con., nat-c., sars., sulph.  
*sweetish*: Alum., nat-c., sul-ac.  
*tasteless*: Nat-c., sars.  
Waterbrash, gulping up, acrid, sharp: Zinc.—Merc.

*bilious*: Phos.

*bitter*: Bar-c., nat-c., phos., rhod., Sars.—Merc.

*rancid*: Phos. (rhod.).

*bloody*: Merc.

*eaten*, of what has been: Bell.,

carb-v., dulc., lyc., mag-m.,

mez., nit-ac., Phos., sep., sulph.,

sul-ac.—Merc.

*salty*: Lyc.

*sour*: Alum., calc-c., Con., mur-ac., petr., sars., zinc.

*sweetish*: Alum., bar-c., sul-ac., zinc.

*water*, of: Bar-c., Caust., hep., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., petr., phos.,

Sars., stront., Sul-ac.—Merc.

Worm symptoms: Alum., ars.,

BAR-C., calc-c., carb-an., CARB-

V., caust., hep., kali-c., lyc., nat-

c., NAT-M., NIT-AC., PETR.,

phos., sep., SIL., SULPH.

*with shivering*: Sil.

### TIME.

Morning: Graph., petr., phos., sep., Evening: Bell., caust., con., mang., sulph.  
Petr., sars., sulph.—Merc.

Forenoon: Ars., carb-v., Sars., sep., Night: Calc-c. sulph.

Afternoon: Ars., con., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., Phos., sars., sep., sil.

### AGGRAVATION.

Breakfast, after: Nat-m.

Lying, when: Caust.

Drinking, after: Graph., nit-ac., Milk, after drinking: Calc-c.

sep.—Merc. Motion, by: Nit-ac.

Eating, after: Con., lyc., mag-m., Smoking, when: Bell.

Stooping, by: Phos.—Thuj.

Sweets, after: Zinc.

Walking, when: Mag-m.

### HICCOUGH.

Hiccough: Agar., Alum., am-c.,

anac., Ars., Bar-c., bell., Bov.,

Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,

coloc., con., dig., dulc., Euphorb.,

graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,

mag-m., mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m.,

petr., phos., Sars., sep., Stann.,

stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—

Merc., thuj.

*eructations*, alternating with: Bell.,

sep.

*painful*: Carb-v., nat-c., stront.,

sulph.

### TIME.

Forenoon: Am-c., ars., bar-c., mag-c., mur-ac., phos., zinc.—Merc.

Evening: Alum., graph., mag-c.,

nat-c., petr., sars., Sulph., zinc.

Afternoon: Alum., am-c., Ars.,

bar-c., bov., carb-v., graph., lyc.,

mur-ac., Phos., sep., sulph., zinc.—

Merc. Night: Bell., carb-an., sul-ac.



## AGGRAVATION.

**Cold**, after taking: Phos.  
**Eating, when**: Mag-m., nat-c.  
 after: Alum., Bar-c., bov., Carb-v., con., graph., lyc., mag-m., phos., sars., sep.—Merc., thuj.

Eructation, after: Alum., sep.

Smoking, when: Sep., stann., Sul-ac.

Water, after drinking: Alum.

Yawning, during and after: Mag-c.

## NAUSEA AND VOMITING.

**Loathing**: Alum., am-c., anac., bar-c., BELL., Carb-v., caust., dig., dulc., Guai., hep., iod., Kali-c., mag-c., mag-m.: mur-ac., nat-c., phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann., Sul-ac.—Merc., (thuj.)

**Nausea**: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., Dig., Euphor., Graph., Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg., sep., Sil., stann., stront., SULPH., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
 anxious: Calc-c., caust., kali-c., lyc., Nit-ac.

**Nauseated easily**: Ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., dig., hep., lyc., nat-c., nitr-ac., petr., phos., plat., sulph., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Qualmishness, general, in**: Agar., Alum., am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Clem., Coloc., con., DIG., dulc., Euphorb., graph., Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., seneg., Sep., SIL.,

Stann., Stront., SULPH., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
 abdomen, with cutting in: Agar., anxiety, with: Ars., bell., caust., dulc., nit-ac., plat., seneg.  
 chest, in the: Anac., Merc.  
 chill, with: Alum., bov., dulc., sil., sul-ac.

continuous: Carb-v., SIL.  
 epigastrum, in: Calc-c., dig., Nat-m., nit-ac., phos., plat., sil., stann., sulph.—Merc.  
 faintish: Calc-c., graph., nit-ac., Phos., sil.

coloc., stront.  
 heat, with: Ars., dulc.  
 hypogastrum, in the: Bell., hep., Mang., sil., stann.

mouth, in the: Anac., phos-ac., Stann., sulph.  
 palate, in the: Phos-ac.—Merc.  
 pregnancy, during: Con.  
 stomach, in the: Aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.

caust., dig., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., Sars., sil., stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
 sweat, with: Petr.  
 thirst, with: Phos.

throat, in the: Ars., aur., Bell., nit-ac., sars., Stann.

trembling, with: Ars., plat.  
**Squeamishness**: Ars., bell., caust., petr., stront.

faintish: Caust., kali-c., nat-m.  
**Vomiting, in general**: Ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., Euphor., graph., hep., Iod., kali-c., lyc., Mez., nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., rhod., seneg., sep., SIL., sulph., zinc.—Merc.

bilious: Ars., bell., con., Dig., dulc., iod., lyc., nat-m., Phos., Sep., sil., stann., zinc.—Merc.  
 bitter: Mag-c., mez., nit-ac., Petr., rhod., sep., sil., stann., sulph.—Merc., thuj.

bloody: Ars., lyc., mez., sep., Stann., zinc.  
 brownish mass: Ars.  
 drinks: Dulc.

eaten, of what has been: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bov., calc-c., coloc., dig., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., sep., Sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

## TIME.

**Morning**: Alum., am-c., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., Caust., coloc., con., dig., dulc., euphor., graph., Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., Petr., phos., sars., sep., sil., SULPH., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Forenoon**: Am-c., bell., bov., calc-c., Caust., kali-c., mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., phos., Plat., sars., sep., sulph.

**Noon**: Bell., calc-c., graph., sul-ac.  
**Afternoon**: Alum., am-c., ars.,

green: Ars., dig., hep., mez., rhod., greenish black: Petr., phos.

mucons: Ars., bar-c., bell., bov., CON., dig., dulc., graph., hep., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos., sil., Sulph.—Merc., thuj.  
 painful: Anac., dig.

retching, with: Anac., ars., BELL., carb-v., coloc., dig., dulc., lyc., nat-m., sars., seneg., stann., stront., Sulph.—Thuj.  
 saltpetre taste, with: Nitr.  
 salty: Iod., mag-c.

sour: Am-c., ars., bell., calc-c., caust., Graph., hep., lyc., nit-ac., phos., stann., sulph.—Thuj.  
 sweet: Calc-c.

urging to: Alum., bell., dulc., Nat-c., nat-m., phos., sars., sep., sul-ac.

watery: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., con., graph., hep., mag-c., petr., Sil., stann., sulph., Sul-ac.—Thuj.

yellowish green: Ars., dulc.  
 matter: Ars., iod.

calc-c., caust., coloc., con., graph., hep., mez., nitr., nit-ac., Phos., Sars., Seneg., sil., sulph.—Merc.  
**Evening**: Alum., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., petr., phos., sep., sulph.

**Night**: Am-c., ars., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dig., lyc., nit-ac., Petr., phos., sep., Sil., Sulph.—Merc., thuj.

The entire day: Alum., ars., carb-v., dig., Graph., hep., Lye., Petr., phos., sep., SIL.—Merc.



## AGGRAVATION.

- Air**, open, in: **Ars**, bell., lyc., plat., seneg.—**Thuj**.
- Awaking**, when: **Thuj**.
- Bed**, in: **Phos**.
- Rising up in**: **Ars**, phos., plat., sulph.
- Rising from**, when: **Sil**.
- Beans**, after: **Graph**.
- Beer**, after drinking: **Ars**, mez.
- Breakfast**, before: **Calc-c**, petr., sep., during: **Zinc**.
- after: **Bell**, nat-m., sulph.
- Chill**, during: **Con.**, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., sep.
- Coffee**, after drinking: **Ars**, mag-c., nit-ac., sulph.
- Coffin**, during: **Sil**.
- Cold**, after taking: **Bell**, dulc.
- Coughing**, when: **Calc-c**, **Carb-v**, con., iod., kali-c., **Mez**, nat-c., **Nat-m**, phos-ac., **Sep**.
- Drinking**, after: **Ars**, nat-m., sil.
- Driving**, when: **Sep**.
- Eating**, before: **Bell**, graph., sulph.
- when: **Calc-c**, caust., colocol., graph., kali-c.
- after: **Am-c**, anac., **ars**, **calc-c**, carb-v., caust., clem., con., dig., graph., kali-c., **nat-m**, nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., **Seneg**, sep., **SIL**, **Stann**, **SULPH**—**Merc**.
- Fasting**: **Calc-c**, graph., lyc., sep.
- Fruit**, after eating: **Nat-c**.
- Headache**, during: **Alum**, am-c., **ars**, **calc-c**, caust., dulc., **Graph**, **Kali-c**, mag-c., **Nat-m**, nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., **Stann**, sulph.—**Merc**.
- Heat**, during: **Ars**, con., phos., sep.—**Merc**.
- after: **Ars**.
- Lying**, when: **Ars**, mag-m.
- Meat**, after eating: **Merc**.
- Menses**, before: **Am-c**, mag-c., sulph.
- during: **Am-c**, lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phos.
- Milk**, after drinking: **Ars**, calc-c., sulph.
- Motion**: **Anac**, bar-c., bov., carb-an., kali-c., mag-c., sil., zinc.
- after being heated by: **Sil**.
- Pain**, during: **Ars**, nat-m.
- Promenading**, when: **Mez**, petr., seneg., sep.
- after: **Alum**.
- Riding rapidly**, after: **Sep**.
- Room**, in a warm: **Sep**.
- Saliva**, when swallowing: **Dig**, rhod.
- Sitting**, when: **Ars**, hep., mag-m., phos.
- Sleep**, during: **Seneg**.
- Smoking**, during: **Calc-c**, **Clem**, nat-m., sil.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Sour things**, after: **Ars**.
- Standing**, during: **Hep**, mag-m.
- Stool**, before: **Dulc**.
- during: **Agar**, **ars**, colocol., nit-ac., sulph.
- after: **Caust**, mag-m.
- after ineffectual urging to: **Bell**.
- Stooping**, when: **Rhod**.
- Sweets**, after: **Merc**.
- Thinking** of food that has been eaten: **Sars**.
- Touch** in the stomach region, by: **Bar-c**.
- Urination**, during: **Merc**.
- Vertigo**, with: **Alum**, am-c., **ars**, **Bar-c**, **calc-c**, carb-an., graph., kali-c., lyc., **Mag-c**, nit-ac., **Petr**, **Phos**, sars., sil.—**Merc**.
- Walking**, when: **Am-c**, bell., **calc-c**, carb-an., mag-m., seneg.—**Thuj**.
- Wind**, when walking against: **Plat**.

## AMELIORATION.

- Eating**, after: **Iod**, mag-c., mez., phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., **Nat-c**, sep.
- Erection**, after: **Rhod**, sul-ac.
- Head**, from reclining: **Plat**.
- Loathing**: **Alum**, am-c., anac., bar-c., **BELL**, **Carb-v**, caust., dig., dulc., **Guai**, hep., iod., **Kali-c**, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., phos.
- Motion**, by: **Mez**.
- Rising**, when: **Zinc**.
- Stool**, after: **Con**—**Thuj**.
- Water**, after drinking: **Anac**, **Phos**.
- Acidity**: **Calc-c**.
- Ailments from bread**: **Caust**, kali-c., nat-m. (plat.), sars, sep.—**Merc**.
- food in general: **Agar**, **Alum**, **Am-c**, **ars**, **calc-c**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust**, **Con**, graph., **Kali-c**, **Lyc**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac**, petr., phos., **Phos-ac**, sep., sil., sulph., sul-ac., **Zinc**—**Merc**.
- Milk**: **Alum**, **ars**, **calc-c**, carb-an., con., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., **NIT-AC**, sulph., sul-ac., zinc.
- potatoes**: **Alum**.
- smoking**: **Agar**, **Alum**, **Calc-c**, colocol., iod., mag-c., **Nat-m**, **Petr**, sep., sil.
- sweets**: **Zinc**.
- Beaten**, bruised feeling: **Caust**, euphor., mag-m., sulph.
- Beating** in: **Nat-c**.
- Blood**, congestion of: **Nat-m**.
- Boring**: **Ars**, carb-an., nitr.
- Burning**: **Am-c**, **ars**, bar-c., **Bell**, calc-c., carb-v., con., dig., euphor., **Graph**, iod., kali-c.,
- mang., **Mez**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr**, nit-ac., petr., **Phos**, sulph., sil., stront., sulph.,
- Burrowing**, rooting: **Kali-c**, **STANN**, stront.
- Cancer**: **Ars**, lyc.
- Clucking**, as of a hen: **Am-c**, bov., mag-m., phos.
- Clutching**, griping: **Caust**, **Euphorb**, graph., nat-c., phos., sil., **STANN**.
- Coldness**: **Alum**, **ars**, bar-c., bov., con., graph., mag-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., **Phos**, sulph., **Sul-ac**, zinc.
- sensation of: **Mez**.
- Constriction**: **Alum**, **calc-c**, dig., **Euphor**, guai., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sars., sep., **SIL**, sulph.
- Contraction**: **Am-c**, bar-c., **Bell**, **Calc-c**, **Carb-v**, caust., con., **Euphorb**, graph., **Kali-c**, mag-c., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sil., stront., sulph., **Sul-ac**, zinc.

## STOMACH AND EPIGASTRIUM.

## STOMACH.



*cardiac orifice*, of: Ars., euphor., nit-ac., phos., Zinc.  
**Cramp**: Ars., bar-c., bell., **CALC-C.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **CON.**, dig., euphor., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **STANN.**, *sulph.*, **Sul-ac.**—Merc., thuj. like pain: **CAUST.**, **Euphor.**, kali-c.  
**Crawling**: Nat-c., rhod.  
**Cutting** in: Alum., ars., *calc-c.*, dig., **Kali-c.**, mag-m., nat-c., petr., phos., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac.  
**Digestion**, weak: *Bar-c.*, **CALC-C.**, *carb-an.*, caust., con., dig., *graph.*, lyc., **NAT-C.**, petr., phos., rhod., seneg., zinc.—*Merc.*  
**Digging**, in: Kali-c.  
**Distended**, puffed up: Alum., am-c., bell., bov., **Con.**, dulc., iod., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., stann., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Drawn** in sensation: Dig.  
**Drawing** in: Alum., kali-c., mang., nat-c., phos. *downward*: Merc.  
**Dull** pain: Mur-ac.  
**Eating** in, as of something: Ars., *calc-c.*, iod.  
**Emptiness**, sensation of: Alum., am-c., bar-c., carb-v., caust., dig., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., **Petr.**, phos., plat., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, stann., zinc.  
**Excoriative**, or sore pain: Alum., **Bar-c.**, carb-v., con., dig., lyc., mag-c., nat m., sep., zinc.  
**Expansion**, sensation of: Ars., plat.  
**Fasting**, sensation as if: Bov., carb-an., caust., mag-m., nat-c., phos.  
**Flatulence**, sensation of: Ars. Foul: *Carb-z.*  
**Fulness**, sensation of: Alum., **Bar-c.**, bov., calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., iod., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, petr., **PHOS.**, sars., sep., sil., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, **Sul-ac.**—Merc.  
**Gathered** together, as if: **CALC-C.**, carb-v., caust., **Euphor.**, lyc., nit-ac., petr., phos., *sulph.*, sul-ac.  
**Gnawing**: Alum., **Ars.**, bar-c., *calc-c.*, iod., lyc., plat., rhod., seneg., *sil.*, sulph.  
**Heat**: Ars., con., dig., **Euphor.**, mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., Phos., Sars., sulph.  
**Heaviness**: Ars., **Bar-c.**, dig., kali-c., nitr., **Sil.**  
**Hunger** in, as of: Aur., plat., seneg.  
**Inflammation**: Ars., bell., euphor., iod., **Mez.**, phos.  
**Insensibility**: Bell.  
**Jerks**: Phos.  
**Knot**, sensation as of a: Ars.  
**Motions** in: Iod.  
**Moving** about, as of something: Sul-ac.  
**Pain**, simple: Alum., *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., con., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, graph., Iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, rhod., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., Sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Pinching** in: Am-c., con., dulc., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., stann., sulph.—Thuj.  
**Pressing**, compressive: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, **ARS.**, aur., **BAR-C.**, bell., **Bov.**, **CALC-C.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., Coloc., con., dig., euphor., *graph.*, hep.

iod., *kali-c.*, **LYC.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., **Rhod.**, **Seneg.**, sep., **SIL.**, stann., stront., sulph., **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.** *cardiac orifice*, in the: Ars., phos., zinc.  
**Tearing**: **Ars.** loose, sensation of: Petr., phos. pain: Ars.  
**Tenderness** (laxity, weakness, sensation of): **Agar.**, **Bov.**, caust., dig., euphorb., graph., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., rhod., sil., zinc.  
**Tension**: Ars., bell., *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, phos., *sil.*, **STANN.**, sulph.  
**Trembling**: Carb-v.  
**Turning** over, as if: Nat-c.  
**Tweaking**: Alum., bov., stront.  
**Twisting**: **Bar-c.**, *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac., plat., sars., sulph.  
**Ulcerative** pain: **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**—**Merc.**  
**Warmth**: Caust., euphorb., iod., nat-c., **Phos.**, sul-ac.  
**EPIGASTRIUM.**  
**Anxiety** in: **Ars.**, **Calc-c.**, con., mez., nat-m., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Beaten**, or bruised, as if: Carb-an., stann.  
**Beating**: Ars., bell., carb-v., graph., **Kali-c.**, mag-m., nat-m., phos., sep., Sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Burning** in: **Ars.**, bov., *carb-v.*, euphorb., iod., mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Burrowing**, rooting: Kali-c., nat-m., phos., *sul.*  
**Chill**: Bell.  
**Clucking**, as of a hen: **Anac.**  
**Coldness**: Caust., nat-m.  
**Constriction** in: **Agar.**, alum., calc-c., carb-v., dig., kali-c., nat-m., plat., sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Contraction** in: Alum., bell., calc-c., carb-v., kali-c., nat-m., plat., rhod., sulph., **Sul-ac.**  
**Cramp**: Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhod.



- Crawling:** Alum.  
**Cutting:** Anac., bell., dig., kali-c., nitr., phos., Sulph.—Merc.  
**Drawing in:** Anac., bar-c., con., nit-ac., rhod., sep., zinc.  
**Ebullition:** Bell., phos., plat., sep., zinc.  
**Emptiness, sensation of:** Stann.  
**Excoriative or sore pain:** Bar-c., mang.  
**Fullness:** Bell., bov., con., plat., stann.—Merc.  
**Gathered up, as if:** Caust.  
**Gnawing:** Bell., plat.  
**Gripping, clutching:** Calc-c., lyc., nat-m., SIL, stann.  
**Hardness:** Bar-c., hep.  
**Heat:** Ars., nat-m.—Merc.  
**Jerks:** Calc., mez., sep.  
**Oppression in:** Ars., bell., bov., nat-m., plat.  
**Pain, simple:** Aur., bar-c., bell., carb-v., iod., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., phos., sep., SIL, sulph., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Pinching:** Calc-c., phos., plat., rhod., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Pressing, constrictive:** Agar, alum., Anac., am-c., ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., Coloc., con., Dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., guai., hep., Kali-c., Lyc., mang., Mez., nat-c., NAT-M., Nitr., Petr., PHOS., Plat., rhod., Sars., seneg., Sep., Stann., stront., sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**stone, as of a:** Bar-c., calc-c., dig., phos., Sep.—Merc.
- Pressure, tensive:** Kali-c., sep.  
**Pulsation:** Iod., nitr.—Merc., thuj.  
**Pustulation:** Nat-m.  
**Sensitiveness:** Alum., carb-v., Kali-c., mag-m., Nat-c., stann.  
**Shaking in:** Anac.  
**Spots, red:** Nat-m.  
**Squeezing:** Calc-c., dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhod., zinc.  
**Sticking in:** Anac., bar-c., Bell., bov., carb-an., caust., coloc., con., dig., dulc., graph., iod., kali-c., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nitr., phos., Plat., rhod., sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.  
**Suppurative, festering pain of:** Con., nat-m., stann.  
**Sweat:** Bell.  
**Swelling:** Ars., aur., bell., calc-c., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.  
**Tearing:** Alum., bar-c., carb-v., zinc.—Merc.  
**Tension:** Anac., ars. (dig.), dulc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-c., phos., stann., sulph.—Merc.  
**Thrusts:** Plat.  
**Trembling sensation:** Phos.  
**Tremulous sensation in:** Phos.  
**Twakening:** Alum., phos.  
**Twisting:** Nit-ac, sil., sulph.  
**Twitching:** Kali-c.  
**of muscles:** Mez., plat.  
**Weakness, sensation of:** Iod., lyc., nat-c., nitr., phos., plat., stront., sulph., zinc.  
**Whirling in:** Lyc.

## TIME.

- Morning:** Alum., am-c., bar-c., bov., Calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., Caust., Con., Graph., iod., Kali-c., Lyc., nat-c., petr., PHOS., Phos-ac., sars., sil., Stront., Sulph., zinc.  
**Evening:** Alum., am-c., ars., Carb-an., carb-v., Dulc., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., petr., Phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., sil., sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Night:** Ars., Bell., calc-c., carb-v., graph., kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhod., seneg., sep., sil., sulph.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., carb-an., Graph., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., Nat-c., nitr., Phos., phos-ac., rhod., sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Noon:** Aur., Bell., phos., phos-ac., sep., zinc.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., ars., Bar-c.,

## AGGRAVATION.

- Air, open, in the:** Anac., lyc., nit-ac., sil.  
**Bed, raising up in, when:** Dig., mang., sep.  
**rising from, when:** Bov., kali-c., sil.  
**turning over in, when:** Con.  
**Bending forward, from:** Merc.  
**Bread, after eating:** Caust., kali-c. (plat.), sars., sep.—Merc.  
**Breakfast, after:** Nitr.  
**Breathing, when:** Anac., nitr.—Merc.  
**Breath, holding in, by:** Bell.  
**Child, from endeavoring to quiet:** Carb-v.  
**Chill, during:** Am-c., sil., sulph.  
**Cold foods, from:** Kali-c.  
**Coughing, from:** Ars., calc-c., Lyc., mang., phos., sep., stann.  
**Dinner, after:** Lyc., nat-c., petr., phos., sil., zinc.  
**Drinking, after:** Phos-ac.  
**cold, after:** Kali-c., nat-c., rhod.  
**cold water, after:** Rhod.  
**much, after:** Nat-c.  
**quickly, after:** Sil.  
**Driving, when:** Phos.  
**Eating, when:** Am-c., bar-c., bell., con., graph., Mang., nit-ac., phos., rhod.—Thuj.  
**after:** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., ars., bar-c., Bell., bov., CALC-C., carb-an., carb-v., coloc., Con., dig., dulc., euphor., Graph., hep., KALI-C., LYC., Mez., nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhod., Sars., seneg., Sep., SIL, Stann., Sulph., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Eructation, during:** Bar-c., phos., sep., sil.  
**Fasting:** Bar-c., plat.  
**Flatulent foods, from:** Kali-c.  
**Fruit, after eating:** Nat-c., rhod.  
**Heat, during:** Sep.  
**Heated, when:** Thuj.  
**Inspiration, during:** Bar-c., carb-an., con., lyc., mez., sep., stront., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
**Legumes, after:** Lyc.



**Lying**, when: *Ars.*, con., mag-m., rhod., stann., sulph.  
**Sitting**, when: *Bov.*, dig., hep., kali-c., nat-c., phos.—**Merc.**  
*dent.*, when: *Bar-c.*  
**Menses, before**: Am-c., mag-c., nat-m., sulph.  
*during*: Am-c.  
**Milk**, after drinking: Alum., *lyc.*, nit-ac.  
**Motion**, from: *Bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, con., Mang., Nit-ac., phos-ac.—Thuj.  
**Nose**, blowing, when: Nitr.  
**Overlifting**, from: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*, sil.  
**Pregnancy**, during: *Calc-c.*, phos., sep.  
**Pressure on**, from: Alum., am-c., bar-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sep., **SIL.**, stann., zinc.  
*umbilicus*, on: Stann.  
**Potatoes**, from: Alum.

**Singing**, when: Sars.  
**Sitting**, when: *Bov.*, dig., hep., kali-c., nat-c., phos.—**Merc.**  
*dent.*, when: *Bar-c.*  
**Standing**, when: *Bar-c.*, dig., sulph.  
**Stepping hard**, when: *Bar-c.*, mag-m.,  
 II.  
**Stooping**, when: Bell., plat.  
**Supper**, after: *Sep.*  
**Swallowing**, when: *Bar-c.*, nit-ac., phos., sep.  
**Talking**, when: *Ars.*, mag-m.  
**Touched** when: *Bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, dig., *Lyc.*, nat-c., phos., rhod., sars., stann., sulph.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
**Veal**, after eating: Nitr.  
**Vomiting**, after: *Ars.*, sulph.  
**Walking**, when: **Anac.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *calc-c.*, mag-m., mang., rhod., sep., stann., stront., sulph.

### AMELIORATION.

**Bed**, getting warm in, after: *Lyc.*  
**Bending backwards**, by: Bell.  
**Bread**, after eating: Nat-c.  
**Breakfast**, after: Mag-m.  
**Breath**, holding the: Bell.  
**Breathing deeply**: *Bar-c.*  
**Clothes**, by unbuttoning: Hep.  
**Doubling up**, when: *Carb-v.*, coloc.  
**Eating**, after: **Anac.**, bar-c., iod., Nat-c., petr., sil., stront.  
**Eructation**, after: Alum., bar-c., Graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-

## HYPOCHONDRIA.

*L.* means the liver region, or right; *S.* spleen, or left; *B.* both sides.

**Beaten pain**: *B.* Mang., stann., stront.  
*L.* Caust., **Clem.**, mur-ac.—**Merc.**  
*S.* Alum., sars., stann.  
**Boring**: *B.* *Sep.*  
*L.* Nat-m.  
**Burning**: *B.* Kali-c., sulph., sulph.—**Merc.** (thuj.)  
*L.* Alum., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—(Thuj.)  
*S.* Graph., plat., seneg.  
**Contraction**: *B.* *Con.*, mag-c., sep., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.  
*L.* Bell., nat-c., phos.  
*S.* Bar-c., dulc.  
**Cutting**: *B.* *Ars.*, calc-c., phos., sulph.  
*L.* Calc-c., *carb-an.*, dulc., iod., kali-c., stann.  
*S.* Bell., dulc.  
**Distension**: *B.* Calc-c.  
*L.* *Lyc.*, sep.—**Merc.**  
*S.* Am-c., nat-c., nit-ac.—**Merc.**  
**Drawing**: *B.* *Carb-v.*, rhod., zinc.  
*L.* Alum., con., nat-m., plat., sep.  
*S.* Plat.  
**Ebullition**: *B.* Calc-c., graph.  
*S.* Calc-c., sars.  
**Excoriative or sore pain**: *B.* *Carb-an.*, stront.  
*L.* *Carb-an.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mur-ac., sep.  
*S.* Zinc.  
**Fulness**: *L.* *Sep.*  
*S.* Am-c.  
**Hardness**: *L.* Calc-c., graph., mag-c., mag-m.—**Merc.**  
*S.* Iod.

**Inflammation**: *L.* **Merc.**  
*S.* *Ars.*  
**Itching**: *Bov.*, iod., mag-m., sars., sep.  
**Jerks**: *B.* *Con.*, stann.  
**Laming pain**: *S.* Mag-c.  
**Muscles**, twitching: *S.* Caust.  
**Pain**, simple: *B.* *Bell.*, *bov.*, graph., rhod., Stann.  
*L.* Alum., *Ars.*, bar-c., carb-v., kali-c., *Lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., sep., sulph.—**Merc.**  
*S.* Nat-c., Nitr., phos.  
**Pinching**: *B.* Calc-c., phos.  
*L.* Am-c., bell., kali-c., nat-m., phos., zinc.  
*S.* Alum., mur-ac., plat., sars.—Thuj.  
**Pressing**, constrictive: *B.* Alum., carb-v., *con.*, mang., nat-c., phos-ac., rhod., stront., Zinc.  
*L.* **Anac.**, *ars.*, bar-c., Calc-c., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., graph., iod., kali-c., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, nat m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., seneg., sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*S.* Alum., bell., con., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., petr., Plat., rhod., sars., sep., stann., sul-ac., Zinc.  
**Squeezing**: *B.* Phos-ac., Rhod.  
*L.* Iod., Kali-c., mag-c., sep., sul-ac., zinc.  
*S.* Mur-ac., phos-ac., stann., Zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Sticking**: *B.* Alum., ars., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nit-r., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sars., **SIL.**, sulph-ac.



**L. Agar, Alum, anac, bar-c,**  
**Bell, Bov, calc-c, carb-v, caust,**  
 con., dulc., graph., iod., **Kali-c,**  
 lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m, mur-ac,**  
**Nat-c,** nat-m., nitr., phos.,  
 plat., rhod., sars., **Sep., Sil,**  
 stromt., **Sulph, sul-ac, Zinc.**—  
 Merc.  
**S. Agar, alum, am-c, Anac,**  
 ars., aur., bar-c. (bell.), **Bov,**  
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., con.,  
**Dule, graph, Guai, hep, iod,**  
 mag-c., **Mag-m, mang, mez,**  
**Mur-ac, Nat-c, nat-m, phos,**  
 phos-ac., **rhod., Sars, sil,**  
**sulph., Sul-ac, zinc.**  
 Stiffness, sensation of: **L. Nat-m.**  
 Stretched (straining) sensation: **L.**  
 Con.

**S. Nat-m.**  
**Tearing:** **L. Alum, caust., Con,**  
 kali-c., sep., **Zinc.**  
**S. Ars, sil, sul-ac.**  
**Tenderness:** **B. Nit-ac.**  
**Tension:** **B. Calc-c, con., lyc,**  
 mur-ac., nat-c.  
**L. Ars, calc-c, carb-v, caust,**  
 lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nit-ac.,  
 sulph.  
**S. Con, rhod., zinc.**—Merc.  
**Thrusting pain:** **S. Dulc, nat-m,**  
 nitr., plat.  
**Twinges in:** **S. Sul-ac.**  
**Twitching:** **L. Kali-c, nat-c.**  
**S. Sul-ac.**  
**Wrenching, sensation of:** **L. Kali-c.**

### TIME.

**Morning:** **Am-c, carb-v, con, rhod.**  
**Forenoon:** **Am-c, mur-ac, nat-c,**  
 phos., sul-ac.  
**Afternoon:** **Alum, aur, carb-v,**  
 nat-m., phos., rhod., **Sars, stromt,**  
 sul-ac., zinc.

### AGGRAVATION.

**Abdomen, when drawing in:** **Zinc.**  
**Bending to one side, when:** **Lyc,**  
**Nat-m, stann.**  
**Breathing, when:** **Agar, con,**  
**Lyc, nat-m, phos-ac, sars,**  
 seneg., **Sul-ac.**—Merc.  
**deeply:** **Calc-c, lyc, nat-c.**—Merc.  
**Coughing, when:** **Ars, phos, sul-**  
 ac.—Merc.  
**Driving, when:** **Sep.**  
**Eating, after:** **Anac, sars, zinc.**  
**Erectation, during:** **Merc.**  
**Fruit, after eating:** **Nat-c.**

**Kali-c,** nat-c., sul-ac., zinc.—  
 Merc.  
**Pressing on, part from:** **Ars, carb-**  
**v, iod, mez, Nat-c, plat, zinc.**  
 —Merc.  
**umbilicus, from:** **Stann.**  
**Raising up, when:** **Alum, bell.**  
**Satiety, eating to:** **Lyc.**  
**Sitting, when:** **Agar, Calc-c,**  
 dulc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 phos., sul-ac.  
**Stann, when:** **Caust, stann.**  
**Standing, when:** **Rhod, sul-ac,**  
 zinc.  
**—Merc.**  
**Stool, during:** **Anac.**  
**Stooping, when:** **Alum, Clem,**  
 kali-c., mur-ac., rhod., stromt.  
 after: **Alum.**  
**Touching, by:** **Bar-c, carb-an,**  
 clem., graph., iod., kali-c., **Lyc,**  
 mag-m., phos., sep., stromt.,  
 sulph., zinc.—Merc.  
**Walking, when:** **Con, kali-c,**  
 mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 phos., plat., sep., **sulph., zinc.**—  
 Thuj.  
 rapidly, when: **Rhod.**

### AMELIORATION.

**Erectation, after:** **Sep.**  
**Flatus, after discharge of:** **Sep.**  
**Lying on the painless side, when:**  
 Bell.  
**Pressure, external:** **Dulc, mag-m,**  
 mur-ac., sul-ac.  
**Raising up, when:** **Bov, con, sul-ac.**  
**Rubbing, after:** **Phos.**  
**Singing, when:** **Sep.**  
**Sitting, when:** **Mag-m, sul-ac.**  
**Touching, from:** **Calc-c.**  
**Walking, when:** **Dulc, sul-ac.**

### ABDOMEN.

**U.** means upper abdomen, **N.** the umbilical region, **S.** the sides of the ab-  
 domen, **H.** the hips and loin region, **L.** the lower abdomen or hy-  
 pogastrium, and **A.** the entire abdomen.

### REGION.

**U. Agar, Am-c, Anac, Ars, aur,**  
**Bar-c, bell, Bov, calc-c, carb-v,**  
**caust, Coloc, con, dig, Dulc,**  
 guai, hep, iod., **Kali-c, lyc,**  
 mag-m., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c,**  
**nat-m, Nitr, Petr, phos, phos-**  
**ac, Plat, Rhod, seneg, Sep,**  
 sil., stann., **Stromt, sulph, sul-**  
 ac., **Zinc.**—Merc., thuj.

**L. Agar, alum, am-c, Anac,**  
 ars., **aur, bar-c, bell, Bov,**  
**calc-c, Carb-an, CAB-V,**  
**CAUST, coloc, con, Dig, dulc,**  
 Guai, hep, iod., **kali-c, Lyc,**  
 mag-c., **Mag-m, mang, mez,**  
**nat-c, nat-m, nitr, nit-ac, phos,**  
**Phos-ac, plat, rhod, sars,**  
 seneg., **sep, Sil, stann, Stromt,**



**Sulph., Sul-ac., Zinc.—MERC., THUJ.**

**N. Alum., am-c., ANAC., bar-c., bell., bov., Calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., caust., Coloc., con., dig., dulc., Graph., hep., iod., kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., mez., mur-ac., NAT-C., nit., phos., PHOS-AC., plat., rhod., Sars., Seneg., sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., sulph., SUL-AC., zinc.—Merc., thuj.**

**S. Agar., alum., am-c., anac., Ars., aur., Bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., CLEM., Dig., dulc., EUPHORB., graph., Guai., hep., iod., kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., Petr., Phos., plat., RHOD., sars., Seneg., Sep., sil., stann., stront., sulph., zinc.—Merc., THUJ.**

**H. Agar., anac., Aur., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., Coloc., dig., Euphorb., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mez., nat-c., nitr., Nit-ac., sars., sep., sulph., zinc.—Merc., thuj.**

**Adherent, sensation of: Mez., sep.**

**Alive sensation in: Merc., thuj.**

**Anxiety in: Ars., bar-c., carb-v., euphor., mur-ac., plat., seneg., sulph.**

**Ascites: Dulc., kali-c., lyc.—Merc.**

**Beaten, pain as if: Aur., coloc., con., Hep., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph., zinc.**

**Biting in: Alum., am-c., nat-c.**

**Boring in: Dig., seneg., sep., stann.**

**Burning: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., Bov., carb-v., Caust., coloc., euphor., graph., kali-c., Mez., nat-c., nitr., phos-ac., plat., Sars., sep., sil., Stann., stront., sul-ac.—Merc. (thuj.)**

**Bursting, pain as if: Anac., euphor. Burrowing or rooting: Alum., ars., bell., calc-c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., graph., kali-c., mag-m., phos., phos-ac., rhod., seneg., sep., Stann., stront.**

**Clucking, as of a hen: Agar., alum., am-c., bov., carb-v., dig., graph., lyc., mag-c., phos-ac., plat., sars., sep., stann., stront., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.**

**Cold taken, pain as from: Carb-v., coloc., Dig., nit-ac.—Merc.**

**Coldness (chill): Alum., ars., bov., kali-c., mez., phos., sars., Sulph., zinc.—Merc.**

**Colic: Alum., ars., Aur., bar-c., bov., COLOC., con., dig., euphorb., hep., iod., kali-c., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., seneg., sulph.**

**Contraction in: A. Am-c., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., coloc., con., dig., euphor., graph., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mez., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., Sars., sep., sulph., sul-ac.—Thuj.**

**U. Calc-c., caust.—Thuj.**

**H. Clem., nit-ac.**

**N. Anac., Bell., graph., mag-m., Mang., nat-c., Phos-ac., plat., sulph.—Thuj.**

**S. Am-c., bar-c., bov., mang., nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., sulph.**

**L. Bar-c., Bell., calc-c., caust., clem., coloc., con., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep.—Merc., thuj.**

**Cracks or fissures: Coloc., phos-ac., sep., stann., sulph.**

**Cramps in: Alum., ars., bell., bov., caust., con., euphor., hep., Kali-c., mag-c., MAG-M., stann.—Thuj.**

**Crawling: Carb-v., caust., plat., stann., zinc.**

**Cutting: A. Agar., alum., am-c.,**

**Ars., Bar-c. (bell.), Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., Dig., dulc., graph., guai., Hep., iod., lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., Petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., Sars., Seneg., sep., sil., Stront., SULPH., zinc.—Merc.**

**U. Am-c., calc-c., coloc., kali-c., lyc., Mag-m., nit., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sil., stront., sulph., zinc.—Merc.**

**H. Clem., lyc.**

**N. Bar-c., bov., coloc., con., dulc., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nitr., plat., Sars., sep., Sil., stann., sulph., Sur-ac., zinc.**

**S. Alum., bell., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., sars., Stront.—Merc., thuj.**

**L. Bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust., clem., coloc., dig., kali-c., lyc., Mag-m., nat-c., phos., plat., sep., Sil., Stann., stront., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.**

**Diarrhea, abdominal pain as in: Agar., bar-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dig., graph., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Plat., rhod., Seneg., sep., zinc.—Merc. Digging in: Mag-c.**

**Distension: Nat-c., phos.**

**Distensive pain: Ars., bell., Kali-c., petr., rhod.**

**Drawing: Anac., ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., con., graph., Hep., iod., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., Nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., Plat., rhod., sars., sep., stann., stront.—Thuj.**

**Drawing in of abdomen: Bar-c., bell., euphorb., kali-c., nat-c., sil., zinc.**

**Emptiness, sensation of: Carb-v.,**

**caust., Coloc., dulc., euphorb., guai. (hep.), kali-c., mag-c., mez., Mur-ac., nitr., phos., Sars., sep., Stann., zinc.—Merc.**

**Enlarged (corpulent): Calc-c., caust., coloc., hep., kali-c., sep.—Thuj.**

**Excoriative, pain: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., coloc., con., Euphorb., kali-c., nat-m., phos., sep., Stann., sulph., zinc. Flabbiness: Euphorb., phos., sep., —Merc.**

**Foulness of: Petr.**

**Fulness: Agar., alum., ars., Aur., bar-c., cal-c., coloc., con., dig., graph., Kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., sil., stann., stront., Sulph., zinc.—Thuj.**

**Gnawing: Plat., seneg.**

**Grasping, clutching, in: Bell., coloc., con., hep., mag-c., phos., sil., Stann.**

**Gripping: Am-c., euphorb., mag-c., seneg., sil.**

**Hardness: A. Alum., ars., bell., calc-c., caust., coloc., con., graph., hep., Kali-c., mag-m., Mez., phos., sep., sil., sulph.—Merc.**

**U. Bar-c.**

**S. Mag-m.**

**Heat: A. Am-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dig., euph., graph., lyc., Mez., phos., sars., sil., stann., sulph., zinc. U. Phos.**

**H. Sep.—Thuj.**

**N. Bov., carb-v., sep.**

**S. Graph., petr., sep., sulph.**

**L. Bell., lyc., sulph.**

**Heaviness: Aur., bell., bov., GRAPH., Mag-m., Mez., Rhod., sep.—Merc.**

**sensation of: Alum., am-c., calc-**



## REPERTORY OF THE

- c., carb-v., **Graph.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *sep.*—**Merc.**  
 Inactivity: *Kali-c.*  
 Indurations in: *Lyc.*  
 Inflammation: *Bell.*, mez., phos.  
 Inflation: A. Agar, Alum., am-c., Anac., ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, Bov., Calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., *phorb.*, *graph.*, Hep., iod., *Kali-c.*, lyc., Mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nitr., Petr., *phos.*, Phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sars., *sep.*, sil., Stann., Stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
 U. Bell., iod., nat-c.  
 S. Am-c., calc-c., *caust.*, **NAT-M.**  
 L. Ars., *bell.*, kali-c.—Thuj.  
**Insensibility of:** *Ars.*  
**Itching:** Kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., petr., phos., *sulph.*—Thuj.  
**Jerks:** Ars., lyc., phos., rhod., Stann.  
**Labor-like pain:** Aur., carb-v., *kali-c.*  
**Looseness, sensation of, in:** Mag-m.—**Merc.**  
**Mashed, pain as if:** Sulph.  
**Motion, sensation of:** Phos., sulph., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Movements, internal:** Coloc., dig., iod., stront.—Thuj.  
**Moving about in:** Am-c., anac., bell., bov., carb-an., caust., dig., euphorb., hep., mag-c., mang., nat-c., nitr., plat., Sars., seneg., stann., sulph., sul-ac.  
**Pain, simple:** A. Am-c., Ars., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, colod., con., Euphorb., *graph.*, iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mez., Nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plat., sep., sil., Stann., sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 U. Anac., iod.  
 H. Bell., calc-c., carb-an., nitr., nit-ac., zinc.  
 N. Bov., colod., mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nitr., phos., sep., stront.  
 S. Graph., lyc., nitr., sep.  
 L. *Bell.*, calc-c., carb-an., Euphorb., nat-c., nitr., sep., *sulph.*  
**Pinching in:** A. Agar, alum., Anac., Anac., ars., Aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., colod., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Guai., hep., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., sars., sep., sil., Stann., Stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 U. Agar, am-c., bar-c., bell., calc-c., caust., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhod., stann., stront., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 H. Carb-v., sulph.  
 N. Alum., anac., bar-c., bell., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., dulc., graph., guai., mag-c., mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., stann., stront., zinc.  
 S. Am-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., caust., euphorb., mag-c., nat-c., Phos., plat., sars., stann., zinc.—Thuj.  
 L. Agar, alum., Bell., calc-c., carb-v., guai., **Nat-c.**, sep., zinc.  
**Pressing, constrictive:** A. Agar, alum., ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., Coloc., con., dig., hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 U. Anac., aur., *caust.*, colod., hep., iod., lyc., mez., nat-m., phos., plat., Rhod., seneg., sep., sulph., zinc.  
 H. Aur., bell., colod., colc-c., kali-c., lyc., mez., mag-c., mur-ac., phos-an., sulph., *sulph.*  
 N. Alum., am-c., Anac., calc-c., dig., Phos-ac., sep., sil., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 S. Alum., anac., Aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., Lye., Nit-ac., seneg., zinc.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
 L. Am-c., anac., Aur., bar-c., Bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dig., iod., lyc., mag-m., mang., Mez., nat-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., sep., Stann., stront., sul-ac., Zinc.—**Merc.**  
*inward:* Anac., mez., sars., sul-ac., zinc.  
*outward:* Anac., bell., dulc., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
**Pressure, tensive:** Alum., Anac., colod., iod., plat., *sulph.*, zinc.—Thuj.  
**Pulsation:** Alum., calc-c., lyc., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Pushing in:** *Nat-m.*  
**Qualmishness:** Mang., sil., stann.  
**Restlessness in:** Agar, Calc-c., dulc., euphorb., Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., plat., sep.  
**Rheumatic pain:** Carb-v.  
**Rolled up:** Anac., ars., calc-c., dig.  
**Sensitiveness of:** Dulc., sars.  
**Shivering:** Bell.  
**Shaking:** Merc.  
**Sprained pain:** Carb-v., dulc., plat.—Thuj.  
**Squeezing:** A. Anac., ars., Carb-v., colod., con., graph., phos., phos-ac.  
 U. Bar-c., Carb-v., dig., iod., *nat-m.*, stront.  
 H. Aur.  
 N. Calc-c., mez., Phos-ac., stront., sulph.  
 L. Carb-v., mag-c., mez., zinc.

- U. Bell., Carb-v., colod., kali-c., mag-c., sil.  
**Sticking:** A. Alum., ars., bell., Bov., calc-c., **Caust.**, clem., con., Dig., graph., Kali-c., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., Phos-ac., rhod., sars., sep., stann., Sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
 U. Anac., bov., carb-v., colod., con., dig., dulc., kali-c., mez., nat-m., nitr., sep., stann., zinc.  
 H. Agar, anac., bov., calc-c., carb-an., colod., Lye., mag-c., Mez., nat-c., nitr., sars., sep., zinc.—Thuj.  
 N. Anac., bell., bov., colod., Dig., dulc., mag-c., mur-ac., phos-ac., Plat., sep., sulph., sul-ac.  
 S. Agar, alum., ars., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., Dig., dulc., iod., mez., nat-c., petr., phos., Sars., sep., sil., Stann., sulph.—Thuj.  
 L. Anac., bar-c., bell., bov., carb-v., **Caust.**, kali-c., lyc., Mez., nit-ac., phos., Phos-ac., sep., stann., sulph., zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Stretching in:** Con.  
**Stuffing, as if:** *Nat-m.*  
**Swelling:** Ars., colod., con., kali-c., nitr., sulph.  
**Tearing:** Alum., Ars., aur., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colod., con., Dig., iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., nitr., phos., sil., Zinc.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
*pain:* Dig.  
*loose, pain as if:* Colod., sep.  
**Tender:** Bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., phos., plat., rhod.  
**Tension:** A. Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., colod., graph., iod., lyc., mag-m., mang., Mez., nitr., nit-







phos., sars., stann., stront., **Zinc**.  
 —Merc.  
**Resting**, when: (Am-c.), bov.,  
 Nitr.  
**Riding**: Nat-c.  
**Rising from sitting**: Bell., dig.,  
 plat., stront.  
*from bed*: Bell., hep.  
**Sitting**, when: Alum., anac., aur.,  
 Calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloc.,  
 Con., Dig., dulc., kali-c., nat-c.,  
 Nat-m., Petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
 sars., seneg., **Sep**, stront., sulph.  
 —Thuj.  
*bent*, when: Alum., dig.  
**Soup**, after eating: Kali-c.  
**Standing**, when: Bell., dig.—Thuj.  
**Stepping hard**, when: Graph.  
**Steps**, ascending, when: Merc.  
**Stool**, *before*: Agar, alum., am-c.,  
 ars., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
 con., dulc., graph., Kali-c., lyc.,  
 mag-c., Mang., mez., Nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos.,  
 phos-ac., sars., sep., sil., Stann.,  
 stront., Sulph., zinc.—Merc.  
*during*: Agar, am-c., Anac., ars.,  
 aur., bov., Carb-an., dulc., eu-  
 phorb., Graph., kali-c., lyc.,

mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
 Plat., sars., **Sep**, sil., stront.,  
 Sulph., zinc.  
*after*: Agar, alum., Anac., ars.,  
 Carb-v., caust., con., dulc., iod.,  
 kali-c., Lye., mag-m., mez.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., phos.,  
 sep., stann., Sulph., zinc.  
**Stooping**, when: Bov., coloc., mang.,  
 nat-m., sep., stann.  
**Talking**, when: Anac.  
**Touch**, by: Anac., Bar-c., bell., bov.,  
 coloc., Kali-c., Lye., nit-ac., sep.,  
 Stann., stront., Zinc.  
**Turning the body**, when: Stront.  
**Urination**, *during*: Merc.  
*after*: Ars., clem., mag-c.  
**Veal**, after eating: Nitr.  
**Vertigo**, *during*: Coloc., petr.  
**Walking**, when: Alum., aur., bell.,  
 Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., coloc.,  
 con., dig., Graph., Kali-c., mez.,  
 nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos.,  
 Phos-ac., sep., sil., Stann., sulph.,  
 sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*on stone pavements*, when: Con.  
**Warm cakes**, from: Kali-c.  
**Yawning**: Sars.

### AMELIORATION.

**Air**, in the open: Con.  
**Clothes**, loosening, by: Merc.  
**Coffee**, from: Coloc.  
**Cold water**, from: Calc-c.  
**Eating**, after: Bov., mag-c., mang.,  
 Nat-c., stann.—Merc.  
*warm things*, after: Mag-c.  
**Eructation**, after: Carb-v., kali-c.,  
 nit-ac. (phos.), Rhod., sep., sil.,  
 sulph., zinc.  
**Exhaling**, when: Merc.  
**Flatus**, after discharge of: Con.,

Graph., Guai., Lye., Plat.,  
 Rhod., sil.  
**Lying**, when: Am-c., carb-an., lyc.  
 —Merc.  
**Motion**, by: Am-c., aur., bov.,  
 calc-c., coloc., con., dulc., nitr.,  
 Petr., phos., sep., Sulph.  
**Pressure**, external, from: Am-c.,  
 bov., caust., Coloc., graph., mag-  
 m., stann., sulph.—Thuj.  
**Resting**: Alum., coloc.—Thuj.  
**Rising from bed**, after: Bar-c.

**Room**, in the: Sul-ac.  
**Rubbing**, by: Stront.  
**Sitting**, when: Alum., bell.  
*bent*, by: Bell., coloc., sars.—  
 Merc.  
**Smoking**, from: Coloc.  
**Standing**, when: Thuj.  
**Stool**, after: Bov., nat-c., seneg.,  
 sulph.  
**Stretching**, when: Mez.  
**Touch**, by: Calc-c., Caust.  
**Turning over in bed**, when: Euphor.  
**Vomiting**, after: Dig.  
**Walking**, when: (Am-c.), dig.,  
 mag-c., nitr.  
**Warmth**, external, by: Alum.,  
 am-c., coloc., mang., Sil., stront.

### EXTERNAL.—ABDOMEN.

**Benumbed (asleep)**: Petr.—Merc.  
**Bruised**, pain as if: Bov., sulph.  
**Burning**, sensation of: Carb-v.,  
 phos.—Thuj.  
**Clawing**: Thuj.  
**Clucking**, as of a hen: Merc.  
**Coldness**: Merc.  
**Compression**: Thuj.  
**Drawing**: Alum., seneg.  
**Ebullition**: Coloc.  
**Eruption**: Merc.  
**Excoriative pain**: Bar-c., carb-v.,  
 zinc.  
**Hardness**: Nat-c.  
**Heat**, sensation of: Mag-m.  
**Itching**: Bell., Bov., iod., kali-c.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., petr.,  
 phos., plat., Sars., sep., stront.,  
 sulph.—Merc.  
**Boring**: Coloc.—Merc.  
**Bruised**, sensation: Am-c., caust.,  
 mag-m.  
**Burning**: Alum., Ars., graph.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., sep., stront.,  
 sulph.  
**Burrowing**, or rooting: Ars.  
**Buboes**, or abscesses: Ars., aur., nit-  
 ac.—Merc.  
**Compressive pain**: Aur., dig., mag-  
 c., petr., zinc.

### INGUINAL AND PUBIC REGION.

**Cutting**, in: Alum., aur., carb-an.,  
 caust., phos-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**Dislocated**, pain as if: Agar., Eu-  
 phor.  
**Distension**: Clem.  
**Drawing**: Aur., bar-c., calc-c.,  
 clem., dig., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.,  
 plat., Rhod., stann., zinc.—Merc.,  
 thuj.  
**Eruption**: Alum., sars., sulph.—  
 Merc.

**Thrusts**, as of: Con., Plat.  
**Twitching**: Calc-c., sep., sul-ac.  
**Zoster (zona)**: Ars., Graph., Sulph



**Excoriative pain:** Bov., calc-c., dig., euphor., mez., sars.  
**Fissures or cracks:** Sul-ac.  
**Glands, crawling in:** Merc. constraction in: Nit-ac.  
*drawing in (tearing):* Calc-c., mez., sulph.—Thuj.  
*inflammation of:* Merc.  
*pain in general:* Calc-c., dulc., graph., hep., nit-ac., sulph.—Merc., thuj.  
*painful pressure:* Stann.—Merc.  
*redness of:* Merc.  
*sticking in:* Bell.  
*stretched, as if:* Calc-c.  
*suppuration of:* Hep., nit-ac., phos.—Merc.  
*swelling of:* Calc-c., clem., Dulc., graph., Hep., lyc., nit-ac., stann.—Merc., thuj.  
*feeling of:* Aur., hep.—Merc.  
*twitching:* Clem.  
**Heaviness:** Calc-c., carb-an.  
**Hernia:** Sulph.  
**Inguinal hernia, painful:** Aur., calc-c., con., dig., guai., lyc. (mag-c.), nit-ac., phos., sil., stront., sul-ac.  
*protrusion of:* (Alum.), am-c., aur., Carb-an., clem., graph., kali-c., lyc. (mag-c.), nat-m., phos., sil., stann., stront., Sul-ac., zinc.  
**Itching:** Mag-m.  
**Pain, simple:** Calc c., Coloc., lyc., nat-m., phos., sil.—Merc.  
**Pinching in:** Carb-v., nat-c., phos., sars., stann.

## FLATUS.

**Flatus, accumulation of:** Am-c., bar-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., GRAPH, mag-m., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., Plat., stann.—Thuj.  
*cold:* Con.  
*discharge of:* Agar., alum., am-c., ars., Aur., Bell, Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Coloc.

con., dig., dulc., Euphor., GRAPH, guai., Hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., Sil, Stront., Sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
*displacement of:* Bar-c., caust., con., graph., Guai., hep, iod., KALI-C., lyc., mez., nat-c., NAT-M., nit-ac., PHOS., phos-ac., Rhod., sep., SIL., Stann., sulph.  
*evolution of:* Agar., aur., carb-v., kali-c., mag-m., mez., Plat., Sep., sul-ac.  
*colic, with:* Am-c., aur., con., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., rhod., Zinc.  
*cutting, with:* Iod., mag-c., plat., sep., Sil, zinc.—Thuj.  
*distension, with:* Alum., phos.  
*pain, simple, with:* Aur., carb-v., lyc., mez., Nit-ac., Phos., rhod., sulph.  
*pinching, with:* Carb-v., mez., nat-c., phos., plat., rhod., sil., zinc.  
*pressure, with:* Aur., calc-c., hep., phos., plat., zinc.—Thuj.  
*restlessness, with:* Calc-c., nit-ac. squeezing, with: Carb-v.  
*sticking, with:* Carb-v.—Thuj.  
*tension, with:* Lyc., rhod.  
*twinging, with:* Mag-c., seneg. soul: Ars., carb-v., nat-m., sars., sulph.  
*gariety odor:* Agar.  
*hot:* Mag-m., zinc.  
*incarcerated:* Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., euphor., graph., Lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., tr., phos., stront., sulph., ic.

inflated with: (See inflation of the abdomen.)  
*loud:* Merc.  
*moist and warm:* Carb-v. odorless: Bell, carb-v., zinc.—Merc.  
*retention of:* Kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sil.—Thuj.  
*noise of, churning:* Calc-c. clucking. (See clucking under abdomen.)  
*cooing:* Calc., Lyc.  
*creaking:* Caust.  
*crackling:* Caust.  
*croaking, quacking:* Sars.  
*fermenting:* Calc-c., carb-an., mag-m., phos., sep.  
*growing:* Agar., alum., am-c., Anac., Aur., bar-c., bell., Calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., Coloc., con., dig., Dulc., euphor., graph., guai., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., NAT-M., petr., PHOS., PHOS-AC., Flat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg., sep., sil., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*grumbling:* Caust., zinc.  
*rattling:* Agar., alum., am-c., ars., bell., Bov., carb-v., dig., dulc., hep., iod., lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., Rhod., sars., seneg., sep., stront., SULPH., zinc.  
*rolling:* Agar., alum., ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., Gual., Hep., iod., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mez, Mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod.



**Sars**, sep., **SIL**, stann.,  
**SULPH.**, **Sul-ac**, zinc.—  
**Merc.**, thuj.  
*sour odor*: Nat-c.  
*stinking*: Agar, alum, ars, **Aur**,  
 bar-c, **Bov**, calc-c, **Carb-an**,  
 carb-v., caust., dulc., graph.,  
 iod., kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac,  
 nat-c., nitr., petr., phos., **Rhod**,  
 sars, sep., sil., **Stront.**, sulph.,  
 zinc.—**Merc.**  
*wandering about*: Agar, alum,  
 bov, carb-v., caust., dig, **Mez**,  
 nat-m., **Sars**.

## TIME.

**Morning**: Ars, graph., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac, plat., rhod., stront., zinc.  
**Forenoon**: **Carb-an**, mag-c., phos.,  
 sars.  
**Afternoon**: Alum., am-c, *carb-v.*,  
 caust., guat., mag-c, **Nat-c**,  
 phos., sars, zinc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air**, in the open: Sep.  
**Drinking**, after: **Aur**.—**Merc.**  
**Eating**, before: Mag-n.  
*during*: Dulc., graph.  
*after*: Alum., aur, *carb-v.*, con.,  
 nit-ac, phos, plat., sars, sep.,  
 stann., sulph., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
**Fasting**: Plat., rhod.  
**Lying**, when: Phos., sep., stann.,  
 zinc.

## AMELIORATION.

**Eructation**, after: Alum., lyc., sars.  
**Lying down**, after: Sul-ac.  
 Pressure on abdomen, from: Stann.  
 Walking, when: Sil.

## STOOL, EVACUATION, ETC.

**Adhesive** (sticky, etc.): Hep., sars.  
**Ash colored**: *Dig.*  
**Bad odor of**: Ars, coloc., **Nit-ac**,  
 Phos-ac., Sul., sul-ac.  
**Bilious**: Ars, coloc., **Dulc.**—**Merc.**  
 ac.  
**Black**: Ars, calc., hep., sul., sul-  
 ac.  
**Blood**, covered with: Alum., con.,  
 mag-m., nat-m., sul-ac.—**Merc.**,  
 thuj.

**Bloody**: Alum., am-c, **Ars**, calc.,  
 carb-an., carb-v., coloc., con.,  
 dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-  
 m., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac**,  
**PHOS**, Sep., sil., **Sul-ac**, zinc.—  
**Merc.**  
*stime*: Bar-c., calc-c., caust., hep.,  
**Nat-c**, petr., sep., sil., *sulph.*—  
**Merc.**  
**Burnt**, as if: Sul-ac.  
**Chopped**: Sul, sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
**Clay-color**: Hep.  
**Constipated**: Agar, am-c., ars.,  
 aur., *bar-c.*, **BELL**, bov, **CALC**-  
**C**, carb-v., caust., coloc., **CON**,  
 dig, dulc., **GRAPH**, guai., *hep.*,  
 iod., kali-c., **LYC**, mag-c., mag-  
 m., mang., nat-c, *nat-m.*, nit-ac,  
 phos., **PLAT**, **Rhod**, sars,  
**Seneg**, sep., sil., stann., **SULPH**,  
 sul-ac, **ZINC**—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*alternate days, on*: Agar, kali-c.,  
 nat-m., sul-ac.  
**Copious**: Ars, aur., coloc., eu-  
 phor., mez., phos-ac., plat.  
**Diarrhea**: Agar, alum., am-c.,  
**ARS**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov,  
 calc-c., carb-an., **CARB-V**, caust.,  
 chem., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc.,  
**Euphorb.**, graph., Hep, iod.,  
 kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez.,  
 mang., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
 nitr., **NIT-AC**, Petr., **PHOS**,  
**PHOS-AC**, **Rhod**, sars. (seneg.),  
**Sep**, sil., Stann., *stront.*, **SUL**,  
 sul-ac, zinc.—**MERC**, thuj.  
*acid*: Ars, carb-v.—**Merc.**  
*chronic*: Calc-c., **Nit-ac**, Petr.,  
**Phos**, Sul.  
*cold*, after taking. Caust., Dulc.,  
 Sul.  
*dysenteric*: Ars, **CARB-V**, Coloc.,  
 dig., euphorb., nit-ac., petr.,  
 Sul.—**Merc.**  
*foamy*: Coloc., iod., mag-c., sul.  
 —**Merc.**  
*fruit after*: **Rhod**.  
*milk after*: **Lyc.**  
*nightly*: Aur, caust., **Dulc.**, kali-  
 c., **Phos**, **SUL**—**Merc.**  
*painful*: Alum., am-c., anac., bov.,  
 con., dig, dulc., graph., kali-c.,  
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
 nitr., Petr., phos., sep., sil.,  
 zinc.—**Merc.**  
*painless*: Bar-c., carb-v., clem.,  
 graph., lyc., mag-c., nitr., nit-  
 ac., petr., phos., sep., sil., **SUL**,  
 zinc.—**Merc.**  
*pregnancy*, during: **Lyc.**, petr.,  
 phos., sep., sul.—**Merc.**  
*wet weather* during: **Dulc.**, rhod.  
**Difficult**: Alum., am-c., anac., aur.,  
 bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust., dulc.,  
**Graph**, Hep, iod., Kali-c., **Lyc**,  
 mag-c., **MAG-M**, mang., mez.,  
 nat-c., **NAT-M**, nitr., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod.,  
 sars., seneg, sep., sil., stann.,  
 stront, Sul, sul-ac.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*even when soft*: Alum., anac.,  
 carb-v., dulc., graph., lyc., mag-  
 m., nat-c, nit-ac., petr., rhod.,  
 sep., sil., sul.  
**Dry**: Dulc., Hep, mang., plat.,  
 seneg., stann., zinc.  
**Dung-like**: Am-c., mur-ac., **Phos**,  
**Phos-ac**, zinc.  
*with mucus*: Carb-v., caust., con.,  
 dig., graph., kali-c., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., nit-ac., petr., sep., sul.  
**Floating** on water: **Merc.**  
**Fluid**: Ars, carb-an., caust., coloc.,  
 con., dig, graph., kali-c., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., mur-ac., nitr., **Phos**,  
 stront., zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*following a hard stool*: Agar., am-  
 c., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-an.,  
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac.



nat-c., phos-ac., sars., sep., stann.,  
sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
alternating with hard stool: Ars.,  
nit-ac.  
mixed with hard lumps: Con.,  
sul-ac.

**Foaming:** See Diarrhoea.

**Frequent,** too: Anac., aur., **Bell.**  
(calc-c., carb-v., clem., **Coloc.**, dig.,  
**Dulc.**, graph., hep., lyc., mez.,  
**Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**,  
**Phos-ac.**, rhod., sep., **Sil.**, sul.,  
zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**Gelatinous:** Sep.

**Gray:** **Dig.**, phos., phos-ac.—**Merc.**

**Green:** Ars., **bell.**, carb-an., colod.,  
**Dulc.**, hep., mag-c., **PHOS.**, **Phos-**  
**ac.**, **Stann.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Hard** (constipated): **Agar.**, **alum.**,  
am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar., **Bell.**, bov.,  
**Calc-c.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
colod., con., dulc., **GRAPH.**, **gual.**,  
**Hep.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**,  
**mag-m.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
nat-m., **nitr.**, nit-ac., **Petr.**, **phos.**,  
**phos-ac.**, rhod., sars., seneg., **Sep.**,  
**SIL.**, stann., stromt., **SUL.**, sul-  
ac., zinc.

**Hot:** Phos.

**Involuntary:** Ars., **bell.**, con., dig.,

**Nat-m.**, **PHOS-AC.**, sul.—**Merc.**

**Irregular** (sometimes hard, at others  
soft): Iod.

**Knotty, nodular:** **Agar.**, bell., caust.,  
**Graph.**, iod., kali-c., mag-c., **Mag-**  
**m.**, nit-ac., phos-ac., **sil.**, stann.,  
stromt., **SUL.**, sul-ac.—**Thuj.**

**Large** formed, too: Aur., calc-c.,  
**kali-c.**, seneg., stann., sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**

**Liver-brown:** **Mag-c.**

**Lumpy:** Alum., carb-an., caust.,  
**gual.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
**Plat.**, sulph.—**Merc**

**Mucous** of: **Agar.**, am-c., **Ars.**, **Bell.**,

calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
**Coloc.**, con., **dulc.**, **Graph.**, **gual.**,  
iod., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., **mag-m.**,  
nat-c., nit., nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**,  
**Phos-ac.**, sep., **stann.**, **SUL.**, sul-  
ac.—**Merc.**

**Offensive:** Ars., calc-c., colod., nit-  
ac., sil., **Sul.**

**Pale:** Anac.

**Papescent:** **Agar.**, bell., carb-v.,  
dig., **Euphorb.**, iod., **Mez.**, nat-m.,  
**Nitr.**, **phos-ac.**, rhod. (seneg.),  
**sil.**, **sulph.**, sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Purulent:** Iod.

**Retarded:** **Agar.**, alum., am-c.,  
**bar-c.**, **bell.**, **BOV.**, **calc-c.**, **Carb-**  
**an.**, carb-v., con., dig., **dulc.**, eu-  
phorb., **graph.**, iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**,  
**mag-c.**, **mag-m.**, mang., mez.,  
nat-c., **nitr.**, **phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, rhod.,  
seneg., **sep.**, **SIL.**, stann., stromt.,  
**sulph.**, sul-ac.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**Seant,** too: Alum., **Bell.**, calc-c.,  
carb-an., carb-v., hep., kali-c.,  
**Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., mez.,  
**Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., sars.,  
seneg., sil., **Stann.**, **SUL.**, zinc.—  
**Merc.**, **thuj.**

after much urging: **Agar.**, bar-c.,  
mag-m., nat-c., sars., sep.

**Semi-liquid:** **Caust.**, kali-c., mag-c.,  
phos., stromt., sul-ac.

**Sheep-dung,** like: Alum., kali-c.,  
mag-m., nat-c., **nitr.**, sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**

**Soft,** too: **Agar.**, alum., am-c.,  
bar-c., **calc-c.**, carb-an., **carb-v.**,  
caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., **Euphorb.**,  
**graph.**, **gual.**, iod., kali-c., mag-  
c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., **nat-m.**, **Nitr.**, **NIT-AC.**,  
petr., **PHOS.**, **phos-ac.**, **Plat.**,  
rhod., sars., **sep.**, stromt., sulph.,  
**Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
then hard: Alum., anac., dig.,

mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Nat-c.**, **nat-m.**,  
phos., phos-ac., rhod., **Sars.**,  
sep., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Watery:** **Agar.**, anac., **Ars.**, bell.,  
bov., **Coloc.**, euphorb., iod.,  
mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., **nitr.**,  
**petr.**, **PHOS.**, **phos-ac.**, sep.,  
stromt., **sulph.**, sul-ac.

**Whitish:** (Aur.), bell., dig., dulc.,  
iod., phos-ac., stromt., **sulph.**,  
sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Worms lumbricoid:** **Amac.**, bar-c.,  
caust., graph., **kali-c.**, **nat-m.**,  
sul.—**Merc.**  
**pinworms:** **Calc-c.**, dig., graph.,  
mag-c., petr., sep., **sul.**—**Merc.**  
**tapeworms:** **Calc-c.**, carb-an.,  
**carb-v.**, **graph.**, kali-c., **Mag-m.**,  
nat-c., **petr.**, **stann.**, sul.

**Yellow:** Alum., **Ars.**, bell., colod.,  
dig., **Dulc.**, euphorb., mag-c.,  
mang., nat-c., nit-ac., **Petrol.**,  
**Phos.**, phos-ac., rhod., sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**

### CONCOMITANTS.

Before Stool.

**Back,** pain in: **Petr.**

**Chilliness:** **Dig.**, mang., mez.,  
nat-c.—**Merc.**

**Epigastrium,** anxiety in: **Mez.**

**Exhaustion:** **Mez.**

**Flatulent** symptoms: **Dulc.**, hep.,  
mag-m., mang., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**,  
sep., **Stromt.**—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**Headache:** **Merc.**

**Heat:** **Mag-c.**, phos.—**Merc.**

**Hypochondria,** pain in the: **Anac.**,  
ars.

**Irritability:** **Calc-c.**

**Lumbar** pain: **Dulc.**, nat-c., sulph.  
**Mucous,** discharge of: **Kali-c.**

euphorb., plat.  
**Sour odor:** (Bell.), **Calc-c.**, colod.,  
dulc., phos., **SUL.**—**Merc.**

**Tenacious:** Ars., calc-c., carb-v.,  
kali-c., mez., nat-c., **Zinc.**—**Merc.**  
**Thin,** too: **Bell.**, **Caust.**, **Sep.**,  
**Sulph.**—**Merc.**

**Undigested:** **Ars.**, **calc.**, con.,  
graph., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**  
—**Merc.**

**Unsatisfactory:** Alum., anac., bov.,  
calc-c., hep., **kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**,  
**Nat-c.**, nat-m., sul.

**Urging** to: Alum., **Anac.**, ars.,  
bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., carb-an., carb-  
v., caust., colod., con., dig., dulc.,  
euphor., hep., **Kali-c.**, mag-c.,  
**Mag-m.**, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**,  
nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., phos.,  
plat., rhod., sars., sil., stann.,  
stromt., **SULPH.**, zinc.—**Merc.**,  
**Thuj.**

ineffectual: **Anac.**, ars., bar-c.,  
bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an.,  
**Carb-v.**, caust., **CON.**, dulc.,  
graph., iod., kali-c., lyc.,

**Abdomen,** pain in the: **Agar.**,  
alum., am-c., ars., bar-c., bell.,  
carb-an., carb-v., caust., con.,  
**Dig.**, dulc., graph., **gual.**, hep.,  
**Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., **Mang.**,  
mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-  
ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars.,  
seneg., sep., sil., **Stann.**, stromt.,  
**sulph.**, zinc.—**Merc.**

**Air,** sensitiveness to open: **Mez.**  
**Anus,** pains in: **Carb-an.**, euphorb.,  
**Kali-c.**, mang., phos., plat., sul-  
ac.

**Anxiety:** **Caust.**, **kali-c.**, mez.—  
**Merc.**



**Qualmishness:** Dulc.—Merc.  
**Shivering:** Carb-an., caust.—Merc.  
**Stomach, pain in:** Alum., ars.,  
 nat-c.  
**Sweat:** Bell.—Merc.

**Trembling:** Merc.

**Uneasiness, discomfort:** Merc.  
**Urethra, pain in the:** Sulph.  
**Urging:** Merc.

**Shivering:** Bell., mag-m., nit-ac.,  
 stann.  
**Urethra, cutting in:** Sulph.  
**Vertigo:** Zinc.  
**Vomiting:** Agar., ars., coloc., nit-  
 ac, sulph.  
**Weakness:** Dulc., petr., plat.

### CONCOMITANTS.

During Stool.

**Abdomen, distension of:** Carb-an.,  
 euphorb., graph., sep.  
**pain in:** Agar., am-c., Anac.,  
 ars., aur., bov., Carb-an., dig.,  
 dulc., euphorb., Graph., hep.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-  
 ac, nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr.,  
 phos., phos-ac., plat., sars.,  
**Sep,** sil., stront., Sulph., sul-  
 ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**rolling in:** Ars., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 hep., lyc., phos., phos-ac., sars.,  
 sul-ac.  
**Anus, biting in:** Dulc., kali-c.,  
 phos-ac.—Merc.  
**burning in:** Alum., ars., aur.,  
 Bar-c., bov., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 coloc., con., euphorb., graph.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., phoc., sep., sil.,  
 Stront., sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—  
 Merc.  
**contraction in, feeling of:** Mez.  
**contracting pain:** Alum., plat.—  
 Thuj.  
**crawling in:** Alum., phos.  
**cutting in:** Alum., ars., carb-v.,  
 caust., mur-ac., nat-c., phos.,  
 sars., sep., stann., sulph.—Merc.  
**dry sensation in:** Alum.  
**excoriative soreness in:** Ars., petr.,  
 phos.—Merc.  
**fissures:** Graph., Phos.—Merc.  
**itching:** Alum., euphorb.—Merc.  
**pain in general:** Am-c., mag-m.,  
 sars., sep.—Merc., thuj.

### CONCOMITANTS.

After Stool.

**Abdomen, distension of:** Agar.,  
 carb-v., caust., con., lyc., phos.,  
 sulph.  
**heat, integument in:** Mag-m.  
**Air, sensitiveness to open:** Mez.  
**Anus, beating, thaobbing in:** Seneg.,  
 sulph.  
**biting in:** Alum., caust., kali-c.  
**burning:** Am-c., ars., bov., calc-  
 c., caust., euphorb., iod., Kali-  
 c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mur-  
 ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Petr., Phos.,  
 sars., stann., Stront., zinc.  
**contraction:** Plat., stront., sulph.  
**excoriative soreness:** Alum., ars.,  
 kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos.,  
 stann.—Merc.  
**fissures:** Alum., carb-v., mag-m.,  
 nit-ac., stann.  
**itching:** Euphorb., nit-ac.  
**mucus, discharge of:** Phos., sep.  
**pressing in:** Seneg.  
**sphincter muscle, paresis:** Coloc.  
**sticking:** Am-c., plat., sulph.  
**straining:** Euphorb., rhod., Stront.  
**tearing:** Mez.  
**Anxiety:** Caust.  
**Beaten, as if:** Calc-c.  
**Bellyache:** Agar., Alum., Anac.,  
 ars., Carb-v., caust., con., dulc.,  
 iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-m., mez.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., phos.,  
 plat., rhod., sep., stann., Sulph.,  
 zinc.

**Blood, discharge of:** Alum., am-c.,  
 phos., sep.—Merc.  
**Chest, oppression of the:** Sil.  
**Epigastrium, drawing in:** Con.  
**Eruptions:** Bar-c.—Merc.  
**Face, heat of:** Caust.  
**Flatulency:** Agar., carb-v., hep.,  
 lyc., phos., sulph.—Thuj.  
**Hæmorrhoids, bloody:** Bar-c., sep.  
**Headache:** Sil.  
**Heartburn:** Merc.  
**Hypogastrium, cramp in, female,**  
 of: Lyc.  
**emptiness in:** Carb-v., mur-ac.,  
 rhod., sul-ac.  
**Liver, region of, burning in:** Stann.  
**Mucus, discharge of:** Stann.  
**Palpitation:** Caust.  
**Prostatic fluid, discharge of:** Nit-ac.  
**Qualmishness:** Caust., mag-m.  
**Rectum, pressure in:** Stann.  
**sensitiveness of:** Mag-m.  
**Relaxation:** Calc-c.—Merc.  
**Respiration, difficult:** Con.  
**Shaking chill:** Mez.—Merc.  
**Shivering:** Carb-an., Plat.  
**Superfæction:** Carb-an.  
**Sweat:** Caust.  
**Tenesmus:** Bell., carb-an., kali-c.,  
 mag-m., mez., nat-c., Nitr., phos-  
 ac., sars., sulph.—Merc.  
**Trembling:** Ars.  
**Urging to stool:** Bar-c., carb-v.,  
 dig., mag-m., nat-m., phos., sars.,  
 stann., sulph.



Urinate, urging to: Carb-an.  
Vertigo: Carb-an., zinc.  
Weakness: Ars, Calc-c., carb-an.,  
caust., coloc., graph., lyc., mag-c.,  
mez., nit-ac., petr., Phos.—Merc.  
(Thuj.)  
in the intestines: Sul-ac.

## ANUS AND RECTUM.

(A. means the anus, R. the rectum.)

**Bleeding:** Alum., am-c., carb-v.,  
**PHOS**, sep.—Merc.  
**Biting** in: Am-c., carb-v., caust.,  
dulc., kali-c., mez., nat-m., phos.,  
phos-ac., rhod., sars., sulph.—  
Merc.  
**Blood**, congestion of, to: Carb-v.,  
sep. (sul-ac.)  
**Boring:** Zinc.  
**Burning:** A. Alum., am-c., ars.,  
aur., Bar-c., Bov, calc-c., Carb-  
an., Carb-v., caust., coloc., con.,  
graph. (hep.), Iod., Kali-c., lyc.,  
mag-c., Mag-m., mur-ac., Nat-s.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., Phos., sars.,  
Sep, sil., stann., Stront., sulph.,  
sul-ac., zinc.—MERC., Thuj.  
R. Alum., aur., calc-c., carb-v.,  
Euphorb., lyc., mag-m., mez.,  
nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr.,  
Phos., sep., Stront., sulph.—  
Thuj.  
**Busting**, pain as if: Calc-c., kali-c.,  
nit-ac., phos., sul-ac.  
**Compressive** pain: Sep.  
**Constriction:** A. Mez.  
**Contraction:** A. Alum., Bell,  
calc-c., carb-an., graph., lyc.,  
mang., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,  
plat., sars., sep., sil., sulph.—  
Thuj.  
R. Bell., calc-c., lyc., nat-c., phos.,  
Sep., stront.—Thuj.

mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., **PHOS**,  
sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac.,  
zinc.—(Thuj.)  
**bleeding:** Am-c., bell., calc-c.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sil.  
**blind:** Ars., coloc.  
**blue:** Mur-ac.  
**burning:** Alum., ars., calc-c.,  
carb-an., caust., graph., nit-ac.,  
phos.  
**hard:** Caust.  
**inflamed:** Kali-c.  
**itching:** Graph., phos., sep., sil.,  
sul-ac.  
**large:** Kali-c.  
**moist:** Bar-c., sep., Sulph.  
**painful:** Am-c., bar-c., calc-c.,  
carb-v., Caust., coloc., **GRAPH**,  
kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac.,  
**Nitr.**, nit-ac., phos., sep., sil.,  
stront., zinc.—Thuj.  
**protruding:** Calc-c., graph., kali-  
c., Sep.—Merc.  
**soreness**, excoriative: Phos., stann.  
—Merc.  
**sticking:** Ars., caust., nitr., phos.,  
sil.  
**swelled:** Alum., carb-v., caust.,  
coloc., mur-ac., nitr.  
**Hardness**, sensation of: R. Caust.  
**Heaviness**, sensation of: Calc-c.  
**Herpes:** Nat-m.  
**Itching** in: A. Agar., Alum., am-  
c., bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., carb-v.,  
Caust., con., Euphorb., graph.,  
kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., Nit-  
ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., Plat.,  
Sars., seneg., sep., Stann., zinc.—  
Merc.  
R. Alum., Bell., bov., caust., Eu-  
phorb., graph., nit-ac., phos.,  
Sep., Stann., sulph.  
**Moisture:** Alum., bar-c., caust., nit-  
ac., rhod., sep., sil.

**Mucos**, discharge of: Graph., Phos.,  
sep., stann., sulph.  
**Narrowing:** Con., nat-m.  
**Pain**, simple: A. Am-c., Carb-an.,  
kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-  
m., phos., sars., sep.—Merc.  
R. Mag-m., nat-c., sep.—Merc.  
**Pimples**, little: Kali-c.  
**Pinching** in: Narm.—Merc.  
**Powerlessness** of: Alum., anac.,  
kali-c., stann.  
**Pressing** in: A. Bar-c., bell., calc-  
c., carb-v., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos.,  
seneg., zinc.  
R. Bell., calc-c., caust., iod., kali-  
c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., Nit-ac.,  
petr., phos., Stann., sulph.  
**Pressure** on: Agar., alum., ars.,  
bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-an., caust.,  
con., dulc., graph., lyc., Mag-m.,  
mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac.,  
plat., Rhod., Sars., seneg., Sep.,  
sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Prolapse of rectum:** Ars., calc-c.,  
dulc., mag-m., mez., nat-m., SEP.,  
sulph.—MERC.  
**Scratching** in: Nat-m., nitr., phos.,  
sep.  
**Sensitiveness:** R. Mag-m.  
**Sores:** Caust., mag-c.  
**Sore** pain in, as of: A. Alum., ars.,  
carb-v., Caust., graph., kali-c.,  
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., petr.,  
phos., sars., sep., stann., sulph.—  
Merc.  
R. Alum., euphorb., mez., sep.,  
sulph.  
**Sphincter** muscle, paresis of: Bell.,  
coloc.  
**Sticking** in: A. Alum., ars., aur.,  
carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc.,  
con., graph., iod., Kali-c., lyc.,  
Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
Phos., Phos-ac., plat., sep., sil.,  
stann., sulph., zinc.—Merc.



R. Alum., aur., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plat., sep., **Sil.**, stann., **SULPH.**, zinc.—Thuj.

**Stool**, urging to: **Alum.**, **Anac.**, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Caoc.**, con., dig., dulc., euphorb., **hep.**, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **phos.**, **Plat.**, rhod., sars., *sil.*, stann., stront., **SULPH.**, zinc.—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**

*ineffectual*: **Anac.**, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., **CON.**, dulc., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., **Sars.**, sep., **Stann.**, *sulph.*—**Mere.**, **Thuj.**

## URINE.

**Aerid**, sharp: **Hep.**—**Merc.**

**Bloody**: **Ars.**, calc-c., colac., con., hep., lyc., mez., phos., sep.—**Merc.**

**Brown**: **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., dig., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sep., sulph., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

*dark*: **Caust.**, phos-ac., rhod.

**Burning**: **Ars.**, hep.—**Merc.**

**Citron-yellow**: **Bell.**

**Cold**: **Nit-ac.**

**Dark**: **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., dig., graph., **hep.**, iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mez., nitr., nit-ac., sep., stront., sulph.—**Merc.**

**Foamy**, frothy: **Seneg.**

**Gelatinous**: **Coloc.**

**Gray**: **Seneg.**

**Greenish**: **Ars.**, bov., iod., kali-c., mag-c.

**Hot**: **Alum.**, ars., **hep.**, mez., nat-m., sep.

**Odor**, acrid, sharp: **Calc-c.**, dig., graph., phos., rhod.

*ammoniacal*: **Iod.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., stront.

*bad (fetid)*: **Calc-c.**, colac., dulc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhod., sep., stann., sulph—**Merc.**

*gartic, like*: **Phos.**

*iodine, like*: **Stront.**

*pungent*: **Nit-ac.**

*sour*: **Merc.**

*strong*: **Carb-an.**, carb-v., phos. sulphur, *like*: **Phos.**

**Fale**: **Alum.**, **Bell.**, dig., hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, **Nitr.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, sep., **Stront.**, sulph., zinc.

**Aerid**, sharp: **Hep.**—**Merc.**

**Bloody**: **Ars.**, calc-c., colac., con., hep., lyc., mez., phos., sep.—**Merc.**

**Brown**: **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., dig., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sep., sulph., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

*dark*: **Caust.**, phos-ac., rhod.

**Burning**: **Ars.**, hep.—**Merc.**

**Citron-yellow**: **Bell.**

**Cold**: **Nit-ac.**

**Dark**: **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., dig., graph., **hep.**, iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mez., nitr., nit-ac., sep., stront., sulph.—**Merc.**

**Foamy**, frothy: **Seneg.**

**Gelatinous**: **Coloc.**

**Gray**: **Seneg.**

**Greenish**: **Ars.**, bov., iod., kali-c., mag-c.

**Hot**: **Alum.**, ars., **hep.**, mez., nat-m., sep.

**Odor**, acrid, sharp: **Calc-c.**, dig., graph., phos., rhod.

*ammoniacal*: **Iod.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., stront.

*bad (fetid)*: **Calc-c.**, colac., dulc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhod., sep., stann., sulph—**Merc.**

*gartic, like*: **Phos.**

*iodine, like*: **Stront.**

*pungent*: **Nit-ac.**

*sour*: **Merc.**

*strong*: **Carb-an.**, carb-v., phos. sulphur, *like*: **Phos.**

**Fale**: **Alum.**, **Bell.**, dig., hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, **Nitr.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, sep., **Stront.**, sulph., zinc.

**Purulent**: **Clem.**

**Red**: **Alum.**, am-c., **BELL.**, bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., colac., con., dig., dulc., **HEP.**, kali-c., nitr., petr., phos., rhod., **Sars.**, sep., *sil.*, sulph., sul-ac.—**MERC.**, thuj.

*dark*: **Bell.**, carb-v., *merc.*

**Ropy**: **Dulc.**

**Sand** containing: **Lyc.**, nit-ac.

**Sediment**. See particular division.

**Slimy**: **Calc-c.**, carb-v., con. *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, sars.

**Thick**: **Con.**, dulc., iod., seneg., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Turbid**, becoming: **Am-c.**, bell., calc-c., caust., colac., dig., graph., hep., mang., mez., nat-c., nitr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

*when passed*: **Alum.**, am-c., anac., ars., bell., **Bov.**, carb-an., carb-v., con., **Dulc.**, hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Sars.**, sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**

**Viscid**: **Coloc.**

**Watery**: **Alum.**, **Anac.**, ars., **Bell.**, caust., **Iod.**, **Nitr.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., sars., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**

**White**: **Alum.** (bell.), dulc., phos., sars.—**Merc.**

**Yellow**: **Alum.**, ars., bell., bov., carb-an., iod., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., petr., sars., seneg. *bright*: **Agar.**, alum., anac., bell., carb-v., colac., dig., dulc., hep., **Nitr.**, phos-ac., plat., sep.—**Merc.**



## SEDIMENT.

**Sediment in general:** Alum., am-c., anac., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *coloc.*, con., dig., dulc., Graph., iod., kalic., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., sars., Sep., sil., Sulph., *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**Bloody:** Dulc.

**Bright:** Am-c., *colc.*, nat-m.

**Clay colored:** Anac., mang., sul-ac., *zinc.*

**Cloudy:** Alum., bov., caust., kali-c., mag-m., Nitr., petr., phos., Phos-ac., sars., *seneg.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*, Thuj.

**Dark:** Iod.

**Flocculent:** Mez., Nitr., sars.—*Merc.*

**Gravel, like:** Iyo. nit-ac.

**Loose:** Carb-an.

*irresistible:* Calc-c., phos., sulph.—*Merc.*

*nightly:* Mag-m., Sulph.—*Merc.*  
*sudden:* Phos., sulph.—*Merc.*  
*straining with tenesmus:* Mur-ac., sars.

**Urination, difficult:** Agar., alum., bell., dig., hep., kali-c., phos.—Thuj.

*diminished:* Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., Coloc., DIG., dulc., graph., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., Mag-m., mang., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., *phos-ac.*, sars., Seneg., sep., sil., stann., Stront., sulph., Sul-ac., Zinc.—*Merc.*

*forcible, with large stream:* Sulph., *freq:* Am-c., anac., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc-c.*, Caust., clem., con., Graph., Iod., *kali-c.*, LYC., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., petr., phos., Phos-ac., sep., sil., SULPH.—*Merc.*, Thuj.

*and profuse:* Ars., bar-c., bell., caust., *coloc.*, graph., guai., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., Mur-ac., nat-c., Nitr., petr., phos-ac., Sars., *seneg.*, stann., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*incontinence:* Bell., clem., con., Dig., nit-ac., phos-ac.

*increased:* Agar., Alum., am-c., anac., ars. (aur.), Bar-c., Bov., calc-c., Carb-am., carb-v., caust., clem., graph., hep., Iod., kali-c., mag-c., mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nitr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sars., Seneg., sep., Stront., Sulph., sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*infrequent:* Agar., am-c., dig., stann., sul-ac.—*Merc.*

*interrupted:* Agar., bov., carb-an., caust., Clem., con., dulc., kali-c. (sulph.)—Thuj.

*involuntary:* Ars., bell., carb-an., carb-v., CAUST., clem., con., dig., DULC., hep., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, sep., sulph.—*Merc.*

*in daytime, during sleep:* Bell., *at night, during first sleep:* Sep., in bed: Ars., carb-v., caust., con., nat-c., *seneg.*, sep., sulph.

*coughing, sneezing, walking, when:* CAUST., nat-m.

*nightly:* Agar., anac., bar-c., bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., con., dig., graph., hep., iod., Kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., stann., Stront., Sulph., sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, Thuj.

*painful:* Dulc., nit-ac., phos-ac., sars.

*retained (ischuria):* Agar., caust., clem., *coloc.*, con., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., hep., nit-ac., phos-ac., sep., stann., sulph.

*small stream:* Graph., nit-ac., petr., sulph., *zinc.*—*Merc.*

*strangury (drop by drop):* Agar., bell., bov., clem., con., dig., dulc., euphorb., guai., Sil., *zinc.*—Thuj.

*suppressed:* Ars., Bell., iod., tardy: Agar., alum., kali-c., mur-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., sars., sep., sul-ac., *zinc.*



## BEFORE URINATION.

**Abdomen**, cutting in: Sul., sul-ac. **Qualmishness**: Dig.  
**Glans**, tearing in: Aur.  
**Hips**, ischia, burning in: *Dulc.*  
**Kidneys**, urging downwards from:  
 Graph.

## AT BEGINNING OF URINATION.

**Urethra**, burning in the: *Caust.*, cutting in the: *Merc.*  
 clem.—*Merc.*

## DURING URINATION.

**Abdomen**, cutting: *Merc.*  
*pinching* in: Bar-c., sul-ac.  
*stitches* in: Clem., nit-ac.  
**Bladder**, contraction: Dig., petr.  
*cutting*: Thuj.  
*pressing* in: Con., zinc.  
*sensation* in, of inability to empty:  
 Calc-c.  
*tearing*: Kali-c.  
**Coccyx**, pain in: Graph.  
**Gland**, prostatic, sticking in: Nitr.  
**Glans**, burning in the: Thuj.  
*itching*: Thuj.  
**Inguinal region**, pressing in rings  
 of: Euphorb., mez.  
**Nausea**: *Merc.*  
**Penis**, erection: Mag-m.  
**Perinæum**, squeezing in: Lyc.  
**Prostatic fluid**, discharge of: Nat-c.  
**Pubes**, contraction in: Ars.  
**Rectum**, discharge of blood from:  
 Merc.  
**Spermatic cord**, drawing in: Bell,  
 clem.  
*pressing in*: Strout.  
**Stool**, involuntary: Mur-ac.  
**Sweat**: Bell.

**Urethra**, biting in: Alum., am-c., ars.,  
 graph., guai., kali-c., nat-m., sep.  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.  
*biting*, as of salt: **Caust.**, hep.  
*burning* in: Alum., am-c., ars.,  
 Bar-c., bov., **Calc-c.**, carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, clem., con., dig., dulc.,  
 Hep., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, rhod.,  
 sars., **Seneg.**, Sil., stann.,  
*sulph.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—*Merc.*,  
**THUJ.**  
*chaps*, or cracks in: Lyc., mag-c.,  
 Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac.,  
 sep., sil.—Thuj.  
*cutting*: Calc-c., carb-v., **CON.**,  
 graph., guai., mur-ac., phos.,  
 sars.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
*discharge*, stoppage of: *Con.*  
*excitative pain*: Bov., calc-c.,  
 hep., mez.—Thuj.  
*fissures*: Ars., clem., sars.  
*heat*: Alum., **Phos-ac.**  
*itching* (tickling): Graph., lyc.,  
 mez., nat-m., sars.—*Thuj.*  
*pain*, simple: Con., nit-ac.

*pressing* in: Seneg.

*pressure*: Dig.

*sticking*: Clem., euphor., graph.,

mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m.—

*Merc.*, thuj.

*straining*: Sars.

**Uterus**, cutting in: Con.

*pressure on*: Con., phos-ac.

## URINATION, AT CLOSE OF.

**Bladder**, cutting in neck of: Petr.

**Glans**, biting in: Phos.

**Urethra**, cutting in: Sul.

## URINATION, AFTER.

**Abdomen**, pain in: Mag-c., sul-ac.

*upper*, weakness in: Ars.

**Bladder**, pressure on: Con., stann.,

sul., zinc.

*stitches* in: Guai.

**Glans**, itching in: Calc-c., merc.

**Prepuce**, biting in: Bell.

**Qualmishness**: *Dig.*

**Shuddering**: Plat., rhod.

**Sweat**: *Bell.*

**Tenesmus**: Guaiac., mur-ac.

**Urinæ**, urging to: Bar-c., bov.,

calc-c., con., dig., guai., nat-c.,

stann., *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**Urine**, dribbling of: Thuj.

**Urethra**, biting in the: Clem.,

kali-c., mur-ac., zinc.—Thuj.

*bloody discharge* from: Mez., zinc.

*burning* in: Bov., clem., con.,  
 graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,  
 nat-c., nit-ac., rhod., sars.,  
 seneg.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

*cutting*: Con., nat-m., sul.

*drawing*: Nat-m.

*dribbling*, sensation of: Thuj.

*excitative pain*: Thuj.

*itching* in: Lyc., sars.—Thuj.

*mucus discharge*: Con., nat-m.

*pressing* in: Stann.

*prostatic discharge*: Nat-m., sep.

*sticking*: Mur-ac., phos., rhod.,  
 seneg.—*Merc.*

*tearing*: Carb-v., lyc., sars.

**Weakness**: Phos.

## URINARY ORGANS.

## BLADDER.

**Burning** in: Ars., petr., phos-ac.

**Catarrh**: *Dulc.*

**Contraction**: Petr., phos-ac., sars.

**Cutting**: Am-c., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-

c., petr.—Thuj.

**Drawing**: Alum., rhod.

**Inflammation**: Dig.

**Insensibility**: Stann.

**Painfulness** of: Calc-c., caust.,  
 sul-ac.



**Parais:** Ars., bell., Dule.  
**Pressing:** Bell., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 con., nat-m., sars, Sep, stann,  
 sul., zinc.  
**Pressure:** Alum., carb-v., nat-m.,  
 sars.  
**Pulsation:** Dule.

**Squeezing:** Mez.  
**Sticking:** Aur., guai, lyc.  
**Tearing:** Kali-c.  
**Thickening of:** Dule.  
**Turning and twisting:** Bell.  
**Weakness:** Mur-ac.

### URETHRA.

**Agglutinated:** Bov.  
**Biting:** Ars., carb-v., clem., graph.,  
 kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sep.,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*  
**Burning:** Alum., am-c., ars., *bar-c.*,  
 bov., Calc-c., carb-v., *caust.*, clem.,  
 con., dule., grap., *kali-c.*, lyc.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mez., Nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., Phos.,  
**Phos-ac., sars., seneg., sep., sil.,**  
 stann., Sul, zinc.—*Merc.*, THUJ  
**Chafing of:** Caust.  
**Clucking:** Merc.  
**Contraction:** Clem.  
**Cramp (spasm) in:** Carb-an.  
**Crawling in:** Agar., mez., phos-ac  
**Cutting:** Calc-c., carb-v., caust.,  
 CON., grap., iod., kali-c., Lyc.,  
 mang., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, phos.,  
 phos-ac., sars., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*,  
 Thuj.  
**Discharge:** Con., mez., nat-m., nit-  
 ac., petr., sars., sep.—*Merc.*,  
 Thuj.  
**blood, of:** Calc-c., Lyc., mez.,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*  
*muco.*, of: Con., nat-m.—*Merc.*,  
 Thuj.  
**Drawing:** Carb-v., kali-c., lyc.,  
 nat-m., phos., phos-ac., sul., zinc.  
**Dribbling sensation:** Sep.—*Thuj.*  
**Eroding (as of salt):** *Caust.*  
**Excoriative pain:** Bov., calc-c.,  
 mez., nat-m., stann., zinc.

**Fissures:** Lyc., mag-c., nat-c.,  
*nat-ac.*, Phos., phos-ac., Sep, sil.,  
 Thuj.  
**Heat:** Alum., phos-ac.  
**Inflammation:** Bov., Clem., hep.,  
 sul.  
**Itching:** Agar., alum., bov., caust.,  
 euphorb., grap., Lyc., mez., nat-  
 m., sars., sep., Sul., zinc.  
**Narrowing of:** Clem., dig., Dule,  
 Petr.—*Thuj.*  
**Painfulness:** Calc-c., caust., clem.,  
 con., nit-ac., phos.  
**Pinching:** Kali-c.  
**Pressing:** Coloc., seneg., stann.,  
 zinc.  
**Prostatic fluid, discharge of:** Nat-c.,  
 nat-m., sep.—*Thuj.*  
**Sticking:** Alum., aur., *bell.*, bov.,  
 clem., con., euphorb., grap., iod.,  
 mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., nat-m., nitr., phos., *phos-*  
*ac.*, *rhod.*, seneg., Sul., zinc.—  
*Merc.*, Thuj.  
**Swelled:** Nit-ac., merc.  
**Tearing:** Alum., aur., carb-v.,  
 clem., kali-c., lyc., sars., sep., zinc.  
**Tension:** Phos.  
**Throbbing, beating:** Merc.  
**Tweaking:** Caust.  
**Twitching:** Alum., con., nat-c.,  
 petr., Phos.  
**Ulcers:** Nit-ac.  
**Weakness:** Phos.

### GENITALIA—IN GENERAL.

**Burning:** Bov., Calc-c., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, con., graph., iod., *kali-c.*,  
 lyc., Nat-c., *nat-mur.*, nit-ac.,  
 Petr., Phos., sep., sil., stann.,  
 Sul.  
**Contraction:** Plat.  
**Disagreeable feeling in:** Graph.,  
 sil.  
**Discharge greenish:** Merc.  
**Drawing:** Rhod.  
**Eruption:** Merc.  
**Excoriation:** Plat., sil.—*Merc.*  
**Fig-warts:** Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos-ac.  
 —THUJ.  
**Gangrene:** Ars.  
**Gonorrhœa:** Lyc., Nit-ac., Petr.,  
 Sep., Sul.—*Merc.*, Thuj.  
**Hair falling out:** Nat-m., nit-ac.  
**Irritability, great:** Carb-v.,

Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., PHOS.,  
*plat.*, Sil., Sul.  
**Itching:** *Agar.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*,  
 Sep., Sil.—*Merc.*  
**Pressing:** Iod.  
**Sore sensation:** Calc-c.  
**Stitches:** Bov.  
**Sweat:** *Bell.*, phos-ac., sep.—*Merc.*,  
*Thuj.*

**Swelling:** Ars., Lyc.  
*inflammatory:* Ars.—*Merc.*  
**Syphilis:** Merc.  
**Tension:** Graph.  
**Urgings:** Bell.  
**Vibration in:** Sul.  
**Warmth:** Sul-ac.  
**Weakness:** Bov., mang., mur-ac.,  
 sul.  
**Voluptuous sensation:** Bov., *plat.*,  
 stann.

### GLANS.

**Biting:** Nat-m., phos.  
**Burning:** Calc-c., lyc., mang.,  
 phos-ac., stann.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Chancere:** MERC.  
**Clucking:** Kali-c.  
**Coldness:** (Sul.)—*Merc.*  
**Compressive pain:** Seneg.  
**Crawling:** Alum., *nat-m.*, phos-ac.  
*Merc.*  
**Creeping (fornication):** Alum.  
**Cutting:** Euphorb., lyc., phos-ac.  
 —*Thuj.*  
**Drawing:** Alum., grap., iod., lyc.  
 —*Thuj.*  
**Eruption (pimples):** Nit-ac., petr.,  
 sep.  
**Excoriation:** Merc.  
**Fig-warts:** Lyc., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.  
 —THUJ.

**Fissures:** Ars.  
**Gonorrhœa, of:** Petr., sul.—*Merc.*,  
*thuj.*  
**Heat:** Sep.—*Merc.*  
**Heaviness:** Phos-ac.  
**Itching:** Alum., bell., calc-c., caust.,  
 con., dig., hep., iod., lyc., mag-  
 m., mang., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
*nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, sep., sul., sul-ac.  
 —*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Moisture:** Nat-m.  
**Mucus (and pus):** Graph., lyc.,  
 mez., nat-c., nit-ac., sep.  
**Nodes:** Bell.  
**Painfulness:** Merc.  
**Pressing:** Lyc., nit-ac.  
**Quivering:** Rhod.  
**Redness:** Ars., nat-m.—*Merc.*  
**Shrivelling:** Merc.



**Spots:** Carb-v., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., sep.  
**Tearing:** Aur., kali-c., lyc., mez., petr., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Throbbing:** Nit-ac., rhod.  
**Tickling:** Bell., calc-c., Carb-v., iod., lyc., seneg.—Thuj.  
**Twitching:** Mez.  
**Ulcers:** Nit-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**Vesicles:** Caust., phos-ac., stann.—Merc., thuj.

## PENIS.

**Burning:** Caust., mur-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**Nodes:** Bov.  
**Red spots:** Caust.  
**Sticking:** Lyc., mur-ac., petr., phos., sul., zinc., merc., Thuj.  
**Stretched,** as if: Kali-c.  
**Swelling:** Merc.  
**Tearing:** Con., iod., kali-c., mez., phos-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
**Tension:** Graph., mur-ac., nat-c.  
**Twitching:** Aur., calc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., stann., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Ulcers,** sores: Bov.

## PREPUCE.

**Biting:** Bell.—Merc.  
**Blebs:** Graph.  
**Burning:** Merc.  
**Chaps and cracks:** Merc.  
**Eruption:** Merc.  
**Excoriation:** Carb-v., hep., mez., mur-ac., Nit-ac., sep.  
**Figwarts:** Thuj.  
**Inflammation:** Mez., Nit-ac., sil., sul.—MERC.  
**Itching:** Agar., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., euphorb., lyc., mez., nit-ac., phos., Sep., Sil., sul.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Painfulness:** Merc.

## SPERMATIC CORD.

**Burning:** Thuj.  
**Choking pain:** Am-c.  
**Contractive pain:** Alum,  
**Drawing:** Bell., Clem., nat-c., rhod., zinc.—Merc.  
**Heaviness:** Nat-c.  
**Pressing:** Nitr., sil., sul.—Thuj.  
**Stitches:** Rhod.—Thuj.  
**Swelling:** Phos.  
**Tearing:** Bell., nit-ac.  
**Tension:** Nitr., sul.

## TESTES.

**Bruised pain in:** Clem.  
**Burning:** Iod., phos-ac.  
**Chafed eroded feeling in:** Phos-ac.  
**Cold feeling in:** Merc.  
**Cramps:** Phos.  
**Crawling:** Carb-v., rhod., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Crushed,** as if: Con., dig. (nat-c.), (nit-ac.), Rhod.—Thuj.  
**Cutting:** Sep.  
**Drawn up:** Bell., calc-c., rhod., sil., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Drawing:** Agar., clem., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., Rhod., sep., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Flaccidity:** Lyc., sil.  
**Hard:** Alum., Clem., Rhod.  
**Heat:** Nit-ac., sep.  
**Heavy:** Am-c., nat-c.  
**Itching:** Caust., iod., petr.—Merc.  
**Induration:** Clem., iod., Rhod.  
**Pain,** simple Nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., phos., rhod., Sep., zinc.  
**Pinching:** Con., kali-c.  
**Pressing:** Aur., calc-c., caust., mang., nitr., phos-ac., sul., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Squeezing:** Petr.  
**Sticking:** Bell., caust., rhod., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Straining,** tense: Kali-c.  
**Stretching** (distensive): Nat-c.  
**Swelling:** Ars., aur., bar-c., Clem., graph., iod., kali-c., nit-ac., Rhod., zinc.—Merc. (thuj.)  
**Tearing:** Caust., con., euphorb., phos-ac., rhod.  
**Tension:** Aur., nitr., sul.  
**Twitching:** Lyc.  
**Urging towards t.:** Iod.  
**Vibration:** Sul.  
**Warmth:** Sul-ac.  
**Writhing:** Rhod.

## SCROTUM.

**Burning:** Euphorb., plat., rhod.  
**Compressive pain:** Clem.  
**Contraction:** Petr., zinc.  
**Crawling:** Carb-v., phos-ac., plat.—Merc., thuj.  
**Crushed,** pain as if: Kali-c.  
**Cutting:** Con.  
**Distension:** Clem.  
**Drawing:** Clem.  
**Eruption:** Phos-ac.  
**Excoriation:** Hep., sul.  
**Flaccidity:** (Calc-c.), lyc., sil.  
**Gnawing** (erosive): Plat.  
**Herpes:** DULC., petr.  
**Hydrocele:** Graph., sil.  
**Inflammation:** Ars., mur-ac.



**Itching:** Agar, alum, am-c., *aur.*,  
*bar-c.*, calc-c., caust., graph.,  
**Kali-c.**, calc-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *petl.*, phos-ac.,  
plat., *rhod.*, zinc.—Thuj.  
**Moisture:** Petr., sil., Sul.  
**Pimples:** Zinc.—Thuj.  
**Pinching:** Euphorb.  
**Pressing:** Mez.—Thuj.  
**Pulling:** Petr.  
**Redness:** Petr.  
**Shivering:** Zinc.

**Sore feeling:** Kali-c., phos-ac.,  
plat., zinc.  
**Sticking:** Mez., nat-c., phos-ac.,  
plat., *sul.*, zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Stretching** (distensive): Clem.  
**Sweat:** Am-c., bar-c., mag-m.,  
*rhod.*, sil.—Thuj.  
**Swelling:** *Carb-v.*, clem., *graph.*,  
mez.  
**Tearing:** Lyc. (sul.).  
**Throbbing, beating:** Nat-c.  
**Twitching:** Graph.  
**Wrinkling up of:** *Rhod.*

## GENITALIA.

### FEMALE ORGANS.

**Biting:** Calc-c., graph.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Burning:** Calc-c., carb-v., caust.,  
dulc., kali-c., petr., sil.—Thuj.  
**Chafing:** Caust.  
**Chaps, or cracks:** Carb-v.  
**Compressive pain:** Thuj.  
**Contractive pain:** Sep.—Thuj.  
**Cramps:** Lyc., mag-m.  
**Crawling:** *Plat.*  
**Cutting:** Carb-v., con.  
**Dryness:** *Bell.*  
**Excoriated:** Carb-v., kali-c., petr.,  
sep., sil.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Hair, falling out:** Nat-m., nit-ac.  
**Herpes:** Dulc.  
**Indurations:** Sep.  
**Itching:** Agar, calc-c., con., dulc.,  
kali-c., **NAT-M.**, petr., **SEP.**,  
*sul.*—Merc., Thuj.  
**urethrae, female:** Petr., sep.—  
Thuj.  
**Weakness:** Sul.

**Bitting:** Calc-c., on and in: Caust., con.  
**Nodules:** Calc-c., mere.  
**Pimples:** Calc-c., graph., kali-c.,  
sep.—Merc.  
**Pinching:** Kali-c.  
**Pressure and urging:** Bell., bov.,  
con., graph., kali-c., mag-m., Plat.,  
sep., *sul.*, zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Smarting, as from salt:** Caust.  
**Stitches:** Bell., calc-c., con., kali-c.,  
**PHOS.**, sep.—Thuj.  
**labia, in:** Con., Graph.  
**Swelling:** Merc.—Thuj.  
**Tearing:** Nat-c., phos., sil.  
**Twitching:** Sep.  
**Ulcers or sores:** Nit-ac., sep.—  
(Thuj.).  
**Uterus, prolapse of:** *Aur.*, Bell,  
sep., stann.—Merc.  
**cancer of:** *Ars.*, Bell., iod.  
**Weakness:** Sul.

## SEXUAL IMPULSE.

**Barrenness of women:** *Am-c.*,  
caust., con., *graph.*, nat-m., phos.,  
plat., sep., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*—Merc.  
**Conception, easy:** Merc.  
**Coition, aversion to:** Agar., Clem.,  
kali-c., *lyc.*, Rhod.  
**Erections:** Agar., alum., am-c.,  
anac., ars., *Aur.*, bar-c., carb-an.,  
carb-v., caust., clem., Euphorb.,  
Graph., kali-c., mag-m., mez.,  
mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr.,  
**Phos.**, Phos-ac., Plat., rhod.,  
sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann.,  
sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.  
**incomplete** (of short duration):  
**CON.**  
**painful:** Alum., dig., graph.,  
mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., seneg.,  
sulph.—Merc., thuj.  
**too violent** (in the evening): **Nat-**  
**c.**, phos.  
**wanting:** Agar., Alum., caust.,  
con., *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-  
c., nat-m., Rhod., Stann.  
**weak:** *Bar-c.*, caust., *lyc.*, mur-ac.,  
*sulph.*—Merc.  
**without sexual impulse:** Carb-v.,  
graph., mag-m., nat-m., petr.,  
phos., Phos-ac., plat., sil., sul-  
ac.  
**Impotency:** *Bar-c.*, caust., Coloc.,  
**CON.**, **LYC.**, mur-ac., nat-m.,  
*sulph.*  
**Prostatic fluid, loss of:** *Aur.*, bell,  
dig., Euphorb., nat-c., nat-m.,  
**Nit-ac.**, sep., Sil.  
**Semen, discharge of, and pol-**  
**lutions:** Agar, alum., am-c.,  
**Anac.**, ars., *Aur.*, bar-c., Bell,  
**Bov.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust.,  
clem., con., graph., guai., kali-c.,

*mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., phos.,  
nat-m., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos.,  
sil., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.—Merc.,  
Thuj.  
**absent during coition:** Kali-c., *lyc.*,  
*bloody:* Caust.—Merc.  
**deficient, scanty:** *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*,  
nat-m.  
**feeble:** Con., phos.  
**incomplete:** Agar, dig., sep.  
(sulph.), zinc.  
**involuntary** (without erection):  
Bell., *graph.*  
**painful:** Clem., nat-c.—Thuj.  
**too frequent:** Calc-c., carb-v.,  
caust., con., **Nit-ac.**, petr.,  
**PHOS.**, sep.  
**too quick:** Calc-c., carb-v., con.,  
*lyc.*, petr., phos.  
**too tardy:** Agar., calc., *lyc.*, petr.  
**weakening:** Kali-c.  
**with voluptuous dreams:** Alum.,  
ars., *Aur.*, bov., calc-c., kali-c.,  
**Nat-c.**, phos., rhod., sep., sil.,  
sulph.  
**without voluptuous dreams:** Agar.,  
**Anac.**, ars., bell, calc-c., guai.,  
nat-c., phos., Stann.—Merc.  
**Sexual desire, deficient:** Alum.,  
am-c., **Bar-c.**, Bell., carb-v.,  
caust., clem., *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*,  
mag-c., nat-m. (**Nit-ac.**), petr.,  
phos., Phos-ac., Rhod. (seneg.),  
sep., sil., *sulph.*  
**excitement:** Agar., aur., calc-c.,  
carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig.,  
*graph.*, Iod., Kali-c., *lyc.*, Mag-  
m., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-  
m., nitr., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **PHOS.**,  
Plat., rhod., Seneg., Sil.,  
stann., *sulph.*, zinc.



*immoderate*: Agar, con., **Nat-c**,  
*nat-m*, *plat*, *stann*, **ZINC**,  
*too easily excited*: *Lyc*, *phos*.  
*ungovernable*: Agar, con.,  
*graph*, kali-c., *lyc*, *nat-m*,  
**PHOS**, **PLAT**, **SIL**, zinc.

### CONCOMITANTS AFTER COITION.

**Anxiety**: Sep.  
**Dizziness**: Bov.  
**Erections**: Rhod., sep.  
**Exhaustion**, tired: Agar, calc-c.,  
 Kali-c., *lyc*, nit-ac.  
**Head**, dullness of the, Bov.  
**Knees**, weakness in: Sep.

Lower extremities, trembling in:  
 Calc-c.  
**Night sweats**: Agar.  
**Pollutions**: Rhod.  
 Sleep, falling to s. late: Bov.  
**Weakness**, general: Nit-ac.

### AFTER POLLUTIONS.

**Cold**, universal: Merc.  
**Erections**: Ars., rhod.  
**Head**, affected: Bov, calc-c., nat-c.  
**Heat**, anxious: Petr.  
**Hydrochondria**, tension in: Agar.

Ill-humored: Nat-c.  
 Loins, weakness of: Phos.  
 Sexual excitement: Mez.  
 Sluggishness: Nat-c, sep.  
 Urethra, burning in: Carb-v.—Merc.

### MENSTRUATION, LEUCORRHEA, ETC.

**Abortus**: Carb-v., *lyc*, *sep*, sil,  
 zinc.  
**Bloody discharge**, not menstrual:  
 Bov, Calc-c., kali-c., **Mag-m**,  
 petr., *phos*, sep., **Sil**, sul.—  
 Merc.  
 pregnancy, during: Kali-c., *phos*.  
*suckling*, during: *Sil*.  
**Hemorrhage** (uterine): **BELL**,  
**CALC-C**, carb-v., Iod., *lyc*, mag-  
 c., mez., petr., *phos*, *plat*, *sep*,  
**SIL**, sul., zinc.—Merc.  
**Leucorrhœa**: Alum., **AM-C**, ar-,  
 Bell, bov., **CALC-C**, carb-an,  
 carb-v., *caust*, con., **GRAPH**,  
 Guai, iod., **KALI-C**, **LYC**,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez.,

*nat-c*, **NAT-M**, **Nitr**, nit-ac.,  
 petr., *phos*, *phos-ac*, sars., seneg.,  
 sep., **SIL**, *stann*, stro., sul., sul-  
 ac, zinc.—Merc., thuja.  
 albuminous: Bov., mez., petr.  
 bilious: Mag-c., *phos*, sil.—Merc.  
 bland: Merc.  
 blistering: Phos.  
 bloody-red: *Lyc*.  
 bloody: Carb-v., mag-m., sep,  
 sul-ac.  
 burning: Am-c., **CALC-C**, Con,  
 kali-c.  
 chafing: Alum., carb-v.  
 cherry-brown: Nit-ac.  
 corroding: Alum., iod.—Merc.  
 flesh-colored: Alum., Nit-ac.

*flocculent*: Merc.  
*flowing*, abdominal pains after:  
 Bell, caust., con., *lyc*, mag-c.,  
 mag-m., **Nat-c**, *nat-m*, sil,  
 sul., zinc.—Merc.  
*hysterical spasms*, after: (Bell.),  
 mag-m.  
 lumbar, pain during and after:  
 Nat-c.  
*menses*, before: Alum., **CALC-**  
**C**, carb-v., nitr., sul., zinc.  
*during*: Iod.  
*after*: Alum., bov., carb-v.,  
 mag-c., *phos-ac*.  
 night, at: Caust.  
*urination*, during: Nat-c., **SIL**.  
*after*: Carb-v., mag-m., nat-  
 c., sil.  
*walking*, while: Bov, stro.  
*greenish*: Bov., carb-v.—Merc.  
*hypogastrum*, cutting in, with:  
*Lyc*, nat-c., sil.  
 tension in: Graph.  
*itching*: **CALC-C**, kali-c., sep.—  
 Merc.  
*milky*: Am-c., calc-c. (*phos*.), sil,  
 sul-ac.  
*puidenta*, itching with: Alum.,  
 calc-c., kali-c., sep.—Merc.  
*purulent*: Merc.  
*putrid*: Nit-ac.  
*stinky*: Alum., bell, bov., **Calc-c**,  
 guai, mez., **Nit-ac**, *phos*, sars.,  
 stann, sul-ac, zinc.—Merc.,  
 thuja.  
*limpid*: Sep.  
*white*: Carb-v., con., grap.  
*smarting*, acrid: Alum., am-c.,  
 bov., con., iod.  
*stiffening the linen*: Nitr.  
*tenacious*: Bov., *phos*.  
*thick*: Bov., mag-m., zinc.  
*thin*: Carb-v., nitr., sul.  
*uterus*, with stitches in: Sep.  
*watery*: Am-c., carb-an, mag-c,  
 mag-m., **Sil**.

*white*: Nitr.  
*yellow*: Alum., bov.  
*staining*: Carb-an.  
*water*, like: Nat-c., sep.  
*yellowish*: *Lyc*, nat-c., sep.

**Menses**, early, too: Alum., **AM-C**,  
**Ars**, bar-c., Bell, Bov., **CALC-**  
**C**, carb-an., **CARB-V**, caust.,  
 (clem.), *coloc*, con., dulc., graph.,  
 iod., *kali-c*, *Lyc*, mag-c., mag-  
 m., mang., Mur-ac, nat-c., nitr.,  
 nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS**, *phos-ac*,  
**PLAT**, rhod., **SEP**, sil., **Stann**,  
 stront., **SULPH**, sul-ac., zinc.  
*late*: Am-c., bell, bov., carb-an,  
 caust., Con, Dulc., **GRAPH**,  
 iod., *kali-c*, *lyc*, mag-c., **Mag-**  
**m**, nat-c., *nat-m*, petr., *phos*,  
 sars., **Sep**, sil., stront., *sulph*,  
 sul-ac, zinc.  
 long duration: **Am-c**, **Bar-c**,  
 bov., calc-c., **Kali-c**, *lyc*, mag-  
 c., nat-c., **NAT-M**, nitr., **Phos**,  
**PLAT**, sil., sulph.—Merc.  
*profuse*, too: Agar, am-c., Ars,  
**Bar-c**, Bell, Bov., **CALC-C**,  
 carb-an., carb-v., caust. (clem.),  
**Dulc**, iod., *lyc*, mag-c., mag-  
 m., nat-c., *nat-m*, **Nitr**, *phos*.  
**PLAT**, sep., sil., **Stann**,  
 stront., sul., Sul-ac.—Merc.  
*reappearing*: Mag-m., *phos-ac*,  
 rhod., zinc.  
*scanty*: Alum., am-c., bar-c. (Bell.),  
 bov., Calc-c., carb-an., con.,  
**Dulc**, **GRAPH**, **LYC**, mag-c.,  
 mang., *nat-m*, *phos*, sars., sep.,  
 sil., sulph., zinc.—Merc.  
*short*, duration: Alum., am-c.,  
 bar-c., bov., carb-an., graph.,  
**Mag-c**, mag-m., mang., *phos*,  
 plat, rhod., Sulph.—Merc.  
*suppressed*: Am-c., ars., **CALC-C**,  
**CON**, **GRAPH**, iod., *kali-c*,  
**LYC**, mag-m., petr., *phos*,



phos-ac., rhod., sep., **SIL.**,  
**SULPH.**, zinc.—*Merc.*  
 Menstrual blood, *acid.*: Am-c.,  
 kali-c., sars., sulph.  
*black*: Am-c., bell., carb-v., mag-  
 c., mag-n., *plat.*, nitr., sulph.  
*clotted*: Bell., caust., *plat.*, stront.

*feetid*: Bell., caust., kali-c., phos.  
*itching*: Petr.  
*pale*: **BELL.**, dig., **GRAPH.**,  
 mag-n., nat-c., stront.  
*sour smelling*: Sulph.  
*too thick*: *Plat.*, sulph.  
*too thin*: Graph.  
*watery*: Bov., mag-n., stront.

### CONCOMITANTS BEFORE MENSES.

**Abdomen**, *hardness* of: Mang.  
*distention* of: Lyc., mang.  
*sensitiveness* of: Mang.  
 Abdominal pain: Am-c., *bar-c.*,  
 bell., Calc-c., carb-v., caust., hep.,  
 Lyc., mag-c., mag-n., nat-c.,  
*plat.*, Sep., sulph.  
 Agitation: Lyc., mag-m.  
 Anger, fretfulness: *Nat-m.*  
 Anxiety: Am-c., con., mang., nat-  
 m., Stann.

Head, congestion of blood to: *Merc.*  
*heat* in: Iod., Lyc.  
 Headache: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.  
 Heat, dry: Con., kali-c.—*Merc.*  
 Herpes, itching: Carb-v.  
 Hunger, ravenous: Mag-c.  
 Labor-like pains: *Plat.*  
 Legs, heaviness in: *Bar-c.*, Lyc.  
 Leucorrhœa: Alum, **CALC-C.**,  
 carb-v., nitr., sulph., zinc.  
 Liver region, stitches in: Con.  
 Lumbar region, *burning* in: Phos.  
*pain* in: *Bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, mag-c.,  
 nitr.

**Mammæ**, pains in: **CALC-C.**, con.  
 Melancholy: Caust., lyc.  
 Nape, pain in: Sulph.  
 Nates, coldness in entire: Mang.  
 Palpitation: Iod.  
 Pudenda, *burning* in: Calc-c.  
*itching* in: *Merc.*  
 Qualmishness: Am-c., mang.,  
 sulph.

Rectum, pressive pain in: Petr.  
 Restlessness: Kali-c., Lyc., mang.  
 Sadness: **NAT-M.**, Stann.  
 Scalp, pain in: Sulph.  
 Sensitiveness: Sep.  
*of the abdomen*: Mang.  
 Shivering, universal: Sep.  
 Sollicitude: Calc., con., lyc.  
 Stomach, *cramp* in: Sep.  
*fullness* in: Am-c.

Gums, swelling of: *Bar-c.* (Phos.)

*pains* in: Mag-c., sulph.  
 Sweat, cold: Mang.  
 Tearfulness: Con., lyc.  
 Thigh, tired out feeling in: Carb-  
 an.  
 Thirst: Calc-c., kali-c., mang.  
 Throat, tension in the: Iod.  
 Toothache: *Bar-c.*

Ulcers, sores, bleeding of: *Phos.*  
 Urinate, urging to: Sars.  
 Vision, clouded: Bell.  
 Voluptuousness: Kali-c.  
 Warmth, increased: Am-c.  
 Weariness: Bell.  
 Worm symptoms: Am-c.  
 Zygoma, pain in the: Stann.

### AT BEGINNING OF MENSES.

**Abdomen**, *cutting* in: Caust.,  
*graph.*, lyc., **Plat.**  
 Backache: Caust.  
 Chest, tightness of: Phos.  
 Coryza: Mag-c.  
 Cramps: *Plat.*  
 Dulness: Graph.  
 Exhaustion: Mag-m.  
 Forehead, cold sweat on: Phos.  
 Groins, excoriation in the: Sars.  
 Limbs, pain in: Lyc., nit-ac., sep.,  
 sil.

Lumbar pain: Caust., mag-c., nit-  
 ac.  
 Nose, obstruction of: Mag-c.  
 Otagia, earache: *Merc.*  
 Palpitation: Iod.  
 Qualmishness: Phos.  
 Sadness: *Nat-m.*  
 Urinate, urging to: Sars.  
 Vertigo: Iod., phos.  
 Vomiting, sour: Phos.  
 Weeping: Lyc.

### DURING MENSES.

**Abdomen**, coldness in: Kali-c.  
*pain* in: Am-c., *bar-c.*, bell., Bov.,  
**CALC-C.**, Carb-an., carb-v.,  
 caust., con., *graph.*, Kali-c.,  
 Lyc., mag-c., mag-n., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, sep.,  
 sil., Stront., Sulph., sul-ac.—  
 Merc.

Bruised, pain in general: Nat-c.  
 Catarrhal fever: Graph.  
 Cheeks, redness and paleness of, al-  
 ternating: Am-c.  
*swelling* of: Graph., sep.  
 Chest, oppression, tightness of:  
 Rhod., sep.)  
*pressure* on: Am-c., graph.  
*sticking* in: Am-c., caust.  
*sweat* on: Bell.

Absent-minded: Calc-c.  
 Angry humor: Am-c.  
 Anus, *burning* in the: Zinc.  
*discharge* of blood from: Graph.  
 Anxiety: Bell., nat-m.—*Merc.*  
 Appetite, loss of: Am-c.  
 Backache: Bell., caust., graph.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-m.  
 Blood, orgasm of: Calc-c.

Chill: Am-c., bell., carb-an., graph.,  
 mag-c., nat-c., phos.  
 Coryza: Am-c., graph., kali-c.  
*febrile*: Graph.  
 Cough: Am-c., graph., rhod., zinc.  
 Diarrhœa: Bov.  
 Ears, roaring and ringing in: Petr.



- sticking* in: Kali-c.  
**Eruetation**: Graph.  
*bilious*: Kali-c.  
*ineffectual* desire to: Carb-an.  
**Eruption**, itching, between the limbs: *Kali-c.*  
*on the thigh*: Kali-c., sil.  
**Exhaustion**: Am-c., bov., *graph.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, nit-ac., petr., zinc.  
**Eyes**, agglutinated by night: Calc-c., mag-c.  
*dimness* of: Mag-c.  
*orbils*, pain in: Bov.  
*pain* in: Calc-c., mag-c.  
*watering*: Calc-c.  
**Face**, pale: Am-c., *graph.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m.  
*alternating* with redness: Zinc.  
*pains* in: Sil.  
*yellow*: Caust.  
**Faintness**: (Calc-c.), lyc., mag-m., nat-m.  
**Fever** (chill, then heat, without thirst): Phos.  
*(chill, with heat, alternating)*: Am-c., rhod.  
*(chill, then shaking, then heat)*: Phos.  
**Fingers**, compressive pain in: Sulph.  
**Flatus**, abundant: Kali-c., mag-c.  
**Flow** ceasing at night: Caust.  
**Foot**, pain in: Mag-c.  
*swelling* of: Graph., lyc.  
**Genitals**, burning in the: Sil.  
*excoriated*, soreness of: Sil.  
*pain* in: Bar-c.  
*sensitiveness* of: Plat.  
*urging* in: *Bell.*, bov., plat.  
**Hands** trembling: Zinc.  
**Head**, orgasm and heat in: Mag-m.  
**Headache**: Am-c., Calc-c., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *Graph.*, kali-c., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., nat-c.,
- nat-m.*, **Phos.**, rhod., sep. *severe*: Calc-c., mag-m.  
**Heat**: Lyc., mag-m.  
**Hoarseness**: Graph.  
**Hypochondria**, sticking in the: Mag-m., sul-ac.  
**Hypogastrium**, cramps in: Am-c., con., **GRAPH.**  
*pressure* in: Carb-an., con., kali-c., mag-m.  
**Inflation**: Nat-c.  
**Irritability**: Mag-m.  
**Itching** between the legs: *Kali-c.*  
*on the body*: Kali-c., mag-c., phos.  
*herpetic* spots: Carb-v.  
*puddenda*: Caust.  
**Knee**, pain in the: Mag-c.  
**Labor-like** pains: Bell., *graph.*  
**Legs**, *drawing* in: Petr., phos., sep. *excoriative*, soreness between: *Kali-c.*  
*exhaustion* in: Mag-m., *sub.*  
*tearing* in: Mag-m.  
*weariness* of: Bov.  
**Leucorrhœa**: Iod.  
**Limbs**, heaviness of: Kali-c.  
*pains* in: Am-c., *graph.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, phos., rhod., sul-ac.  
**Loathing**: Am-c.  
**Low spiritedness**: Sep., mur-ac.  
**Lumbar** pain: Am-c., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **CALC-C.**, Carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *Graph.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-c., nit., nit-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Sulph.**, sul-ac.  
**Mouth**, numb: Mag-m.  
**Nose-bleed**: Sep.  
*tip of, red and cracked*: Carb-an.  
**Pain** in general: Iod., **NAT-C.**  
**Palpitation**: Sep.  
**Qualmishness**: Am-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c.  
**Restlessness**: Calc-c., sep.
- ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.**  
**Sadness**: Mur-ac., mag-m.  
**Shoulder**, dislocative pain in: Mag-c.  
**Sleep**, falling to, late: Mag-m.  
*restless*: Am-c., calc-c., kali-c., mag-c.  
**Sleepiness**, drowsiness: **Kali-c.**, mag-c.  
**Sleeplessness**: Am-c.  
**Slumber**, early: Kali-c.  
**Stitches** in body: Nat-c.  
**Stomach**, fullness of: Am-c. *pressure* of: Am-c.  
**Stool**, hard: Am-c., nat-m., sil., sul-ac.  
**Sweat**: Graph., mag-m.  
**Taste**, bad: **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c. *bitter*: Sulph. *sour*: Lyc.  
**Zygoma**, thrusting pain in: Stann.
- ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.**  
**Thigh**, pain in: Am-c., bov., carb-an., con., mag-m., **Sars.**  
*bend* of, sore pain in: Bov.  
**Thirst**: Am-c., bell., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Toes**, compressive pain in: Sul.  
**Tongue** coated: Lyc.  
**Toothache**: Am-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, nat-m., phos., **Sep.**, sul-ac.  
**Ulcers**, sores, aggravation of: *Graph.*  
**Urine**, urging to: Sars.  
**Urine** burning: Zinc.  
**Veins**, varicose: Graph.  
**Vertigo**: Caust., iod., phos.  
**Vomiting**, sour: Am-c., *lyc.*  
**Weakness**: *Graph.*  
**Yawning**: Bell., carb-an., mag-m., *phos.*
- CONCOMITANTS AFTER MENSES.**  
**Abdomen**, cutting in: Con., *graph.*, lyc.  
*rumbling* of flatus in: Am-c.  
**Back**, coldness in the: Kali-c.  
**Cheeks**, swelling of: (Phos.)  
**Chill**: Graph.  
**Diarrhœa**: Graph.  
**Gums**, swelling of: (Phos.)  
**Head**, dullness of: Nat-m. *pain* in: *Nat-m.*  
**Hernia**, inguinal, protrusion of: Lyc.  
**Leucorrhœa**: Alum., bov., carb-v., mag-c., **Phos-ac.**—*Merc.*  
**Lumbar** pain: Mag-m.  
**Pudenda**, itching on: Con.  
**Rectum**, fissures in: Graph.  
**Stomach**, coldness in: Kali-c. *cramp* in: Kali-c.  
**Stool**, bloody: Graph.  
**Toothache**: Mag-c.  
**Weakness**: *Plat.*



## CORYZA.

**Catarrhal Fever:** Bell., graph., hep., nit-ac., Seneg., sep.—Merc.  
**Closure**, suppurative, at night: *Lyc.*  
**Coryza, fluent:** Agar, alum., Am-c., anac., ars., *bar-c.*, Bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.; clem., coloc., euphorb., *graph.*, guai., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **NAT-C.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phos-nat-u., plat., *rhod.*, sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann., **SULPH.**, sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., **Thuj.**

sensation as of: Agar., **BOV.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos.—Merc., *thuj.*  
**stuffed:** Agar., Alum., *am-c.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bov., **CALC-C.**, carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., con., Dig., Dulc., *graph.*, Hep., kali-c., *Lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, plat., phod., sep., **SIL.**, stann., sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—*Thuj.*

**Dryness** in nose: Agar., *bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **CALC-C.**, con., dulc., **GRAPE.**, *Lyc.*, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, *rhod.*, Seneg., sep., **SIL.**, sulph., zinc.—Merc.

sensation of: Mez., Petr., phos., seneg., **SIL.**

**stoppage**, without: Sep.

**Hard** sensation of something in nose: Nat-c.

**Mucus**, biting: Ars. sulph.  
**bloody:** Agar., Am-c., bar-c., Caust., graph., Kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-c., mag-m., Mez., nat-c.,

**Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Sep., sil., Sulph.—Merc., **Thuj.**

**burning:** Ars., Mez., sul. corrosive: *Lyc.*, nit-ac., sil. fetid: Bell., calc-c., caust., graph., hep., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., sep.—Merc.

**flow retarded:** **CALC-C.** **flowing**, from nose: Euphorb., mag-m., phos., rhod. **greenish-yellow:** Nat-c., phos. and bloody: Sep.

**hardened:** Agar., nat-c., sep. profuse: Bar-c., bov., calc-c., Carb-v., con., graph., Iod., Mag-m., mur-ac., petr., phos., plat., Rhod., sil., zinc. purulent: **CALC-C.**, con., graph.—Merc.

**acid:** Merc. yellow: Calc-c., con., mag-m., nat-c., sulph. suppressed: Euphorb., phos-ac., Rhod.

**tenacious:** Alum., bov., graph., mez., sep. thick: Alum., bar-c., calc-c., graph., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., sars., sulph.

**watery:** Agar., Alum., Am-c., bell., bov., carb-an., clem., con., graph., guai., iod., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., sulph., sul-ac.—Merc.

**acrid**, excoriative: Am-c., ars., *lyc.*, mur-ac., sil. yellowish: Alum., bar-c., bell., bov., graph., mez., nit-ac. and watery: Mez., sep.

**Sneezing:** Agar., Alum., am-c., Anac., Ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., clem., con., dulc., Euphorb., Graph., hep., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., Mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., nit., nit-ac., petr., phos., Rhod., sars., seneg., sep., Sil., Stann., stromt., **SUL.**, sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., *thuj.*

**Coryza**, without: Alum., ars., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., Euphorb., iod., *Lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., stann., zinc.—Merc.  **crawling** in nose, after: Carb-v., mur-ac., nit-ac., seneg., Zinc. difficult: Phos., sulph. excessive: Nat-c., sil.—Merc. forcible: Am-c., bar-c., nitr.—Merc.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Agar., alum., Bov., Carb-an., Caust., clem., coloc., con., dig., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., Phos., rhod., Sars., sulph., zinc.—Merc., *thuj.*  
**Forenoon:** Carb-an., mag-c., mur-ac., phos., rhod., sars., zinc.

## CONDITIONS.

**Air**, open, better in: Iod., rhod.—*Thuj.*  
**Alternate** days, on: Nat-c.  
**Cold**, getting, after: Graph., nat-c.

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Abdomen**, cutting in: Calc-c.  
**Appetite**, loss of: Phos.  
**Arms**, drawing in: Sep.  
**Backache:** Kali-c.

*incomplete*, abortive: Alum., Carb-v., caust., mez., nat-m., sars., sil., zinc. *acting* to: Carb-v., mag-c., mur-ac., phos., Sil., sulph., zinc. *ineffectual:* Carb-v., caust., euphorb., *lyc.*, phos., Plat., Sil., sul-ac.

**Snuffing** when breathing: Sep.  
**Stoppage**, nose, of: Alum., Am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-v., CAUST., CON., dig., graph., iod., kali-c., *Lyc.*, mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., mez., NAT-C., nat-m., nitr., NIJ-AC., petr., Phos., Rhod., sars., Sep., SIL., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., *thuj.*  
*as of a leaf* above the opening: Mur-ac.

**Afternoon:** Alum., am-c., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.  
**Evening:** Alum., anac., carb-v., duc., Iod., Kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nit-ac., petr., Phos., zinc.—*Thuj.*  
**Night:** Alum., am-c., Bov., carb-v., *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., sep.

**Draught** of air, after: Nat-c.  
**Perspiring**, better after: Nat-c.  
**Talking**, when: Nat-c.

**Breathing**, difficult, oppressed: Sep.  
**Chest**, bursting pain in: Sil. pain in: Caust.



*rawness* of: Carb-v., sulph.  
*sore* pain in: Mez.  
*sticking*: Merc.  
*tightness*, constriction in: Phos.  
**Chill**: Caust., graph., Nat-c., sulph.  
*and heat* alternating: Graph.  
**Cough**: Bell., nit-ac., Sulph.  
**Diarrhœa**: Sep.  
**Ears**, roaring in: Rhod., Sep.  
**Eyes** agglutinated: Caust.  
*canthi*, biting in: Carb-v.  
*contracted*: Lyc.  
*pains*: Sep.  
*watering* of: Alum., anac., Carb-v.  
**V.**  
**Face**, heat of: Rhod.  
**Head**, burning in (heat): Calc-c.,  
 Lyc., phos.  
*dullness* in: Dulc., Lyc., Phos,  
 rhod.  
*pain*: Calc-c., caust., Graph.,  
 kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., phos,  
 rhod., Sep.—Thuj.  
**Hoarseness**: Ars., caust., kali-c.,  
 Nat-c., nit-ac., sul ac.  
**Hypogastrium**, burning in: Carb-v.  
*rumbling* in: Phos.  
*stitch* in: Carb-v.  
**Illness**, general feeling of: Phos.

**Limbs**, distortion of: Phos.  
*pains* in: Calc-c., caust.  
**Lip**, upper, inflamed: Lyc., mang.  
**Nose**, biting in: Carb-v., euphorb.  
*excoriative* pain in: Mang., mez.,  
 nit-ac.  
*inflammation* of: Lyc., mang.,  
 stann.—Merc.  
*sensitiveness* of: Calc-c.  
*tickling* in: Carb-v., mag-c., Sep.  
**Nostrils**, ulcerative, soreness of:  
 Calc-c., lyc., petr., sars., stann.—  
 Merc

**Qualmishness**: Graph.  
**Sleepiness**: Petr.  
**Sleeplessness**: Ars.  
**Smell**, loss of: Mang., rhod.  
**Submaxillary gland**, pain in: graph.  
**Thigh**, drawing in: Sep.  
**Thirst**: Graph., lyc.  
**Thirstlessness**: Nat-c.  
**Throat**, crawling in: Kali-c.  
*inflammation* of: Phos.  
*rawness* in: Grap., nit-ac., phos,  
 rhod.  
*stitches* in: Nit-ac.  
*urging* to cough in: Petr., sep.,  
 sulph., sul-ac.  
**Weariness**, exhaustion: Graph.,  
 sep.

## RESPIRATION.

**Breathing**, etc., anxious: Am-c.,  
 ars., bell., hep., phos., plat.—  
 Thuj.  
*cold* breath: (Carb-v.).  
*deep*: Aur., bell., Dig., hep.,  
 kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., phos.,  
 plat., sars., seneg. (sil.),  
 Stann.—Merc.

*groaning*: Bell., Kali-c., mur-ac.  
*holding*: Bell., mez., zinc.  
*hot* breath: Mang., nat-m., plat.,  
 sulph.  
*hurried*: Alum., am-c., hep.  
*irregular*: Bell.  
*obstructed*, stopped, etc.: Bar-c.,  
 bell., calc-c., carb-an., kali-c.,  
 mag-m., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac.,  
 phos., plat., sep., sil., sulph.,  
 sul-ac.  
*odorous*: Ars., aur., nat-m., nit-  
 ac., petr.  
*feetid*: Agar., am-c., aur., bar-  
 c., bell., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 graph., kali-c., Petr., Sep.,  
 stann., SULPH., zinc.—Merc.  
*impure*: Sep.  
*putrid*: Ars., aur., bov., graph.,  
 iod., mez., nit-ac., sep.  
*wine*, like: Graph.  
*painful*: Ars.  
*panting*: Nit-ac.  
*quick*: Bell., dig., hep.  
*rattling*: Bell., calc-c., carb-an.,  
 Caust., lyc., nat-c., petr., sep.,  
 stann.  
*sibilant*: Calc-c.  
*shallow*: Bell.  
*shortness* of: Agar., alum., am-c.,  
 anac., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell.,  
 bov., calc-c., carb v., caust.,  
 coloc., con., dig., Euphorb.,  
 guar., Hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-  
 c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., NAT-  
 M., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat.,  
 rhod., sars., Seneg., sep., SIL,  
 stann., SULPH., zinc.—Merc.  
*snoring*: Bell., hep., kali-c., nat-  
 m., nit-ac., petr., sep., stann.,  
 sulph.

*want* of, oppressed: Bell., caust.,  
 dig., iod., lyc., mag-m., plat.,  
 stann.—Merc.  
*weak*, faint: Mez., nit-ac., phos.  
*whooping*: Nit-ac., phos., sil.,  
 stann.  
*whistling*: Alum., coloc., HEP.,  
 iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., phos.,  
 sep., sulph.  
**Oppression**: Agar., alum., Anac.,  
 ars., Aur., bar-c., BELL., Bov.,  
 Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
 coloc., con., dig., Dule, graph.,  
 guar., hep., iod., Kali-c., lyc.,  
 mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m.,  
 Nitr., Nit-ac., petr., PHOS.,  
 phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sars.,  
 Seneg., sep., sil., Stann., sulph.,  
 Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Suffocation**, attacks of: Ars.,  
 BELL., caust., con., dig., hep.,  
 nitr., plat., sulph.  
**Tight**: Agar., Alum., anac., ars.,  
 aur., bell., Bov., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 Caust., coloc., Dule., Hep., iod.,  
 kali-c., mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac.,  
 nat-m., nitr., phos., Phos-ac.,  
 rhod., sars., Seneg., sil., Stann.,  
 sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Tightness** in chest: Agar., am-c.,  
 ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., carb-an.,  
 carb-v., colo., CON., dig.,  
 Euphorb., graph., iod., kali-c.,  
 LYC., mag-c., mag-m., Mez.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., NAT-M., nitr.,  
 nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., rhod.,  
 sars., seneg., sep., SIL., STANN.,  
 stro., SUL., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.,  
 thuj.  
*spasmodic*: Caust., kali-c.



## IMPEDED BY.

**Abdomen**, pain in, simple: Stann.  
*pressing* in: Mez.  
*thrushs* in: Calc-c.  
*upper*, pain in: Ars., sep.  
**Anger**: Ars.  
**Anxiety**, attacks of: Ars., lyc.,  
 Stann.  
**Back**, dislocative or sprained, pain  
 in: Petr.  
**Backache**: Sep.  
**Bladder**, stitches in: Aur.  
**Chest**, contraction in: Mez., nitr.,  
 sars., sep.  
*cramp*: Guai., petr., sars.  
*emptiness* in, sensation of: Stann.  
*fullness* in: Mez., sep.  
*heaviness* in: Phos., plat.  
*oppression* in: Sars., seneg.—  
 Merc.  
*pressing* in: Anac., bell., caust.  
*stitches* in: Aur., carb-v., stann.—  
 Merc.  
*tension* in: Mur-ac.—Merc.  
*weakness* in: Stann.  
**Cough**: Ars., mez., petr., sil.  
*expectoration*, without: Sep.  
**Dreams**, frightful: Graph.  
**Epigastrium**, squeezing in: Guai.,  
 sulph.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air**, cold, from: *Ars.*  
*open*, in: *Ars.*, aur., calc-c.,  
 carb-v., nit-ac., seneg., sep.,  
 sulph., zinc.  
**Ascending**, when: *Aur.*, mag-c.,  
 mag-m., nitr., seneg., *stann.*,  
*zinc.—Merc.*  
**Autumn**, in: *Aur.*  
**Children**, in: *Calc-c.—Lyc.*  
**Chill**, during: Mez.  
**Coffee**, after: Bell.  
**Drinking**, after: Nat-m.  
**Driving**: Sep.  
**Eating**, after: Carb-an., nat-c.,  
 petr., phos., **Sars.**, sil., *sulph.*,  
 zinc.—Merc.  
**Fatigue**, from: *Ars.*  
**Labor**, manual, from: **Nat-m.**  
**Laughing**, when: Aur.  
**Lying**, when: Ars., bell., carb-v.,  
*dig.*, graph, nitr., *phos.*  
*back*, on: *Phos.*, sil.  
*head* low, with: *Hep.*  
*side*, left, on: Sulph.—Merc.  
*right*, on: Sulph.  
**Meditating**, while: Phos.  
**Menses**, before: Nat-m., phos.  
*during*: Sep.

**Motion**, from: Agar., anac., ars.,  
 calc-c., carb-v., *con.*, nat-m., nit-  
 ac., petr., *phos.*, sep., **STANN.**,  
 sulph., zinc.  
**Neck**, turning, when: *Bell.*  
**Pain**, during: *Ars.*, sil.  
**Pork**, eating, after: Nat-c.  
**Rest**, during: **Seneg.**, **SIL.**  
**Room**, heated, in a: **Am-c.**  
**Running**, after: *Phos.*, sil.  
**Sleep**, during: Bell., guai., rhod.  
**Sitting**, when: Aur., calc-c., carb-  
 v., nit-ac., petr., phos.  
**Spring**, in the: *Aur.*  
**Standing**, when: Sep.  
**Stooping**, when: *Calc-c.*, caust.,  
 seneg., sil., sulph.  
**Swallowing**, when: Bell.  
**Talking**, when: Mez.  
*forcibly*, when: Petr.  
*rapidly*, when: Caust.  
**Touching** throat: *Bell.*  
**Walking**, when: Agar., aur., bell.,  
 carb-v., mag-c., mag-m., plat.,  
*stann.*, stront., sulph.—Merc.  
*rapidly*, when: *Aur.*, caust.,  
**NAT-M.**, seneg., sil.  
**Working**, when: Bov., *lyc.*, sars.,  
 sil.

## AMELIORATION.

**Air**, open, in: **Am-c.**  
**Breathing** deeply, after: Stann.  
**Lying** on side: *Phos.*  
*left*: Sulph.

**Sitting** upright, when: Carb-v., lyc.,  
 phos.

## TIME.

**Morning**: Calc-c., carb-v., caust.,  
*con.*, graph., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nitr.,  
 phos., Rhod., **Sars.**, sep., sil.,  
 sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Forenoon**: Alum, calc-c., nat-c.,  
 phos., sep.  
**Afternoon**: Bell., caust., petr.,  
**Sars.**, Sulph., zinc.

**Evening**: Ars., bell., *con.*, graph.,  
 nat-c., petr., *phos.*, sars., sep.,  
**Stann.**, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**  
**Night**: Am-c., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, bell.,  
 calc-c., coloc., guai., lyc., nat-c.,  
 petr., phos., sep., sil., *sulph.*,  
 sul-ac.



## COUGH.

**In General:** *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphorb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *phos ac.*, *sep.*, *SIL.*, *stront.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*—*Merc.*

**Asthmatic:** *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *euphorb.*, *hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

**Deep:** *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *mang.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *stann.*

**Forebile:** *Con.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*—*Merc.*

**Hacking:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *clem.*, *Coloc.*, *euphorb.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *Seneg.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*—*Thu.*

**dry:** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *ars.*, *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *euphorb.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *KALI-C.*, *LYC.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *SIL.*, *STANN.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*—*Merc.*, *Thu.*

**without (dry cough):** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *BELL.*, *Bov.*, *CALC-C.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *Euphorb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *HEP.*, *iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nitr.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**carb-an.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *mang.*, *Nitr.*, *phos.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

**Hollow:** (*Bell.*) *caust.*, *euphorb.*, *hep.*, *phos.*, *stann.*

**Short:** *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *CAUST.*, *euphorb.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *stront.*, *Sul-ac.*—*Merc.*

**Spasmodic:** *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *con.*, (*mag-c.*), *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

**Tickling:** *Alum.*, *Calc-c.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *stann.*—*Merc.*

**Vomiting,** with: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

**Whooping cough:** *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

## EXPECTORATION.

**With:** *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *CALC-C.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *euphorb.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *KALI-C.*, *LYC.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *SIL.*, *STANN.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*—*Merc.*, *Thu.*

**Alum.**, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *BELL.*, *Bov.*, *CALC-C.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *Euphorb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *HEP.*, *iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nitr.*, *petr.*, *PHOS.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**Abundant (copious):** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

**Bitter:** *Ars.*, *nit-ac.*

**Blood,** black: *Nit-ac.*

*bright red:* *Am-c.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

*coagulating:* *Nit-ac.*, *sep.*

**Bloody:** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *HEP.*, *iod.*, (*kali-c.*) *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nitr.*, *Nit-ac.*, *PHOS.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*

**Cool:** *Phos.* (*sulph.*)

**Difficult:** *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

**Petid,** smelling: *Ars.*, *calc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *stann.*

*tasting:* *Ars.*, *stann.*

**Frothy:** *Phos.*, *sil.*

**Globules,** in: *Agar.*—*Thu.*

**Granular:** *Phos.*, *sep.*

**Gray:** *Lyc.*, *sep.*—*Thu.*

**Green:** *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *Nat-c.*, *sep.*, *STANN.*—*Thu.*

**Hardened:** *Iod.*

**Mucus,** hawking of: See under larynx.

**Nodules** (brownish): *Phos.*

**Purulent:** *Bell.*, *calc-c.*, *con.*, *LYC.*, *KALI-C.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *SIL.*, *zinc.*

**Putrid** tasting: *Bov.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

**Salty:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *PHOS.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

**Slimy:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *CALC-C.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *Evening:* *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *CALC-C.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*, *SEP.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*—*Merc.*

**Night:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *BAR-C.*, *BELL.*, *CALC-C.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *Mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *Nitr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*—*Merc.*

## TIME.

**Morning:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *Bov.*, *calc-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *LYC.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nitr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-ac.*—(*Merc.*), *Thu.*

**Forenoon:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *kali-c.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

**Afternoon:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*



m., nit-ac., petr., **PHOS**, rhod., sep., sil., stann., stront., sulph., zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.

Before midnight: Alum., ars, Bar., c., calc-c., carb-v., graph., hep., kali-c., nat-m., phos., **Sep**, stann., sulph.

After midnight: Ars., calc-c., Caust., iod., **Kali-c**, lyc, mag-c.,

mang., mez., phos., phos-ac.—*Merc.*

Day and night: *Bell.*, dulc., euphorb., hep., *Lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., phos., **Sep**, **STANN**, zinc.

Returning periodically: *Ars.*, Carb-v., phos., **Sep**, stann.—*Merc.*

### EXCITED BY.

**Acid** foods, as if from: Thuj.

**Air**, cold: Carb-v., hep., phos.

open: Ars., lyc, phos., **Seneg**, Sul-ac.

**Breathing**: Am-c., bell., coloc., dulc., graph., hep., mag-m., nat-m., nitr., sulph.

deep: Dulc., **Hep**.

shortness of, want of breath: Aur., hep.

**Chest**, burning in: Phos-ac.

dryness in, sensation of: *Merc.*

irritation or tickling in: *Bell.*, bov., carb-v., euphorb., graph., guai., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nitr., sep., stann., sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, thuj.

*mucus* in: Caust., stann.

pressure in: Iod.

weakness in: Stann.

**Cold**, taking: Carb-v., dulc., hep., Nat-c., petr., phos.

**Drinking**: Ars., hep., lyc. (phos.)

Down in throat, as of: *Bell.*, calc-c. **Eating**: Carb-v., sep.

after: Anac., bell. (dig.), zinc. bell., hep., nat-m., phos-ac.

**Epigastrum**, tickling in: Bar-c.

Foods, appetizing: Stann.

Heated, becoming: Thuj.

Hips, twitching in: Ars.

Hypochondriæ, irritation in: Thuj.

*mucus* in: Caust., **Seneg**.  
pit, tickling in: *Bell.*, phos-ac.  
rawness in: Sars., seneg., stront.  
sticking in: Stann.  
swollen sensation in: Ars.  
tickling in: Alum., calc-c., caust., euphor., hep., iod., **Seneg**, zinc.

**Thyroid gland**, region of, irritation in: (Iod.), mag-c.

**Tongue**, hair on, as if: *Sil.*

Trachea, irritation in: Agar., alum., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov**, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v**, caust., coloc., **Con**, dig., euphorb., graph., hep., iod., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos**, rhod., sep., **Sil**, stann., stront., sulph., zinc.—*Thuj.*

**Violin**, playing: (Calc-c.), kali-c.

**Walking**: Alum., ars., carb-v. (hep.), nat-m., seneg., stront., Sul-ac.

### CONCOMITANTS.

**Abdomen**, upper, stitches in: *Sep*.

**Abdominal** acting: **Anac**, ars., coloc., con., lyc., **Nitr**, phos., sep., stann. (Compare with hypogastrum.)

**Arms**, pain in: *Dig*.

**Back**, stitches in: *Sep*.—*Merc.*

**Blood-vessels**, ebullition in: *Calc-c.*

**Breath** obstructed: Bar-c., calc-c.,

**Nat-m**, nitr., sil.—*Merc.*

**Chests**, drawing: Carb-v.

caust., phos., phos-ac.

bursting pain in: Ars., zinc.—*Merc.*

chafed, smarting sensation in: Carb-v., lyc, phos., sep.

coldness, internal: Zinc.

contraction: Am-c., nitr.

cramping pain in: Am-c.

cutting: Mang., nat-m, nitr., sulph.

excoriate pain: Alum., bar-c., carb-v., Caust., hep., lyc., **Meg-**

m., mur-ac., **Nat-c**, nit-ac.,

**Phos**, **Sep**, **Sil**, stann., sulph.

heaviness: Am-c., nitr., zinc.

hollow sensation in: *Sep*, zinc.

loose therein, as of something: Nitr.

pain in general: *Ars.*, bell., carb-v., **Caust**, dig., **Kali-c**, lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos**, phos-ac., sep., sulph.—*Merc.*

pressing in: Am-c., carb-v., iod., nitr., phos-ac., sil., stront.

pressure, external, ameliorates: **Phos**.

rattling in: *Bell.*, **Caust**.

rawness in: Carb-v., kali-c., l c., nat-c., **Sep**.

sore pain: Mag-m.

splitting: Carb-v., lyc., phos. sep.

sticking: Ars., bell., con., nat-m.,

**Sep**, stront., **Zinc**.—*Merc.*

tension: Nitr., phos.

tightness (short breath) of: Am-c., carb-v., **Caust**, dig., euphorb.,

nat-m., phos., rhod., seneg., sep.

**Chilliness** (chill): Calc-c., carb-v.,

**Con**, phos., sulph.

**Constipation**: Nat-c.

**Coryza**: *Bell.*

**Epigastrum**, beaten, as if: Stann.

contraction: Ars.

pain, simple: Mang., **Sep**, stann.

—*Thuj.*

pressing in: **Phos**.



*sticking*: Ars., Phos., sulph.  
**Epistaxis**: Merc.  
**Eyes**, sparks dart from: Kali-c.  
**Face**, heat in: Am-c., bell., sulph.  
**Feet**, heat in soles of: Nat-c.  
**Fretfulness**: (Bell.)  
**Glands**, cervical, pain in: Nat-m.  
**Hands**, coldness in: Sulph.  
*heat* in: Nat-c.  
**Head**, beaten, bruised, as if: Sulph.  
*bursting* pain in: Nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., sep., sulph.—Merc.  
*constrictive* pain in: Petr.  
*heat*: Am-c., Ars., sulph.  
*numbing* pain in: Nitr.  
*pain* in general: Bell., con., lyc., sars.  
*pressing* in: Alum., con., nit-ac., phos., sars.  
*stitches* in: Alum., calc-c., carb-v., Con., mez.  
*tearing* in: Alum., calc-c., sep.  
*thrursts* in: Ars., Lyc., mang., nat-m., sul-ac.  
**Heat**: Bell., nat-c.  
**Hernia**, pain in inguinal: Petr.  
**Hip**, pain in: Ars., bell., caust.  
**Hoarseness**: Nat-c., stann.  
**Hypochondriæ**, stitches in: Ars., phos., sulph.  
**Hypogastrium**, beaten, bruised, as if: Ars.  
*pain* in: Lyc., Phos., phos-ac., sil.  
*stitches* in: Ars., sep.  
*thrursts* in: Nat-m.  
**Larynx**, excoriative pain in: Am-c., carb-v., hep., kali-c., nat-m., Sep. sore pain in: Carb-v.  
*stitches* in: Kali-c., phos.  
**Lumbar** pain: Merc.  
*region*, stitches in: Nit-ac.  
**Nape**, pain in: Bell.  
**Nausea**: Merc.  
**Night-sweat**: Nat-c.

in general: (Bell.), calc-c., Carb-v., con., hep., iod., kali-c., Mez., phos-ac., Sep.  
**Pharynx**, burning in: Caust., phos-ac.  
*excoriative* sensation in: Caust.  
**Qualmishness**: Kali-c., nat-c., sep.  
**Rattling**: Bell.  
**Rectum**, stitches in: Nit-ac.  
**Saliva**, flow of: Mez.  
**Scapula**, stitches in: Sep.—Merc.  
**Sides**, stitches in: Zinc.  
**Sleeplessness**: Lyc.  
**Sleep**, waking from: Alum., bell., caust., hep., kali-c., mag-m.  
**Sneezing**: Bell., hep.  
**Sternum**, pain in: Am-c., BELL., mez., sep., sil.  
**Stomach**, pain in: Lyc., phos., Sep. *pressing* in: Lyc.  
**Strangling**: Carb-v., hep., mez., sep., sulph.  
**Suffocative attacks**: Hep.  
**Sweat**: Ars., dig., hep., nat-c.  
**Taste** bloody in mouth: Am-c., bell.  
**Teeth** aching: Lyc.  
*gnashing* of: Bell.  
**Testicular** pain: Zinc.  
**Throat**, burning in: Mur-ac., phos. *excoriative* pain in: Phos., sep. *pain* in: Hep., nat-m., phos, sil., sulph.  
*ravenous*: Carb-an., caust., hep., Kali-c., nitr., phos., Rhod., sars., seneg., sep.  
*scratching*: Bell., hep.  
*stitches* in: Nit-ac., phos.  
*tickling*: Kali-c.  
**Toothache**: Lyc.  
**Trachea**, excoriative sensation in: Caust., nat-m., Stann.  
**Trembling** of entire body: Am-c., phos.  
**Ulcers**, pain in: Con.  
**Vomiting**, bitter: Sep.  
*food*, of: (Dig.), Nat-m.

*sweet*: Calc-c.  
**Weeping**: Bell., hep.  
**Worm** symptomatic: Ars., mez.

LARYNX.

**Air** rising in, sensation: Lyc.  
**Burning**: (Compare pharynx.)  
**Contraction** in: Alum., bar-c., Iod., phos-ac., zinc.  
**Crawling**: Bov., con., graph., iod., Kali-c., Nat-m., sep., zinc.  
**Cutting**: Nitr.  
**Dryness**: Alum., carb-an., Con., Mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m. petr., phos., Seneg., Sulph., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Excoriative** sensation: Am-c., bov., carb-v., caust., graph., iod., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., Sep.  
**Hawking**: See mucus.  
**Heat**: Iod., mag-m.  
**Hoarseness**: Alum., am-c., Ars., Bell., Bov., calc-c., Carb-an., CARB-V., caust., Con., dig., graph., HEP., Iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mang., mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., petr., PHOS., Phos-ac., plat., Seneg., sep., sil., STANN., strout., Sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Itching**: Con.  
**Mucus**, accumulation of: Alum., am-c., ars., Aur., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., dig., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., nat-m., PHOS., seneg., sep., stann. (Compare trachea.)  
*hawking* of: Alum., am-c., aur., calc-c., carb-an., caust., dig., dulc., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., PHOS., rhod., sars., Seneg., stann., sil.  
**Pain**, simple: Hep., iod.  
**Phthisis** (of the larynx): Carb-v., caust., iod., mang., nitr., stann., sulph.—Merc.  
**Plug**, as of a: Bar-c., kali-c.  
**Pressing** in: Bar-c., bell., carb-v., graph., hep., Iod., mag-c., phos., sep., zinc.  
**Ravenousness**: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., bell., bov., carb-v., caust., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., PHOS., phos-ac., rhod., Seneg., sil., stann., strout., sulph., zinc. (Compare trachea.)  
**Scratching**: Alum., bov., carb-v., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., Seneg.  
**Sensitiveness**: BELL. (phos.), sulph.  
**Sore** pain: Carb-v.  
**Speech**, loss of (aphonia): Bell., carb-v., caust., hep., nat-m., phos., plat.—Merc.  
**Sticking**: Guai., iod., kali-c., nit-ac., PHOS., zinc.  
**Strangling**: Sul-ac.  
**Swallowing**, strangling during: (See pharynx.)  
**Swelling**: Iod., sil. *sensation* of: Iod.  
**Tension**: Nitr.  
**Tickling**: Bov., calc-c., carb-v., con., hep., seneg., zinc.—Merc.  
**Voice**, heightened: Stann. *husky* (not clear): Anac., bar-c., carb-v., caust., graph., nat-m., sulph.—Merc.  
**Wedge** in larynx, as if: Carst



## TRACHEA.

**Acrid**, rawness in: Nat-c.  
**Burning**: Bov., euphorb., mang., mezz., nitr., phos., *seneg.*, sulph., zinc.  
**Cold**: Sulph.  
**Constriction** in: Ars., sars.  
**Contraction** of: Iod., mag-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., stann.  
**Crawling**: Bov., calc-c., *carb-v.*, euphorb., iod., **Kali-c.**, lyc., petr., phos., plat., sep., sil., *stann.* —*Thuji.*  
**Croup**: *Hep.*, phos., *seneg.*  
**Dryness**: Alum., carb-v., caust., mang., phos., rhod., *seneg.*, sep., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.  
**sensation** of: **Caust.**, phos., **Stann.**  
**Excoriative** sensation: Anac., bov., caust., iod., nat-c., nat-m., phos., *seneg.*, sil., **Stann.**  
**Heat**: Iod.  
**Inflammation**: Con., iod.  
**Mucous**, accumulation of: Alum., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *calc-c.*, *caust.*, hep., iod., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., *stann.*, sulph.  
**Scratching**: Agar., alum., bov., carb-v., caust., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., **Stann.**, sulph.  
**Sensitiveness**: Nat-c., phos.  
**Stitches** in: Bar-c., bell. —*Thuji.*  
**(Whistling**, loud rattling, etc. See respiration.)

## TIME FOR LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

**Morning**: Alum., aur., bar-c., Bov., **Calc-c.**, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, Dig., Iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., Mang., **Nat-m.**, Phos., rhod., *seneg.*, Sep., sulph., zinc.  
**Forenoon**: Bar-c., **Mag-c.**, phos., Sars., *seneg.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac.  
**Afternoon**: Alum., lyc., petr., phos., zinc.  
**Evening**: Alum., calc-c., carb-an. Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Graph.**, hep., iod., petr. —*Thuji.*  
**Night**: Bar-c., carb-v., caust., lyc., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

## EXTERNAL NECK.

**Beaten**, pain as if: *Hep.*  
**Beating** or throbbing: Sars., sulph.  
**Benumbed**: Ca.-b-an. **Blood-boils**: *Caust.*, sep.  
**Bloodvessels**, distension of: *Thuji.* throbbing in: Bell., *hep*

**Bones**, swelling of: Calc-c.  
**Burning**: *Strout.*  
**Coldness**, sensation of: Phos.  
**Contraction**: Iod., sep.  
**Cracking**: Nat-c., nit-ac., stann.  
**Cutting**: Graph.  
**Drawing**: Bell., dulc., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., *rhod.*, sul-ac.  
**Enlargement** of: *Caust.*, iod., phos.  
**Eruption**: Ars., aur., dig., **Hep.**, phos-ac. —*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Glands**, boring in: Bell. *crawling* in: Con. crushed or bruised, pain in as if: Sep. *drawing* in: Bell., bov., **Seneg. inflammation in: **Bar-c.**, bell., kali-c., nit-ac., sars., sul-ac. *itching*: Con. numbness in, sensation of: (Sep.) pain, simple: Alum., am-c., *calc-c.*, carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., phos., *phos-ac.*, sep., **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac. —*Merc.*, *thuj.* pressing in: Aur., bell. —*Merc.* sensitiveness: Aur. splitting, as if: Con. smearing in: Bell., con., mezz., nit-ac., phos-ac., sil., stann., sul-ac. —**MERC.** suppuration: Bell., sars., sil. swelling: Alum., am-c., aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v., clem., Con., dulc., **GRAPH.**, hep., iod., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, sars., Sep., sil., stann., **SULPH.**, sul-ac., zinc. —*Merc.*, *thuj.* tearing: Bell. 12**

*tenston*: Bov., calc-c., clem., graph., mur-ac., phos. throbbing: Clem. **Heat**: Calc-c., caust., mang., sars., sep., sulph. **Itching**: Alum., anac., bov., calc-v., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mezz., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., sars., stann., **Stront.** —*Thuji.* **Jerks**: Sep. **Lameness**: Dig., lyc., sulph. **Lying**, as if had been in a false position: Dulc., zinc. —*Thuji.* **Muscles**, distortion of: Ars. **Nodes**: Alum., carb-an., caust., hep., mang., mezz., mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., sil., zinc. **Pain**, simple: Am-c., bell., calc-c., caust., graph., kali-c., mang., phos., phos-ac., sil., zinc. **Pinching**: *Caust.*, phos., phos-ac. —*Thuji.* **Pressing**: Agar., Anac., aur., Bell., *calc-c.*, Carb-v., caust., guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., **Phos-ac.**, Sars., sul-ac., zinc. Pressure in: Sil. Pulling: *Caust.* Rheumatic pain: Iod., mezz., *rhod.* Restlessness: *Thuji.* Scratching: Ars. Sore pain: Graph. *in* lowest cervical vertebrae: Con. Spots, maculae, red: Bell., carb-v. sep., stann. yellow: Iod. Sprained, or dislocative pain: Con., sars. Squeezing: Bell., iod., nat-plat., sep., zinc. —*Thuji.* Stiffness: Alum., ars., bell., carb-an., **Caust.**, Dig., *gr.* Lyc., Mang., Mezz., nat-m.,



ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sil., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Stitches:** Anac., aur., bell., dig., Graph., guai., hep., kali-c., nat-c., nit., phos., Sars., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.

**Stretched,** as if: Caust.

**Sweat:** Clem.

**Swelling:** Alum., ars., bell., Calc-c., caust., iod., LYC., mang., nat-c., Nitr., nit-ac., phos., sil., zinc.—Merc.

**external:** Alum., ars., bar-c., caust., iod., LYC., nat-c., rhod., hard, one-sided: Caust., LYC., nat-c.

**Tearing:** Aur., bov., Carb-v., iod.,

### NAPE.

**Benumbed,** sensation as if: Plat.

**Biting:** Mag-c.

**Blood-boils:** Sil.

**Boring:** Bar-c.

**Bruised,** as if: Caust., coloc., nat-m., phos-ac., sulph.—Thuj.

**Burning:** Am-c., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., Phos-ac.—Merc.

Chill, shaking: Caust.

**Coldness,** sensation of: Sulph.

**Crawling:** Dulc.

**Cutting:** Dig.

**Drawing:** Alum., Bell., Coloc., con., dig., kali-c. lyc., Nat-c., Nitr., phos-ac., rhod., sep., sulph., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Eruption:** Bar-c., bell., caust., hep., lyc., sep., Sil.

**Fatigued,** pain as if: Nat-m.

**Fatty tumor:** Bar-c., calc-c.

**Gathered together,** sensation in: Lyc.

**Glands:** (See neck.)

**Heat:** Phos.

**Spots,** red: Carb-v., sep., stann.

*yellow:* Iod.

**Sprained** or dislocative pain: Agar.

(dulc.), nat-m., sep.

**Squeezing:** Anac., sil.—Thuj.

**Stiffness:** Alum., Anac., ars.,

bar-c., bell., bov., CALC-C., carb-

an., Caust., coloc., Dig., dulc.,

graph., guai., KALI-C., LYC.,

MAG-C., Mang., Mez., Nat-c.,

nat-m., Nitr., NIT-AC., petr.,

phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars.,

sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.—

Merc., Thuj.

*spasmodic:* Nat-c., zinc.

**Sticking:** Alum., bar-c., bell.,

Bov., calc-c., graph., guai.,

mag-c., nat-c., phos-ac., sars.,

sep., Stann., sulph.—Merc.

**Sweat:** Sulph.

**Swelling,** sensation of: Sep.

(*steatomata*): Bar-c.

**Tearing:** Carb-v., graph., Kali-c.,

mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phos.,

sars., sil., stront., sulph.

**Tension:** Alum., aur., bar-c., bov.,

calc-c., carb-an., caust., con., dig.,

euphorb., graph., iod., kali-c.,

mang., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., sars.,

sep., sil., stront., Sulph., zinc.—

Thuj.

**Throbbing:** Con.

**Twitching:** Caust., mag-c., nat-m.,

phos-ac., sulph.

**Ulcers** or sores: Sil.

**Weakness:** Kali-c., nit-ac., petr.,

phos., plat., stann.

## CHEST.

### INNER CHEST.

**Adherent,** as if lungs were: Burrowing or digging: Dulc., petr., stann.

**Beaten,** pain as if: Alum., bar-c., caust., con., kali-c., mang., phos., rhod., stann., sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Blood surging to:** Carb-v., mag-m., nat-m., rhod., Seneg., sep.—Thuj.

**Boring:** Alum., kali-c., Mur-ac., phos-ac., Seneg.—Thuj.

**Burning:** Alum., ars., bar-c., Bell., bov., calc-c., Carb-v., caust., con., Graph., iod., lyc., mag-m., Mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nitr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Seneg., sep., stann., sulph., sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc. (thuj.).

**Coated,** as if: Bar-c., caust., nat-m.

**Coldness:** Ars., carb-an., Sulph., zinc.

**Consumption,** pulmonary: Calc-c., carb-v., Con., dulc., graph., iod., KALI-C., LYC., nitr., phos., Seneg., sep., STANN.

**Constriction:** Agar., alum., ars., bell., bov., carb-an., coloc., Dig., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., Nitr., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg., stann., sulph.



*transversely* across forepart: **Mez.**  
**Contraction:** Alum., **Ars.**, caust., coloc., dig., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Nitr.**, phos-ac., rhod., sars., seneg., **Stann.**, stront., sulph.—**Merc.**  
**Cramp:** Bov., calc-c., dig., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nitr., nit-ac., **Petr.**, phos., **Sars.**, sep., stront., sulph., *zinc.*—**Thuj.**  
**Crawling:** **Ars.**, coloc., guai., phos-ac., **Seneg.**, sep., *stann.*—**Thuj.**  
**Cutting:** Alum., **Aur.**, bell., bov., calc-c., caust., con., dig., dulc., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Mur-ac.**, nitr., phos-ac., plat., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*—**Merc.**  
**Distension**, sensation of: **Sil.**, *zinc.*—**Thuj.**  
**Drawing:** **Anac.**, carb-v., cou., dig., dulc., **Kali-c.**, nit-ac., plat., **Seneg.**, sep., sil., **stann.**, stront., *constrictive*: **Stront.**  
**Dryness**, sensation of: Alum., phos.  
**Emptiness**, sensation of: **Stann.**  
**Expanded** or dilated sensation: **Stann.**  
**Fasting**, sensation as of: **Plat.**  
**Fatigue:** **Carb-v.**  
**Fermentation** in: **Phos.**  
**Forcing** in: **Seneg.**  
**Fulness:** **Anac.**, **Bar-c.**, con., *lyc.*, mez., nit-ac., **phos.**, sep., *sulph.*, sulph.  
**Gathered up**, as if: **Stront.**  
**Gnawing:** **Bell.**  
**Growing:** **Aur.**, coloc.  
**Hammering:** **Phos.**  
**Heat:** **Ars.**, **aur.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., caust., nit-ac., **Sars.**, **Stann.**, sulph.  
**Heaviness:** Alum., am-c., bar-c., bov., calc-c., iod., mag-c., mag-m.,

*tensile*: Alum., graph., nit-ac., phos., **Seneg.**, sulph.  
**Pulsation:** Alum., anac., bov., dig., dulc., mang., **Seneg.**  
**Quivering:** **Seneg.**  
**Rawness:** **Anac.**, **ars.**, dig., nit-c., *nat-m.*, nitr., *zinc.*  
**Restlessness:** **Bell.**—**Thuj.**  
**Sensitiveness:** **Seneg.**  
**Shattering:** **Seneg.**  
**Sore pain** (suscit. ting): Alum., anac., **ars.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., **kali-c.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, nit-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **PHOS.**, phos-ac., **Seneg.**, sep., *sil.*, **STANN.**, stront., sulph., *zinc.*—**Merc.**  
**Sprained** or dislocative, pain as if: **Caust.**, dulc., *lyc.*, **Petr.**, plat., rhod., sulph.—**Thuj.**  
**Squeezing:** **Bell.**, carb-an., dulc., **kali-c.**, mag-c., **Mur-ac.**, **Plat.**, rhod., **Seneg.**, **Stann.**—**Thuj.**  
**Sticking:** **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, anac., **ars.**, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **CALC-C.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., graph., guai., hep., iod., **kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nit-c., *nat-m.*, nitr., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, **PHOS.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., sars., **Seneg.**, sep., *sil.*, **stann.**, **Stront.**, sulph., sul-ac., *zinc.*—**Merc.**, *thuj.* chest to back, from: **Anac.**, bov., carb-v., *lyc.*, mez., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sulph.  
*side*, in left: Alum., **Am-c.**, anac., **Bell.**, bov., **CALC-C.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, con., dig., **Dulc.**, **Euphorb.**, graph., guai., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., **Mang.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nit-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nitr.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, sars., **Seneg.**, sep., *stann.*, sulph.  
**Tickling:** **Bar-c.**, **kali-c.**, phos., *stann.*  
**Trembling:** **Kali-c.**, phos.  
**Twitching:** **Coloc.**, dulc., **kali-c.**, *lyc.* (mez.), nit-c., nat-m., sep.  
**Warmth**, sensation of: **Merc.** *unpleasant*: Alum., euphorb., **Mang.**, nat-m.  
**Weakness:** **Am-c.**, iod., **kali-c.**, mang., plat., **Stann.**, sulph.



sensation of: **Carb-v.**, plat., seneg., **STANN.** (Compare weariness.)  
**Weariness**: Alum., am-c., calc-c.,

carb-v., nat-m., phos., phos-ac, **Stann.**, sulph.  
**(Whistling, rattling, snoring, etc.**  
 See under respiration.)

**Twitching**: Agar., nat-c., plat., *of muscles*: Stann.  
 Ulcers or sores: *Ars.*, hep., sulph.

### AXILLÆ.

**Burning in**: Carb-v.  
**Chapping, chafing**: Con.  
**Crawling**: Con.  
**Drawing**: *Bell.*, seneg., sil.  
**Induration**: Iod.  
**Inflammation**: Nit-ac., petr., phos., sulph.  
**Sweat**: **Bov.**, dulc., kali-c., nat-m., *phos.*, rhod., *sep.*, **SULPH.**, sulph.  
**Swelling**: *Bell.*, *clem.*, iod., **Hep.**, *Lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, sep., **SULPH.**, sulph.  
**Moisture in**: Carb-an., sulph.  
**Pain in general**: *Bell.*, carb-v., con., nit-ac., sil., sulph-ac.

**Burning in**: Carb-v.  
**Chapping, chafing**: Con.  
**Crawling**: Con.  
**Drawing**: *Bell.*, seneg., sil.  
**Induration**: Iod.  
**Inflammation**: Nit-ac., petr., phos., sulph.  
**Sweat**: **Bov.**, dulc., kali-c., nat-m., *phos.*, rhod., *sep.*, **SULPH.**, sulph.  
**Swelling**: *Bell.*, *clem.*, iod., **Hep.**, *Lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, sep., **SULPH.**, sulph.  
**Moisture in**: Carb-an., sulph.  
**Pain in general**: *Bell.*, carb-v., con., nit-ac., sil., sulph-ac.

### MAMMÆ.

**Abcess**: **PHOS.**, **SIL.**  
**Cancer**: *Ars.*, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., kali-c., *Lyc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph.—  
*(Merc.)*  
**Cracks, chaps**: Con.  
**Crawling in**: Con.  
**Distensive sensation**: Zinc.  
**Erysipelas**: *Phos.*  
**Flabbiness**: *Con.*, iod.  
**Hardness**: *Clem.*, con., *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.  
**Inflammation**: Carb-v., con., *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.  
**Itching**: Caust., con., kali-c.

**Abcess**: **PHOS.**, **SIL.**  
**Cancer**: *Ars.*, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., kali-c., *Lyc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph.—  
*(Merc.)*  
**Cracks, chaps**: Con.  
**Crawling in**: Con.  
**Distensive sensation**: Zinc.  
**Erysipelas**: *Phos.*  
**Flabbiness**: *Con.*, iod.  
**Hardness**: *Clem.*, con., *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.  
**Inflammation**: Carb-v., con., *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.  
**Itching**: Caust., con., kali-c.

### NIPPLES.

**Blood and moisture trickling from**:  
*Lyc.*  
**Burning**: Agar., *graph.*, **SULPH.**  
**Fissures**: *Graph.*, sulph.  
**Hardness**: Merc.

**Inflammation**: *Phos.*  
**Itching**: Agar., con., mang.  
**Pain, simple**: *Graph.*, sulph.  
**Pimples**: Agar.  
**Pressing**: Mez.

### EXTERNAL CHEST.

**Beaten, pain as if**: Mag-c., mang., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, rhod., sulph.—**Merc.**  
**Benumbed**: Merc.  
**Blisters, vesicles**: *Bell.*  
**Blueness of skin over clavicle**: Thuji.  
**Burning**: Agar., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, dig., **Euphorb.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-r., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Seneg.**, stront., Sulph., sulph-ac., zinc.  
**Compression**: Calc-c., dig., dulc., mez., nit-ac., **Plat.**, sep.  
**Contraction**: **Dig.**, mez., plat., rhod.  
**Cutting**: **Dig.**, nat-c.  
**Drawing**: Carb-v., dig., dulc., *Lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., sars., **Stann.**, stront., zinc.  
**Gnawing**: Calc-c., mang.  
**Heat**: **Dig.**  
**Herpes**: *Ars.*, *Lyc.*, mag-c., *petr.*  
**Itching**: Agar., alum., bar-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., kali-c., *Lyc.*, mag-an., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., stront.  
**chest**, in sides of: Alum., nit-ac.  
**Jerks**: Sil.—Merc.  
**Nodes**: Caust., mang.  
**Pain, simple**: *Dulc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, rhod., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stront., sulph., sulph-ac.  
**Pimples**: Am-c., aur., bell., *bov.*, con., hep., mag-m., mez., *phos-ac.*, stront.  
**Plucking**: *Phos.*  
**Pinching in**: *Phos.*, rhod.

**Pressing**: Agar., Alum., Aur., *bov.*, dulc., mag-m., *mez.*, **Nitr.**, Sars., stann., **Stront.**, sulph., zinc.  
**Prickling**: Agar., plat.  
**Quivering**: Merc.  
**Redness**: Aur., bell.  
**Sensitiveness**: Nat-c., seneg., stront., sulph.  
**Shivering**: **Nitr.**, plat.  
**Soreness, pain as of**: Bar-c., mez., sep.  
**Spots, brownish**: Carb-v.  
*red*: **Bell.**, carb-v., *Lyc.*, *mez.* yellow: *Ars.*, *phos.*  
**Sticking**: Am-c., anac., aur., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, Calc-c., Caust., con., **Dulc.**, euphorb., guai., hep., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., nit-r., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, sars., seneg., sil., stann., stront., Sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.  
**Sweat**: *Bell.*, calc-c., hep., *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Sep.**—Merc.  
**Swelling**: Calc-c., *dulc.*, iod., nat-c., nit-r., sep., *sil.*, sulph.  
**Tearing**: *Clem.*, dulc., iod., kali-c., *Lyc.*, rhod.—Merc.  
*clavicle*, at: *Lyc.*, stann.  
**Tension**: Agar., dig., dulc., **Euphorb.**, iod., **Mag-m.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-r., *phos.*, rhod., stann., stront.—Merc., thuji.  
**Throbbing**: *Bov.*, nat-c.  
**Thrusting pain**: Dulc., mang., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., sulph-ac.—Merc.



Soreness, abraded: *Graph.*, lyc., Stitches: Lyc., mang., Mur-ac., Sulph.  
 pain as of: Calc-c., zinc. Swelling: Merc.

## CHEST.

## HEART AND REGION OF.

Anxiety: Alum., anac., ARS., *calc-c.*, carb-an., Carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., Con., dig., Graph., Aur., calc-c., graph., Lye., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., sulph.  
 Blood, orgasm of: Carb-v., sulph. *swinging* to: Am-c., carb-v., lyc. nit-ac., Phos., sep., sil., sulph.  
 Boring: Seneg.  
 Burning: Carb-v., kali-c.  
 Contraction: Calc-c., dig., kali-c., nit-ac.  
 Crushed or bruised pain in: Nat-m.  
 Hard body there, as of a: Nat-c.  
 Heart beat, vigorous: Ars., aur., calc-c., dig., dulc., phos., seneg. *intermittent*: Kali-c., nat-m. *beating in region of*: Ars., bar-c., bov., calc-c., lyc., phos., sep., sil., sulph., zinc. shaking: Aur. *trembling*: Bell., calc-c., sep.  
 Inflammation: Ars.  
 Movements, sensation of, in: Nat-m., sulph.  
 Oppression: Agar, bell., mag-m. Pain, simple: Seneg.—Thuj.  
 Palpitation *in general*: Alum., Am-c., Ars., aur., bar-c., bell., Bov., c., calc-c., carb-an., carb-c., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., dulc., guai., ioc., Kali-c., Lye., mag-c., mag-m., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petri., sep., sulph., stront., stann., zinc.—Merc. *at night*: Alum., am-c., ars., calc-c., *dulc.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., Seneg., sep., stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc. *at night*: Alum., am-c., ars., calc-c., *dulc.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., Seneg., sep., stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.

## TIME.

Morning: CARB-V., dig., Kali-c., Lye., mang., nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., Nit-ac., petr., sars., Seneg., sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc. Forenoon: Carb-an., caust., kali-c., mang., nit-ac., petr., phos., Stann., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc. Afternoon: Alum., am-c., bov., calc-c., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod., Sars., Seneg., sep., sil., zinc. Evening: Alum., am-c., ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-an., carb-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., dulc., graph., kali-c., mag-m., mang., Mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., sars., Seneg., sep., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.

## AGGRAVATIONS.

Air, cold, in: Carb-v. nit-ac., phos., Phos-ac., plat., *open*, in: Caust., con., euphorb., Sars., Seneg., sep., sil., Stann., graph., lyc., Mag-m., mang., stront., sulph., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc. mez., nat-m., sars., Seneg., sep., stann., stront.—Merc. Arm, raising the: Thuj. nat-m., Nitr., seneg.—Merc. Ascending, when: Bell., graph., *sep.*, zinc.—Thuj. deeply, when: Calc-c., mag-m., Beer, after: Sep. except when: Merc. Awaking, when: Dig., Seneg. Cold, taking, after: Carb-v. Coughing, when: Alum., Am-c., ars., bar-c., calc-c., Carb-v., Caust., con., dig., ioc., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann., stront., Sulph., zinc.—Merc. Digestion, during: Lye. Drinking, after: Con. cold things, after: Thuj. Eating, during: Bov., mag-m., phos. after: Carb-an. (carb-v.), caust., con., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phos., sep., zinc.—Merc., Thuj. Emotion, from: Phos.



**Eruclation**, from: Nit-ac., phos., zinc.  
**Exertion**, from: Alum.  
**Expectorating**, after: Zinc.  
**Food**, stimulating, from: Stann.  
**Hiccough**, from: Stront.  
**Hungry**, when: Kali-c.  
**Laughing**, from: Mez., mur-ac., stann.  
**Lifting**, when: Bar-c., kali-c., lyc., sul-ac.  
**Lying**: Am-c., calc-c., carb-v., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., sulph.  
*on affected part*: Phos.  
*back*: Alum., ars., kali-c., sep.  
*side*: Con., kali-c., nat-c.  
*left*, when: Am-c., calc-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., seneg., sep., Sil., sulph.  
*right*, when: Seneg., stann.—Merc.  
**Menses**, during: Am-c., bell., caust., graph., phos.  
**Mental exertion**: Nat-c., sep.  
**Misstep**, from: Seneg.  
**Motion**: Alum., am-c., Bell., CALC-C., carb-v., con., dig., euphorb., graph., hep., iod., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., stann., stront., sulph., zinc.—Merc.  
*of arms*: Dig.  
**Nosebleed**: during: Carb-v.  
**Pressure**, from: Sul-ac.  
*external*: Seneg.  
**Qualmishness**, with: Bell., sul-ac.  
**Raising up**, when: Dig., stann.  
**Rest**, during: Bell., nat-m., phos-ac., seneg., stann.  
**Riding**, when: Graph.  
**Rising** from bed, when: Plat., stann.  
*from sitting*, when: Nitr., sil.

## AMELIORATION.

**Air**, open, in: Nat-m., nitr., seneg.  
*warm*: Carb-v.  
**Breathing deeply**: Dig., stann.  
**Eating**, after: Nat-c.  
**Eruclation**, after: Kali-c., petr., sep., zinc.  
**Expectoration**, after: Nitr.  
**Inspiration** or exhalation, by: Merc.  
**Lying**: Alum., iod., zinc.  
*on side*: Alum.

## BACK.

## SCAPULÆ.

**Asleep**, as if: Anac.  
**Beating**: Bar-c., kali-c., phos., phos-ac.—Merc.  
**Biting**: Stront.  
**Blood boils**: Bell.  
**Boring**: Nat-c.  
**Bruised**, pain as if: Anac., ars., bar-c., graph., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Burning**: Alum., Bar-c., carb-v., caust., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-m., seneg., sep., sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Contraction**: Graph., gual.  
**Crawling**: Anac.  
**Cutting**: Sul-ac.  
**Drawing**: Ars., Bell., caust., coloc., con., dulc., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., Phos-ac., plat., rhod., seneg., sep., sil., Stann.  
**Eruption**: Bell., lyc., mez., phos., phos-ac.—Merc.  
**Gnawing**: Alum., nat-c., phos-ac.  
**Grasping**: Phos.  
**Itching**: Bell., mez., seneg., stront.—Merc.  
**Jerks**: Plat., sep.  
**Laming pain**: Nat-c.  
**Military eruption on**: Caust.  
**Pain**, simple: Am-c., anac., bell., hep., nit-ac., sulph.  
**Pinching**: Bell., calc-c., nit-ac.  
**Pressing**: Anac., Bell., Caust., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., phos-ac., plat., Seneg., Sep., sil., Stann., stront., zinc.  
*plug*, as of a: Phos.  
**Prickling**: Mez.  
**Quivering**: Sil.—Merc.  
**Rheumatic pain**: Carb-v., graph., Rhod.  
**Sore pain**: Coloc., plat.



**Sprained** or dislocative pain as if: Coloc., kali-c., **Mur-ac**, **Petr.**, stann., sulph.  
**Squeezing**: Anac., bar-c., bell., caust., kali-c.  
**Sticking**: Agar, alum., **Anac.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, **Coloc.**, con., dig., **Dulc.**, **Guai.**, iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, sulph., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**  
**Stiffness** between scapulae: **Bell.**, caust., *kali-c.*

### BACK, PROPER.—SPINAL REGION.

**Anxious** sensation: *Ars.*  
**Asleep** sensation: Phos.—*Merc.*  
**Beating**: Lyc., phos. (sil.)—**Thuj.**  
**Bending**, backward: **Stann.**  
**Benumbed** sensation: Calc-c.  
**Blood boils**: **Caust.**  
**Boring**: **Thuj.**  
**Bruised**, as if: **Alum.**, **Ars.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., dig., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., plat., **Stann.**, stront., sulph.—*Merc.*  
**Burning**: Am-c., **ARS.**, bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., phos., plat., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*—**Thuj.**  
**Burrowing**: **Dulc.**, rhod., stann.  
**Chill**: Agar., alum., **Bell.**, caust., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, **Guai.**, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., phos., plat., *sep.*, sil., **stann.**, **Sul.**—*Merc.*, **thuj.**  
*shivering*: **Aur.**, bell., carb-v., caust., dig., graph., **guai.**, kali-c., mang., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., phos., seneg., stront., **Sul.**, *zinc.*—**Thuj.**

**Heat**: Alum., con., nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac.—**Merc.**  
**Sensation** of: Bar-c.  
**Heaviness**: Carb-v., petr., phos., *sep.*, sul.  
**Herpes**, dry: **Sep.**  
**Itching**: Agar, alum., am-c., **Bar-c.**, **Caust.**, graph., **guai.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nit-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., **Sars.**, seneg., **Sil.**, sul., *zinc.*—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
**Jammed**: See Squeezing, Pinching.  
**Jerks**: Calc-c., petr., sul.  
**Laborlike** pain: *Sep.*  
**Lameness**: Nat-m., phos.  
**Numbness**: Calc-c.  
**Pain**, simple: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, **Carb-an.**, graph., hep., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.—*Merc.*  
**Peg**, as of a: **Plat.**  
**Pimples**: Calc-c., dig., phos-ac.  
**Pinching**: **Bell.**, nit-ac., stann.  
**Pressing**: **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., *dulc.*, euphorb., graph., **Kali-c.**, lyc., **Mur-ac.**, nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., *sep.*, **Stann.**, **Zinc.**—*Merc.*, **Thuj.**  
**Restlessness**: Carb-an.  
**Rheumatic** pain: **Bell.**, carb-v., **guai.**  
**Rigidity**: **Petr.**  
**Sensitiveness**: **Nat-c.**  
**Shattering** pain: (**Petr.**)

### LUMBAR REGION.

**Beaten**, pain as if: **Alum.**, am-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-an., caust., dig., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., **Stront.**, **Sul.**, sulph.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**..  
**Beating**, throbbing: (**Am-c.**) bar-c., kali-c., *sep.*



**Benumbed:** Carb-v.  
**Breaking, pain as if:** Lyc., mag-m.  
**Burning:** Mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep., stann.—Thuj.  
**Burrowing:** Dulc.  
**Chill:** Lyc., stront.  
**Coldness:** Carb-v.  
**Compressive pain:** Bell., Caust.—Thuj.  
**Cracking:** Zinc.  
**Crawling:** Sars.  
**Cutting:** Aur., bell., hep., mez., nat-c., nat-m.  
**Drawing:** Ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., con., hep., kali-c., mez., nat-m., Phos-ac., rhod., Stront., sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.  
*cramb:* Bell., sil., sul-ac.  
**Eruption:** Calc-c.—Thuj.  
**Fatigued or weary, pain as if:** Kali-c.  
**Gnawing:** Alum., am-c., mag-m., phos., phos-ac., stront., sul.  
**Grasping:** Calc-c. (graph.)—Merc.  
**Hard bed, as of having lain on:** Merc.  
**Heaviness:** Kali-c., nat-c.  
**Itching:** Carb-v., caust., iod., kali-c., mag-c., Nat-m.—Merc.  
**Jammed, as if, or squeezing, pinching:** Nitr.  
**Jerks:** Alum., euphorb., petr.  
**Lameness of:** Nat-m., sil.  
**Laming pain:** Agar., nat-m., sil.  
**Numbness:** Carb-v.  
**Pain, simple:** Agar., alum., am-c., aur., BAR-C., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., dulc., Graph., Hep., kali-c., Lye., mag-c., Mag-

m., Mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., Rhod., sars., sep., sil., Stront., SUL., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**Pinching:** Phos-ac.  
**Pressing:** Carb-v., Caust., euphorb., graph., hep., iod., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nitr., Nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., seneg., sep., stann., Stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Pulsation:** Caust., Nat-m.  
**Screwed together, as if:** Alum., stront., zinc.  
**Soreness, painful:** Caust., mag-m., stront., sul-ac.  
**Sprained pain or dislocative pain:** Calc-c., hep., petr., rhod., sep., sul.  
**Squeezing pain:** Nitr.  
**Sticking:** Alum., Anac., aur., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., dulc., euphorb., graph., iod., Lye., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Stront.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Stiffness:** Ars., carb-v., caust., guai., kali-c., lyc., nat-c.  
**Tearing:** Agar., Alum., ars., aur., carb-v., caust., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phos-ac., rhod., sep., Stann., stront.  
**Tension:** Bov., carb-v., nit-ac., stront. (sul.)—Thuj.  
**Thrust or blow, pain as of a:** Nat-c.  
**Tickling:** Kali-c.  
**Twitching:** Agar., calc-c., con., nat-c.  
**Weakness:** Nat-m., petr., phos.—Merc.

## SACRUM AND COCCYX.

**Blow, pain as of a:** Plat.  
**Bruised pain:** Alum., hep., sul.  
**Burning:** Carb-an., mur-ac.  
**Compressive pain:** Bell.  
**Drawing:** Carb-v., caust., graph., mur-ac.—Thuj.  
**Eruption:** Merc.  
**Gnawing:** Agar., alum., kali-c., phos-ac.  
**Itching:** Agar., alum., bov., carb-v., graph., phos-ac.  
**Jerks:** Sul.  
**Numbness:** Plat.  
**Nodes:** Hep.

**Pain, simple:** Bell., graph., mag-c., petr., sil.  
**Pinching:** Calc-c.  
**Pressing:** Carb-v., hep., iod., phos., phos-ac.—Merc.  
**Sore pain:** Phos.  
**Sprained or dislocative pain:** Sul.  
**Squeezing pain:** Bell.  
**Stitches:** Carb-v., phos-ac., zinc.  
**Swelling, sensation of:** Hep.  
**Tearing:** Zinc.—Merc.  
**Twitching:** Alum., calc-c., caust.  
**Ulcerative pain:** Phos.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Alum., Am-c., ars., bell., bov., calc-c., dulc., euphorb., hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nitr., Petr., rhod., sars., sep., Sil., stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., ars., mag-c., Phos., Stront.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., am-c., bov., Guai., mag-c., nat-m., Phos., Sep., stront.

**Evening:** Alum., bar-c., bell., carb-v., Caust., graph., Lye., mag-c., mez., Nat-m., nitr., Petr., sars., seneg., sep., Stront., sul.—Merc.  
**Thuj.**  
**Night:** Am-c., ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., guai., hep., Lye., mez., nit-ac., phos-ac., stront., zinc.—Merc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Arms, bending backwards, when:** calc-c., coloc., Dulc., kali-c., lyc., Carb-v., caust., sul.  
*raising, when:* Con.  
*stretching out, when:* Sep., sul.  
**Bending backward:** Plat.  
*body backward, when:* Calc-c., con., kali-c.  
*head backward, from:* Caust., kali-c.  
**Blowing nose:** Dig.  
**Breath, getting, when:** Alum., ars., Eructation, during: Zinc.

**Breathing deeply, when:** Carb-an., Nitr.  
**Cold, taking, after:** Nit-ac.  
**Driving, from:** Calc-c., Kali-c., petr., sil.  
**Eating, before:** Am-c.  
*after:* Alum.



**Fall**, after a: *Kali-c.*, sul-ac.  
**Labor**, hard, after: *Kali-c.*  
**Lifting**, from: *Iod.*, nit-ac., phos., stann.  
**Lying**, when: *Am-c.*, *Aur.*, hep., nat-c., *Nat-m.*, phos., sul.  
*back*, on, when: *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, stront.  
*bed*, in, when: *Carb-v.*, hep., nat-m., nit., petr., rhod., petr., sep., *Merc.*, thuj.  
*right side*, on, when: *Ars.*  
**Menses**, delayed: *Phos.*  
*during*: *Am-c.*, *Bell.*  
**Misstep**, from: *Sul.*  
**Motion**, beginning of: *Sil.*—*Thuj.*  
*by*: *Am-c.*, carb-v., *Caust.*, coloc., *dig.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Mez.*, nit-ac., petr., seneg., *Stann.*, stront., sul., *Sul-ac.*, zinc.—*Thuj.*  
**Pressure** of tight clothes: *Sep.*  
**Raising** up, when: *Bell.*, *Nat-m.*, phos., *Phos-ac.*  
**Rest**, during: *Am-c.*, calc-c., *Coloc.*, con., *Euphorb.*, hep., *Kali-c.*, petr., rhod., sep., sil., stront.  
**Rising** from bed, when: *Bov.*, hep., *Nat-m.*, sil.—*Thuj.*  
*seat*, when: *Bell.*, *caust.*, petr., phos., *sul.*  
**Sneezing**: *Ars.*, mag-c.  
**Sitting**, when: *Am-c.*, aur., bar-c., *Bell.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *Dulc.*, euphorb., *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, mang., *Mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Stann.*—*Thuj.*  
*after*: *Nat-c.*, petr., plat.  
**Warm**, becoming, from walking: *Sil.*  
**Washing**, after: *Carb-v.*  
**Weather**, wet, during: *Rhod.*  
**Writing**: *Carb-v.*, mur-ac.

## AMELIORATION.

**Bending** the back: *Petr.*  
**Eruetation**, after: *Alum.*  
**Lying**: *Nat-m.*  
**Motion**: *Alum.*, bar-c., coloc., *Kali-c.*, mag-m., mez., nit-ac., sul-ac.  
**Pressure**, external: *Aur.*, dulc., phos-ac.  
**Raising** up: *Am-c.*, *bov.*  
**Rest**, during: *Guai.*, *kali-c.*—*Thuj.*  
**Rubbing**: *Alum.*, anac., mang., *Phos.*, *Stann.*—*Thuj.*  
**Sitting**: *Phos-ac.*, sul.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
**Standing**: *Bell.*, calc-c., *Mur-ac.*—*Thuj.*

**Stooping**: *Phos-ac.*  
**Stretching** out: *Alum.*  
**Sunshine**, in: *Stront.*  
**Touch**: *Calc-c.*, mur-ac.  
**Walking**: *Am-c.*, bell., coloc., *Work*, during: *Nat-m.*  
*in open air*, when: *Sep.*

**Dulc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit., phos-ac., sep., **Sul.**—**Merc.** thuj.

**Work**, during: *Nat-m.*

## UPPER EXTREMITIES.

A. means the entire muscular and fleshy parts of the arm; J., the joints; B., the bones and small bones; Sh., the shoulder and joints; O, the upper and U., the forearm; H., the hand; F., the fingers; E., elbow joint; W., the wrist. Unless otherwise specified the entire arm is understood.

**Alive**, sensation as of something: *J.* *Agar*, *bov.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Sul.**, *Mag-m.*  
**Asleep**, as if: *A.* *Anac.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *dig.*, dulc., **GRAPH.**, (hep.), *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sep., **SIL.**—*Merc.*, thuj.  
**U.** *Alum.*, mag-m., sul.—*Merc.*  
**H.** *Am-c.*, bar-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *caust.*, graph., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., rhod., sil.—*Merc.*  
**F.** *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, calc-c., *kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **NAT-M.**, phos-ac., sul-ac.—*Merc.*  
**Beaten**, as if: *A.* *Agar*, *alum.*, anac., carb-v., coloc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac. (sul.)  
**Sh.** *Alum.*, am-c., mag-c.—*Thuj.*  
**F.** *Am-c.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., sul.  
**O.** *Bell.*, *bov.*, hep., mag-m., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., phos., plat., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, **Sul.**—*Thuj.*  
**U.** *Con.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., **Zinc.**  
**H.** *Carb-v.*, mez., phos.

**J.** *Agar*, *bov.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Sul.**, *Sh.* *Kali-c.*, nat-m.  
**E.** *Bov.*, *caust.*, dulc., (phos.), sul-ac.—*Thuj.*  
**W.** *Bov.*, *caust.*, nat-m., nit-ac.—*Thuj.*  
**B.** *Agar*, bar-c., *bov.*, hep., nat-m., phos., zinc.  
**Beating** or throbbing: *A.* *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., sil., sul., zinc.  
**Sh.** *Mez.*, phos-ac., **Rhod.**—*Thuj.*  
**E.** *Thuj.*  
**W.** *Merc.*  
**B.** *H.* *Carb-v.*  
**Biting**: *A.* *O.* *Zinc.*  
**H.** *Nat-m.*, zinc.  
**F.** *Sars.*  
**Blood** boils: *Sh.* *Lyc.*, zinc.  
**O.** *Carb-v.*, sil., zinc.  
**U.** *Lyc.*, petr., sil.  
**H.** *Calc-c.*, *Lyc.*  
*rushing* to: *Phos.*, phos-ac., sil.  
*stagnation*, sensation of, in: **Rhod.**  
**Bloodvessels**, swelled: *Alum.*, anac., bar-c., calc-c., phos., rhod., sars., stront., *sul.*—*Thuj.*



**Blow**, pain as of a: **Anac.**, bar-c., graph., kali-c., mang., **Mez.**, **Plat.**, sars., **Sul-ac.**

**Blueness** of skin of hands: **Am-c.**  
**Boring**: **A.** Caust., mang., mez., phos.

**U.** Dulc., hep., nat-c. **Phos-ac.**  
**H.** Hep., **Nat-c.**

**F.** Carb-v., mag-c., mez.  
**J.** Carb-v., caust., **Rhod.**—**Thuj.**

**Breaking**, pain as if: **Bov.**, nat-m. (phos.).

**Brittleness** of skin of hands: **Nat-m.**

**Bulle** from frost-bite: **Mag-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

**Burning**: **A.** **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-v.**, dig., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., sil., stann., zinc.—**Merc.**

**Sh.** **Carb-v.**, phos., phos-ac., sep., stromt.

**axill-** i-c., carb-v., caust., kali c., yc., nat-m., sep., zinc.

**O.** **Agar.**, alum., am-c., carb-v., coloc., dig., dulc., graph., kali-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., sep., zinc.

**U.** **Agar.**, aur-c., **Caust.**, euphor., **Graph.**, mur-ac., phos-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**H.** **Anac.**, calc-c., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **phos.**, phos-ac., rhod., sars., **sep.**, stann., stromt., sul., zinc.  
**pains** of: **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., **sep.**, **STANN.**—**Merc.**

**F.** **Alum.**, caust., coloc., con., dig., kali-c., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., sil., **sul.**, sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**J.** **Carb-v.**, graph., **Nat-c.**, stromt.  
**E.** **Alum.**, carb-an., carb-v.,

nitr., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, sul.—**Merc.**

**W.** **Stromt.**

**Burrowing**: **Bar-c.**, carb-v., mang., mez., nat-c., **nat-m.**, **rhod.**, stann.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Chaps** (fissures), on hands and fingers: **Alum.**, aur., bar-c. (**calc-c.**), **hep.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., sars., **sul.**, zinc.—**Merc.**

**Chill**: **A.** **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, mez., petr., zinc.

**H.** **Anac.**, bar-c.

**Coldness**: **A.** **Bell.**, dig., **Mez.**

**H.** **Agar.**, alum., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, coloc., con., dig., **Kali-c.** (lyc.), **Mang.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., sars., **Sep.**, stann., **Sul.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**F.** **Coloc.**, dig., mur-ac., rhod., sars.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
**of finger tips**: **Phos-ac.**, sars., sul.—**Thuj.**

**sensation** of: **A.** **Caust.**, dig., dulc., graph., mang., mez., phos-ac., sep.

**Compression**: **A.** **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v. (graph.), mur-ac., nitr., sil., sul.

**U.** **Anac.**, con., mur-ac., phos-ac., **Plat.**, **rhod.**, sep., stann., stromt.—**Merc.**

**H.** **Anac.**, aur., coloc., dulc., euphor., lyc., **Mang.**, mur-ac., nat-m., **Plat.**, sil., stann., stromt.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**F.** **Agar.**, am-c., **Anac.**, ars., aur., calc., dulc., graph., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Mur.** ac., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**,

sep., stann., stromt., sul.—**Merc.**

**Contraction**: **Sh.** **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, rhod.

**O.** **Calc-c.**, rhod.  
**U.** **Calc-c.**, caust., con., mez., nat-c., rhod., sep., stann.

**F.** **Anac.**, aur., coloc., lyc., mur-ac., sil., **Stann.**, zinc.

**F.** **Alum.**, am-c., anac., **Graph.**, mang., nat-c., **Phos.**, sep., stann.

**J.** **E.** **Lyc.**

**Convulsions**: **Bell.**

**Cracking**: **F.** **Hep.**

**Cramp**, sensation as of a: **Anac.**, ars., bell., caust., dig., euphor., nitr., plat., rhod., seneg., stann. spasmodic: **Bell.**

**Crawling**: **A.** **Bell.**, nat-m., plat. **O.** **Sep.**—**Thuj.**  
**U.** **Con.**—**Merc.**

**H.** **Ars.**, bar-c., caust., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, seneg., sul.

**F.** **Alum.**, ars., calc-c., **Caust.**, graph., hep., kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sep., sil., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**

**finger tips**, in: **Sep.**—**Thuj.**  
**Creaking**: **J.** **E.** **Nat-m.**

**Crushed**, pain as if, in finger: **Caust.**, nitr.

**Cutting**: **Anac.**, bell., caust., con., kali-c., mang., mur-ac., **nat-c.**, phos-ac., stann., sul-ac.

**Deadness** of: **A.** **Nat m.**  
**H.** **Calc-c.**, phos., sil., **Zinc.**

**F.** **Calc-c.**, caust., con., lyc., nitr-ac., mur-ac., phos-ac., stann.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Desquamation of hands**: **Am-c.**, bar-c., phos., **phos-ac.**, sep., sul.—**Merc.**

of the skin of the finger tips: **Phos.**, **phos-ac.**

**Distension**: **Bell.**

**Distortion**: **J.** **Alum.**, **Anac.**, caust., graph., kali-c., lyc., stann.

**F.** **Alum.**, anac., caust., coloc., graph., lyc., nat-m., **Plat.**, sep., stann., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**sensation** of, in bones: **Am-c.**

**Drawing**: **A.** **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dig., dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—**Thuj.**

**Sh.** **Carb-v.**, caust., euphorb., **Kali-c.**, mez., petr., plat., **Rhod.**, sep., zinc.

**O.** **Agar.**, alum., aur., **Bell.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., lyc., mang., mez., mur-ac., **Nitr.**, petr., phos-ac., **Rhod.**, **Stann.**, zinc.  
**U.** **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., caust., clem., con., **Dulc.**, euphorb., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., **rhod.**, seneg., stann., zinc.

**H.** **Agar.**, anac., calc-c., caust., euphorb., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., **rhod.**, seneg., sil., stann., stromt., sul.—**Merc.**

**F.** **Agar.**, am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., clem., **Coloc.**, con., dig., hep., kali-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, plat., stann., **Stromt.**, zinc.

**J.** **Am-c.**, calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., lyc., mez., nat-m., phos-ac., **rhod.**, sep., zinc.

**Sh.** **Am-c.**, **Carb-v.**, nat-m., **Mag-m.**, phos-ac., rhod., **Sep.**

**E.** **Bell.**, dulc., **Kali-c.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nitr., phos-ac., seneg., stromt., sul., zinc.



W. Ars., kali-c., mez., phos-ac,  
**Rhod**, sars., *sul.*, sul-ac.  
 F. Am-c., **Bar-c.**, bell., bov.,  
**Caust.**, phos-ac., plat., rhod.,  
 seneg., stann., *sul.*  
 B. Alum., bar-c., carb-v., caust.,  
 coloc., euphorb., mag-c., nat-  
 m., nit-ac., *rhod.*, sep.—**Thuj.**  
 Dryness of skin of hands: **LYC.**,  
 nat-c., nat-m.—**Thuj.**  
**Enlarged**, sensation as if (comp.  
 swelled): Nitr.  
**Erosive gnawing** in axillæ: Mez.  
 arms and hands: Plat.  
**Eruption, blisters**: A. Bov., kali-c.,  
 mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, sars., sep.,  
**Sul.**  
 U. Phos., sil.—Merc.  
 H. Bell., kali-c., mez., **Nat-m.**,  
 sul.  
 F. Bell., mang., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 sep., sil.  
 J. E. Sul.  
 W. Sul.  
**pimples**: A. Agar., anac., ars.,  
 bar-c., bell., bov., **Carb-v.**,  
 dulc., iod., lyc., mag-c., mez.,  
 mur-ac., nitr., nit-ac., phos-ac.,  
 sep., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
 O. Carb-v., kali-c., sep.  
 U. Bell., rhod., zinc.—Merc.,  
 thuj.  
 H. **Carb-v.**, dig., hep., **Lyc.**,  
 mur-ac., nit-ac.—Merc.  
 F. Bar-c., graph., lyc., mez.,  
 mur-ac., **Phos-ac.**, zinc.  
 J. E. Dulc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Erysipelas**: O. *Bell.*(euphorb.), petr.  
 U. Petr.  
 H. Graph., hep.  
 F. **Lyc.**, **Rhod.**—**Thuj.**  
*on finger tips*: **Thuj.**  
**Excoriation** in axillæ: Ars., aur.,  
 carb-v., mez., zinc.  
**Excoriative pain**: Aur., bov., *con.*,

dig., graph., hep., kali-c., mez.,  
 plat., stann., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
**Exostoses**: Am-c. (phos.), phos-  
 ac., **SIL.**  
**Fatigued or tired**, pain as if: A.  
 Merc., thuj.  
 U. Merc.  
**Feeling**, want of (compare insensi-  
 bility): Ars., aur., *bell.*, caust.,  
 kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m. (nitr.),  
 stann., stront., sul., **Zinc.**  
**Festering pain**: Con., sars.  
**Frost-bite**, inflamed on hands and  
 fingers: *Agar.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, stann., *sul.*, sul-ac.  
**Fulness**, sensation of, in hand  
 (comp. swollen): *Caust.*  
**Gnawing**: A. Phos., Sul.  
 O. Mang.  
 F. Alum., mag-c., stront.  
 J. Mag-c., mang.  
 E. Dulc., mag-c., phos., stront.  
 W. U. Graph.  
**Gripping**: Am-c., *bell.*, nat-c.  
**Hangnails**: *Nat-m.*, Stann., **SUL.**  
**Heat, hands**: Alum., anac., **Bell.**,  
*carb-v.*, dulc., graph., kali-c.,  
*lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*,  
 phos-ac., **Rhod.**, sars., *stann.*,  
 stront., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
*in fingers*: **Thuj.**  
 sensation of, in: A. Graph., nit-  
 ac., rhod.  
**Heaviness**: A. Am-c., **Bell.**, calc-c.,  
 carb-v., caust., dig., dulc., mur-  
 ac., nat-ac., *nat-m.*, phos., rhod.,  
 sil., sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.  
 O. Carb-v., **Mez.**  
 U. Aur., mur-ac., phos-ac., sul.  
 —**Thuj.**  
 H. Alum., am-c., **Bov.**, caust.,  
 Nitr., phos., phos-ac., rhod.  
 F. Phos.  
 J. E. Cou.  
**Herpes**: A. **BOV.**, calc-c., caust.,

*con.*, *graph.*, kali-c., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 phos., sep., *sil.*—Merc.  
 O. Kali-c., mang., nat-m., sul.  
 U. Alum., *con.*, nat-m., sul.—  
**Merc.**  
 H. Bov., dulc., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 zinc.—Merc.  
 F. Caust.—Merc.  
 E. Sep.  
 J. Calc-c.—Merc.  
**Inflammation** of fingers: Con.,  
 kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-m.  
**Insensibility**: A. Aur., bell., iod.,  
 phos., Plat.  
 H. Carb-an., carb-v., *lyc.*, sep.  
 F. Calc-c., caust., graph., kali-  
 c., lyc., mag-m., *phos.*, **Plat.**,  
 rhod., stront., **Sul.**—(**Thuj.**).  
 J. E. Phos., sul.  
 W. Bov.  
**Itching**: A. Agar., alum., am-c.,  
 ars., **Bov.**, carb-an., **Caust.**, con.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,  
 phos., sars.—**Thuj.**  
 Sh. Am-c., bar-c., bov., caust.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez.,  
 sars., stront., sul.  
*axilla*: **Anac.**, carb-an., carb-  
 v., caust., kali-c., mag-c.,  
**Phos.**, sep., stann.  
 O. Euphorb., dulc., mez., phos-  
 ac., stront.—**Thuj.**  
*elbow*, on tip of: Mag-m.  
 U. Agar., anac., **Carb-an.**,  
 dulc., euphorb., sars., stront.  
 H. Agar., alum., **Bov.**, calc-c.,  
 caust., hep., **Kali-c.**, phos.,  
 plat., sars., **Sul.**  
*hands*, back of: Alum., caust.,  
**Dig.**, **Euphorb.**, nat-c.,  
 phos-ac., stann.—Merc.  
*palms*, in: Agar., alum., carb-  
 v., caust., kali-c., lyc., mag-  
 c., mang., **Mur-ac.**, petr.,  
 sul.—Merc.

F. Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., **Anac.**,  
 ars., aur., calc-c., carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, con., euphorb., lyc.,  
 mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 petr., phos., **Rhod.**, **Sul-ac.**,  
 zinc.—Merc.  
*fingers*, between. Aur., caust.,  
 rhod.  
*finger tips*, on: **Sul-ac.**  
 J. E. Agar., alum., caust., coloc.,  
**Nat-c.**, petr., phos., sep.,  
 sul.—**Merc.**  
 W. Alum., anac., ars., bar-c.,  
 mag-c., nitr., sars., zinc.  
**Jerks**: A. Anac., dulc., mez., nit-  
 ac., plat., **Stann.**, sul., sul-ac.,  
 J. Alum., nat-m., sil., sul-ac.  
 B. Phos., rhod.  
**Lameness**, etc.: A. **Bell.**, **CALC-**  
**C.**, carb-v., caust., dulc., graph.,  
 Lyc., mez., **SIL.**, stann., sul-ac.  
 O. Agar., bell.  
 U. Bell., caust., dulc., nat-m.,  
 sil., stront., sul.  
 H. Nat-m., phos., *sil.*, stront.,  
 zinc.  
 F. Calc-c., carb-v., kali-c.  
 J. F. Dulc., mez., petr.  
 W. Kali-c., mez.—Merc.  
**Laming pain**: A. Am-c., bov., calc-  
 c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., kali-  
 c., mang., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*,  
 phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., seneg.,  
 sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—  
**Thuj.**  
 O. Alum., **Bell.**, caust., con.,  
 dig., dulc., **Mez.**, mur-ac.,  
 nitr., **Stann.**—**Thuj.**  
 U. Alum., bar-c., dig., kali-c.,  
 nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
 plat., **Sars.**, seneg., stann.,  
 stront.  
 H. Bar-c., bell., caust., dig.,  
 mez., sil.—Merc.  
 F. **Bell.**, dig., kali-c., mez., sil.



- J. Carb-v., caust., dig., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., sars., **Stann.**, stront.  
Sh. Euphorb.  
E. **Bell.**, mez., stront.  
W. Con., euphorb., *kali-c.*, F. Bell.
- Loose**, as if flesh were. **Thuj.**  
**Mobility of wrist impaired:** *Sep.*  
**Motions**, spasmodic: Bell.  
**Nails**, blue: **DIG.**  
*crippled:* *Graph.*, sep.  
*crumbling:* Merc., thuj.  
*discolored:* Ars., mur-ac.  
*exfoliation:* Merc.  
*ulcerous:* (See ulcers or sores).  
*yellow:* Con.
- Nodes:** A. **Agar.**, **Ars.**, carb-an., caust., dulc., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., sil., stann., zinc.—Merc.  
J. E. Caust., mur-ac.  
*arthritis:* A. *Calc-c.*, graph., lyc., nit-ac.  
F. *Graph.*, hep., lyc.  
J. W. *Calc-c.*, *rhod.*  
F. *Calc-c.*, *rhod.*
- Pain**, simple: A. Am-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., calc-c., dulc., graph., mag-c., mag-m., mez., phos., sep.  
Sh. *Graph.*, kali-c., mag-c., mez., sep.  
O. *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, mez., zinc.  
U. *Agar.*, plat.  
H. *Agar.*, anac., **Mez.**  
F. Caust., rhod., **Sars.**
- J. Am-c., calc-c., carb-an., caust., **Dig.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr.**, petr., phos., rhod., sep., sul-ac.  
Sh. *Calc-c.*, dig., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., rhod.
- E. Dig., nitr., phos., phos-ac., sul-ac.  
W. Am-c., hep., **Nitr.**, sars., Sul.—Merc.  
B. Bar-c., **LYC.**, mag-c., plat.—Merc.  
Pecking in fingers: Aur.  
Pinching: Caust., dig., euphorb., phos-ac., stann., sul.  
Powerlessness: *Agar.*, ars., *bov.*, caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nitr., rhod., stann., sul.—Merc.  
Pressing: A. **Anac.**, bell., calc-c., **Caust.**, **Dig.**, dulc., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nit-ac., petr., sep., sil., stann., sul.  
Sh. **Anac.**, bell., *bov.*, calc-c., **Caust.**, dig., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., phos-ac., plat., **Sep.**, sil., stann., stront., Sul., zinc.—Merc.  
O. **Anac.**, Aur, **Bell.**, clem., Euphorb., **Mez.**, petr., Stann., zinc.  
U. **Anac.**, Aur, **Bell.**, calc-c., hep., **Mang.**, phos-ac., plat., stann.  
H. Bell., carb-v., hep., kali-c., mez., rhod., sars., zinc.—Thuj.  
F. Bell., euphorb., rhod., **Sars.**, zinc.—Merc.  
J. Anac., calc-c., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., sep., sul., zinc.  
Sh. *Calc-c.*, kali-c., mez.  
E. Clem., hep., iod., mez., **Sars.**, zinc.  
W. Guai., stann.  
B. **Anac.**, coloc., con., *kali-c.*, **Mez.**, phos.—Thuj.  
Pressing together: **Stann.**  
Pressure over elbow: *Caust.*  
Prickling in axilla: Mez.  
Pulsation in upper arm: **Kali-c.**, rhod.

- Quivering:** A. O. Am-c., kali-c., lyc., **Stann.**  
U. Alum., nat-c., sil.  
H. Nat-c.  
F. Alum., am-c., nat-c.  
J. E. Bar-c., caust.  
Rattling, as of water: Bell.  
Restlessness: Calc-c., mur-ac., sep., sil.  
Rheumatic pain: *Agar.*, anac., bell., carb-v., euphorb., graph., iod., mez., phos., *rhod.*, sul., zinc.  
Rigid: J. Lyc., petr., sep., zinc.  
*fingers:* Ars.—Merc.  
*hands:* Merc.  
Sensitiveness of wrists: Alum.  
Shaking: Merc.  
Shivering: Bell., plat.  
Shoulder, elevation of: Merc.  
Snapping: J. Avac., bar-c., kali-c., phos.  
Sh. Mez., sars.—Merc., thuj.  
E. Am-c., con., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
W. Con.—Merc.  
F. Bar-c., nitr., seneg.  
Sore pain: Bell., *bov.*, graph., kali-c., mang., plat., sil.  
**Spots**, blue: O. Plat.  
U. Sul-ac.  
H. Nit-ac.  
*brown:* J. E. Sep.  
J. W. *Petr.*  
*dark red mottled:* F. Nat-m.  
*red:* A. Mag-m., mez., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., sep., stann., sul.—Merc.  
O. Plat., sul.  
U. Sul.—Merc., thuj.  
H. Bell., sep.—Merc.  
F. Zinc.  
J. E. **Phos.**  
W. Zinc.  
*yellow:* A. F. Con., petr.
- Sprained or dislocative pain:** A. **Bov.**, caust., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sep., stann., sul.—Merc.  
Sh. Mag-c., phos., sep.  
O. Alum., euphorb.  
U. Nat-c.  
H. Bar-c., hep.  
F. Alum., bar-c., bell., mag-c., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., stann., sul.  
J. Sh. Mag-c., nat-m., petr., rhod., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
W. **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, graph., lyc., mag-m., mez., phos., **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sil., **Stann.**, sul.—Thuj.
- Squeezing pinch or jamming:** Bell., calc-c., dig., graph., kali-c., mez., nat-c., **Nitr.**, phos-ac., rhod., sil., stront.  
**Stiffening of finger joints:** *Lyc.*  
*wrist joints:* *Sep.*  
**Stiffness:** A. Am-c., anac., bell., caust., con., dulc., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., sep., sil., stann., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
U. **Stann.**  
H. Ars., bell., *bov.*, sars., zinc.—Merc.  
F. Ars., **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, con., dulc., graph., lyc., nat-m., nitr., *petr.*, sil., stann.  
J. Sh. Caust., euphorb., zinc.—Thuj.  
E. Anac., *kali-c.*, stann.—Thuj.  
W. Bell., lyc., nat-c., phos-ac., rhod., **Sep.**, sul.—Merc., thuj.  
*paralytic rigidity*, sensation of: **Caust.**, nit-ac., plat.  
**Stitches:** A. Alum., aur., calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., **Mag-m.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,



petr., *phos.*, **Rhod.**, sars., sil.,  
stann., sul., zinc.

Sh. Agar., **Alum.**, **Bell.**, caust.,  
graph., **Guai.**, lyc., mag-m.,  
mez., **Phos.**, plat., *sil.*, stann.,  
stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—  
Thuj.

O. Alum., bell., caust., con.,  
dig., euphorb., guai., kali-c.,  
mag-c., mang., phos-ac.,  
rhod., sars., stann., sul.,  
zinc.—Thuj.

U. Alum., bell., bov., calc-c.,  
**Carb-an.**, *caust.*, clem., **Dig.**,  
lyc., mag-c., mang., mez.,  
nat-c., **Phos-ac.**, **Sars.**,  
stront.—Merc., **Thuj.**

H. Anac., ars., **Bell.**, bov.,  
**Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, graph.,  
guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,  
**Mag-m.**, mez., phos., phos-  
ac., rhod., **Sars.**, seueg., sep.,  
stann., sul.

F. Am-c., **Anac.**, ars., bar-c.,  
bov., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
con., **Dig.**, graph., hep., **Kali-**  
**c.**, mag-m., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-  
c., **Nat-m.**, petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
plat., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, sep., sil.,  
**Stann.**, sul., **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—  
Merc., **Thuj.**

*finger-tips*, in: Bell., con., mez.,  
mur-ac., (sep.), stann.—**Thuj.**

J. Ars., bar-c., bov., **Calc-c.**,  
carb-v., graph., iod., nit-ac.,  
phos., sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Sul.**,  
**Sul-ac.**, zinc.

Sh. Calc-c., caust., graph., iod.,  
mag-m., stront., sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

E. Bell., bov., coloc., con.,  
kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mur-  
ac., phos., rhod., sars.—  
**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

W. Alum., anac., bar-c., bov.,

F. Anac., **Lyc.**, mag-c.

J. W. Stann.

Swollen sensation: *Bell.*

Tearing: A. Alum., am-c., anac.,  
*bell.*, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, dulc., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
**Mag-m.**, mang., mez., mur-ac.,  
**Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac.,  
*phos.*, **Sars.**, sep., **SIL.**, stann.,  
**SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**

Sh. Alum., *bell.*, hep., *kali-c.*,  
**Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., nat-m.,  
nitr., phos., **Rhod.**, sep.,  
stann., **Stront.**, sul., sul-ac.,  
zinc.—Thuj.

O. Agar., alum., am-c., aur.,  
**Bell.**, bov., carb-an., carb-v.,  
caust., con., dig., guai.,  
**Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**,  
mang., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nitr.,  
petr., phos., sars., sep., sil.,  
**Stann.**, **Sul.**, sul-ac., zinc.—  
Merc.

U. Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., bar-c.,  
bell., bov., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
**Dig.**, graph., **Guai.**, **Kali-c.**,  
lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang.,  
**Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhod.**, **Sars.**,  
sep., stann., **Stront.**, **Sul.**,  
*zinc.*—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

H. Agar., alum., am-c., anac.,  
**Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, calc-c.,  
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
dig., dulc., euphorb., **Graph.**,  
**Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., **Mang.**,  
**Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr.**,  
nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac.,  
plat., **Rhod.**, sars., sep.,  
**Stann.**, stront., **Sul.**, *zinc.*—  
Merc.

F. Agar., alum., am-c., anac.,  
**Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov.,  
calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,  
**Caust.**, clem., **Dig.**, graph.,

guai., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**,  
**Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang.,  
**Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
**Nitr.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**, **Rhod.**,  
**Sars.**, sep., **Stann.**, **Stront.**,  
*sub.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*—**Merc.**,  
thuj.

J. Alum., am-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-  
v., caust., dig., **Graph.**, iod.,  
**Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos.,  
**Phos-ac.**, sep., sil., **Stront.**, **Sul.**,  
**Zinc.**

Sh. Am-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-v.,  
caust., **Kali-c.**, mag-m., nat-  
m., phos., **Stront.**, **Zinc.**—  
Merc.

E. Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., ars.,  
**Aur.**, bar-c., **Bov.**, caust., **Iod.**,  
**Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
**Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nitr.**,  
phos., phos-ac., sars., **Stront.**,  
**Sul.**, zinc.—Merc.

W. Alum., am-c., anac., ars.,  
**Aur.**, bar-c., bov., carb-v.,  
caust., **Guai.**, kali-c., lyc.,  
mag-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., phos.,  
phos-ac., rhod., sars., **Stann.**,  
**Stront.**, *zinc.*—Merc., thuj.

B. Bell., carb-v., caust., iod., phos.,  
**Rhod.**, stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
—Merc.

Tension: A. Alum., anac., aur.,  
bar-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., **Dig.**,  
dulc., kali-c., mang., mez., mur-  
ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr.,  
phos., **Sul.**, zinc.

Sh. Dig., **Euphorb.**, **Kali-c.**,  
mez., petr.  
*axillae:* Aur.  
O. Alum.  
U. Coloc., kali-c., mang.,  
stront., zinc.  
H. Am-c., *bell.*, caust., mang.,  
nat-c., stront., sul-ac., zinc.—  
Merc.



- R.** Carb-an., iod., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos**, phos-ac., rhod.  
**J.** Anac., **Bov**, caust., iod., lyc., mag-c., **Mez**, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sul-ac., zinc.  
**Sh.** **Bov**, **Euphorb**, kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sep., **Zinc**.  
**E.** Mang., **Mez**, **Mur-ac**, nitr., sep., stann., sul., sul-ac.  
*contractile or stretching:* A. J. E. Am-c., carb-an., mang. Graph., sep., sul.  
**J.** Carb-an., carb-v.  
**Thrusting pain:** A. Am-c., con., iod., petr., sars.  
**O.** Anac., bar-c., **Plat**.  
**U.** **Bov**.  
**H.** Stann.  
**J. E.** Caust., hep.  
**Thumbs flexed into palm:** *Bell*.  
**Trembling:** A. Ars., caust., petr., phos., rhod., seneg., sil., sul.—Thuj.  
**U.** Caust., nit-ac.  
**H.** Agar., an-c., bar-c., *bell*, bov., calc-c., Caust., dulc., Iod., kali-c., mag-c., mez., nat-c., **Nit-ac**, **PHOS**, phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., sil., Stann., sul., **Zinc**.—Thuj.  
**F.** Stront  
**Tugging, pulling in:** Sep.  
**Turning inward:** *Bell*.  
**Twitching:** A. Ars., bar-c., bell., Caust., Graph., hep., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., petr., phos., plat., **Rhod**, sep., Stann., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc**, Thuj.  
**Sh.** Alum., petr., sep., sil., sul.—**Merc**.  
**O.** Am-c., **Calc-c**, dig., dulc., kali-c., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann., zinc.
- nit-ac., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann.—**Merc**.  
 U. Alum., caust., nit-ac., plat., rhod., sil.  
**H.** Anac., *bell*, caust., **Graph**, **Nat-c**, **Plat**, rhod., sep., stann., sul., **Sul-ac**.  
**F.** Alum., an-c., anac., ars., Caust., **Dig**, dulc., lyc., mang., nat-c., **Phos**, plat., rhod., sil., **Stann**, stront., **Sul-ac**.—**Merc**.  
**J. E.** Am-c., bell., caust., graph., **Nat-m**, sul.  
**W.** Bar-c., nat-c., sul.  
**Ulcers or sores:** A. *H. Ars.*, sil., stront.  
**F.** Alum., caust., mez., nat-m., sil., sul.  
*finger nails, about the:* Alum., Bar-c., bell., **Bov**, caust., con., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m**, plat., sep., **SIL**, **SUL**, sul-ac.—**Merc**, Thuj.  
*knuckles, on:* *Sep*.  
**Vibration in:** Am-c., dig., nit-ac., sep.  
**Warts:** *Ars.*, bov., **CALC-C**, carb-an., caust., dulc., kali-c., lyc., **NAT-C**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **SEP**, sil., sul.  
**U.** Sil.  
**H.** *Calc-c*, dulc., sep. palms, on: Nat-m.  
**F.** Carb-an., lyc., petr., **Sep**.  
**Weakness:** A. Alum., an-c., **Bell**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., dig., iod., kali-c., lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., Petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., **Rhod**, sep. sil., stann., sul.  
**O.** Mang., nitr., phos., stann.  
**H.** Bell., carb-v., caust., **Nitr**, phos., sep., sil., stann., zinc.  
**F.** **Bov**, **Nitr**, phos.  
**J. E.** *Sul*.  
**W.** Phos.—**Merc**.
- Weariness, compare fatigue:** Agar., Alum., Anac., bell., **Bov**, **CALC-C**, dulc., guai., kali-c., **NAT-M**, Plat., rhod., ser-g., sep., Stann., Stront., sul-ac.  
**Wedge in shoulder, sensation as of a:** Mag-m.  
**Withered, skin of hands:** **LYC**, nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac.  
**Wooden, sensation as if:** Nitr.  
**Wrenching:** *Bell*.  
**Wrinkled skin:** Mur-ac., **Phos-ac**, sul.—**Merc**.  
**Yellow, fingers:** Phos-ac.
- Morning:** Alum., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bov**, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., dulc., iod., kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos**, rhod., Sep., sil., Sul., zinc.—**Merc**, Thuj.  
**Forenoon:** Alum., Am-c., ars., mag-c., Phos., phos-ac., zinc.—**Merc**.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., am-c., **Bov**, Graph., mag-c., nitr., phos., sars., stront., sul., zinc.—**Merc**.
- Evening:** Am-c., anac., ars., bov., calc-c., Con., Dulc., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., mang., Mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., phos., rhod., sars., sep., sil., stann., Stront., sul., zinc.—**Merc**, thuj.  
**Night:** Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Aur., bell., calc-c., Carb-v., Dig., hep., Lyc., mag-c., Mang., nitr., Nit-ac., petr., Phos., rhod., **SEP**, SIL, Stront., Sul., zinc.—**Merc**, thuj.
- Ascending:** Sul-ac.  
**Awaking, on:** Aur., caust., iod., Kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., Phos-ac.—Thuj.  
**Bending or turning the limbs:** Bell., bov., carb-an., carb-v., con., dulc., iod., mag-c., Mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., phos-ac., Stann., Zinc.—**Merc**, thuj.  
*backward:* Anac., bov., calc-c., dulc., nat-m., sep.—Thuj.  
**Breathing, when:** Graph., Kali-c., Sul.  
**Cold, in the:** Am-c., kali-c., nit-ac., becoming: Lyc., sil.  
*damp weather, during:* Dulc., rhod.  
*water:* Sul-ac.
- Ascending:** Dig.  
**East wind (dry):** Carb-v.  
**Exertion, bodily:** Agar., caust., graph., hep., kali-c., mur-ac., nitr., plat., sep., sil., stann.—**Merc**.  
**Feather bed, from:** Lyc.  
**Fright:** Phos.  
**Grasping an object:** Bell., bov., calc-c., caust., kali-c., nat-c., nitr., sil.—**Merc**.  
*cold:* Nat-m.
- Hang down, letting arru:** Nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., plat., stront., sul-ac.  
**Knitting:** Kali-c., mag-c.  
**Lifting weights:** Caust., sep.



Lying in bed: Alum., am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., *calc-c.*, carb-an., con., dulc., euphorb., Kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., Mez., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., *rhod.*, Sep., *sil.*, Stront., Sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
*on the affected part:* Am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., calc-c., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., Petr., **SIL.**, sul.  
*customary side:* Ars., hep., mang., *sil.*

*the unaccustomed side:* Carb-an.  
**Menses**, before: *Lyc.*, nit-ac., sep., *sil.*  
*during:* Am-c., bell., graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., zinc.

**Motion**, in general: Agar., am-c., anac., bell., bov., Carb-v., caust., coloc., Euphorb., hep., Kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., Mez. (mur-ac.), nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., rhod., Sars., sep., **Sil.**, Stan., Sul.—Merc.  
*arms of:* Anac., caust., con., Dig., kali-c., Mag-c., nat-m., plat., Sars.

Piano, playing: Zinc.

Pouring water over part: Stront.

Pressure on: Bov., caust., dig., iod., mang., Nat-m., sars.—Merc., thuj.

Propping up limbs: Caust., con., graph., mag-m., phos., Plat., *sil.*, Stann., sul.

Raising arms: Bar-c., calc-c., caust., coloc., euphorb., graph., Kali-c., *lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-c., Petr., phos., sul., sul-ac.—Merc.

Rest: Am-c., anac., aur., bell., Calc-c., Carb-v., Coloc., Con.,

Euporb., Dulc., graph., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., Mur-ac., Nitr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., *rhod.*, sars., Sep., Stann.—Merc.  
 Rising from bed, after: Dulc., euphorb., mez.  
*seat*, when: Carb-v.

Rubbing: Nat-c.

Sitting: Anac., calc-c., Mur-ac., Phos., sul-ac.

Sleep: Dig., sul-ac.

*on falling to:* Nit-ac.

Standing: Agar., Alum., mag-c.

Stooping: Sep., *sil.*

Stretching out: Am-c., anac., caust., clem., dig., dulc., kali-c., mang., mur-ac., Plat., stann., sul.—Merc., thuj.

Touch, by: Anac., bell., Bov., hep., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., Mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., petr., Phos-ac., sars., *sil.*, stront., Zinc.—Merc.  
 Uncovering, when: Aur., Nat-m., *sil.*

Walking: Agar., bell., Calc-c., dig., sep.—Merc.  
*in open air*, while: Anac., calc-c., clem., con., dulc., mez., rhod., *sil.*, sul-ac.—Thuj.

after: Hep., phos.

rapidly, when: Sul-ac.

Warm room: Caust., sep.  
*becoming*, in open air: Dulc.

Warmth, from: Calc-c., caust., dulc., stront., zinc.

Washing, after: Am-c., carb-v., clem., *lyc.*, phos., Sul.

Weather, rough, during: Rhod.

Winter, in: Petr.

Writing: Agar., carb-v., Caust., euphorb., kali-c., mez., Mur-ac., phos-ac., *sil.*, stann., Sul-ac., zinc.—Thuj.

Yawning: Am-c., mag c.

## AMELIORATION.

Bending (turning) limb: Mang., mur-ac.

*backwards:* Kali-c.

Eructation, after: Sep.

Knitting, when: *Lyc.*

Licking with tongue: Mang.

Lying in bed, when: Sep.

*on side*, painful: (Kali-c.), *lyc.*

*accustomed:* Carb-an.

**Motion:** Alum., Anac., Aur., Calc-c., Con., Dulc., Euphorb., *lyc.*, mang., Mur-ac., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stront.—Merc.  
*of arms:* Calc-c.

Pressure, external: Bell., bov., Mang.

Raising arms: Calc-c.

Rest: Nat-m., phos., sars., Sep., *sil.*, sul.

Rising from bed, when: Carb-an., Sep.

after: Kali-c., sep.

Room, in the: Stann.

Rubbing: Alum., nitr., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

Scratching: Mag-c.

Sitting, when: Agar., Calc-c.

Standing: Calc-c.

Stretching out arms: Mur-ac., Nat-m.

Sweat: Bov. (nat-c.).

Touch: Anac., Calc-c., euphorb., kali-c.—Thuj.

Walking in open air: Euphorb., hep., Petr.

Washing, from: Rhod.

## LOWER EXTREMITIES.

M. means the entire muscular and fleshy part of the limb and foot; J., joints; B., bones; H., hip and hip joint; U., thigh, and L., leg; F., foot;

T., toes; Fj., joints of foot, and K., knee joint. Unless otherwise specified the entire limb is indicated.

Alive sensation in: M. L. Anac.

Asleep, as if: M. Agar., am-c., aur., L. Dig., euphorb., mag-m.—Merc., thuj.

bov., *calc-c.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, F. Alum., am-c., bar-c., caust.,

caust., con., dulc., euphorb., coloc., euphorb., graph.,

GRAPH., guai., kali-c., **LYC.**, Kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c.,

mang., nat-m., PETR., phos., nat-m., phos., Rhod., sep.,

plat., sep., *sil.*, sul., sul-ac.—*sil.*, stann., sul., sul-ac.—

Merc., thuj.

M. U. Merc., Thuj.

J. Fj. Nat-m.



- Band around, as of a:** M. U. Nit-ac., J. K. Merc.  
 plat., sul., sul-ac.  
 L. Ars., nit-ac., petr., stann., **Bell,** calc-c., carb-an., *carb-v.*, dig., dulc., graph., **Mang.**, mag-m., mang., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, sul., zinc.  
 H. Alum., mag-m., mang., **Nat-c.**, seneg., **Sul.**, zinc.—thuj.  
 U. Am-c., aur., bar-c., calc-c., **Caust.**, graph., **Guai.**, **Hep.**, kali-c., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., phos., **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
 L. Agar., **Calc-c.**, **Caust.**, con., dig., *suai.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez. (petr.), phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, stann., sul.—Thuj.  
 F. Bell., mag-m., phos., sil., sul-ac.—Thuj.  
 T. Aur.  
 J. Agar., calc-c., **Dig.**, nat-c., sep.  
 H. Phos-ac., **Sep.**  
 K. Ars., **Aur.**, caust., **Con.**, **Graph.**, mez., mur-ac. (petr.), sep., **Stann.**, *zirf.*  
 Fj. Calc-c., mag-c., mez.  
 B. Agar., *aux.*, calc-c., graph. (mag-c.), (petr.), phos., sep.  
**Burning:** M. Alum., bar-c., carb-v., caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., phos., plat., **Sil.**, **Zinc.**—Thuj.  
 U. Bov., carb-an., carb-v., dulc., **Euphorb.**, graph., **Mez.**, mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
 L. Agar., alum., anac., bell., caust., dig., *lyc.*, nat-c., sep., stromt., sul., zinc.  
 F. Anac., *ars.*, bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, dulc., graph., mag-m., mez., phos., phos-ac., zinc.  
**Beating or Throbbing:** M. Alum., bell., dig., dulc., graph., **Kali-c.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., **Sars.**, **Sul.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Binding up:** See band.  
**Blood-boils:** M. H. Graph., nit-ac., phos-ac.  
 U. Clem., hep., petr., **Sep.**, sil.  
 L. **Mag-c.**  
 F. Calc-c.  
 J. K. Nat-m.  
**Blow, pain as of a:** M. **Plat.**  
**Bones, caries of:** B. **Calc-c.**, con., *mez.*, nit-ac., sep., **SIL.**, *sub.*, (Asa.)  
*swelling of:* B. **Aur.**, *calc-c.*, carb-an., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *sub.* (Asa., *rhus.*, *staph.*)  
 L. **PHOS.**, stromt.  
*periosteum, pain in:* Phos-ac.  
*swelling of:* B. L. **Aur.**  
**Boring:** M. U. Merc.  
 L. **Agar.**, sul.—**Merc.**  
 F. Bell., *coloc.*, **Zinc.**  
 T. Merc.  
 J. Alum., mag-c., **Zinc.**  
 K. **Caust.**, nat-c.  
 B. Nat-c., rhod.  
**Breaking, pain as of:** M. Lyc., mag-m., mez., phos., phos-ac., zinc.

- Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., phos., **Phos-ac.**, *sep.*, sil., stann., stromt., sul., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*soles:* Alum., Anac., bell., *calc-c.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., hep., *lyc.*, nat-c., petr., phos-ac., sul.—(Merc.)  
 T. Calc-c., con., dulc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., plat.—**Merc.**  
 J. Bar-c., nat-c., phos., stromt. H. Bell.  
 K. Carb-v., **Mur-ac.**, nit-r., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., stann., stromt., sul., sul-ac.—Thuj.  
 Fj. Calc-c. euphorb., petr., sul.  
**Burnt, pain as of:** Caust.  
**Burrowing or rooting pain:** M. L. Bov., *rhod.*, stann.  
 F. Bell., mur-ac., *rhod.*—**Merc.**  
 T. Agar.  
 J. K. Zinc.  
**Capillaries look mottled:** Caust., lyc.  
**Chaps, fissures, chafes, etc.:** Alum., *aur.*, bar-c., *calc-c.*, **Hep.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., plat., sars., *sub.*, *zinc.*—**Merc.**  
**Chilblains:** Agar., aur., carb-an., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhod. on toes: Agar.  
**bullous, ulcerous:** M. T. **Mag-c.**, **Nit-ac.**  
**Chill:** M. Mez., sep.  
 L. Ars.  
**Clamping, compressive pain:** M. Bar-c., *calc-c.*, graph., nit-r., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*  
 H. Kali-c. **Plat.**  
*buttocks.* Bell., graph., mang., phos-ac., **Plat.**  
 U. Anac., ars, con., dig., iod., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., **Petr.**, **Plat.**, **Sep.**, sul.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
 L. Alum., Anac., Ars., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., con., **Dule.**, graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., **Nitr.**, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Stann.**, sul.—**Merc.**  
 F. Alum., *am-c.*, Anac., ars., calc-c., carb-v., **Caust.**, euphorb., graph., iod., **LYC.**, mag-c., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Petr.** phos., sep., **Sil.**, *sub.*  
*soles:* Agar., alum., *am-c.*, anac., bell., *calc-c.*, carb-v., caust., euphorb., mur-ac., **Petr.**, **Plat.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *sub.*—**Merc.**  
 T. **Am-c.**, ars, bar-c., **Calc-c.**, caust., graph., kali-c., **Calc-c.**, nat-m., petr., phos., **Plat.**, sep., **Sil.**, **Sul.**—Thuj.  
 J. H. Bar-c., kali-c., sul.  
 K. Anac., bell., calc-c., caust., nit-r., petr., sul.  
 Fj. Dulc., euphorb., mez.  
 L. Sul.  
 F. Bell.  
**Clucking, as of a hen:** M. Calc-c.  
**Cold, feet easily becoming:** **Con.**, **SIL.**  
**Coldness:** M. Bell., dig., **Mez.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, stromt.—Thuj.  
 U. Calc-c., rhod.—**Merc.**  
 L. Ars., aur.—Thuj.  
 F. Am-c., ars, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CON.**, *dig.*, **GRAPH.**, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., Mang., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., Rhod., **Sars.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **SUL.**—**Merc.**, thuj.  
 T. Dig., *sub.*  
 J. K. Ars., aur., petr., sep., stann., sul.



- sensation of: M. Agar, carb-v., caust., euphorb., mez., nat-c., petr., rhod.—*Merc.*  
 H. Bell.  
 U. Lyc.  
 L. Bar-c., bell., stront.  
 F. Ars., bell.—*Merc.*  
*soles: Coloc.*  
 J. K. Coloc., dig., phos.  
**Compression.** See **Clamping.**  
**Constriction:** M. Alum., Anac., ars., carb-an., graph., **LYC**, mur-ac., petr., **Phos**, stront., sul., sul-ac.  
 H. Anac., lyc.  
 U. Anac., carb-v., mur-ac., nit-ac. (sul-ac.), sul-ac.  
 L. Ars., guai., *lyc*, nit-ac., petr., stann., **Sul**, sul-ac.  
 F. Anac., nit-ac., stront.  
 T. Graph.  
 J. Carb-an., coloc., graph.  
 K. Anac., nat-m., **Nit-ac**, sil., zinc.  
 Fj. Graph., nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr**, stront.  
**Corns:** Agar, bov., *calc-c*, carb-v., **Caust**, graph., **Hep**, iod., kali-c., *lyc*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., **Phos**, phos-ac., rhod., **Sep**, *sil*, *sul*.  
*boiling:* Caust., nat-c., nat-m., phos.  
*burning:* Calc-c., caust., graph., hep., **Petr**, **Phos-ac**, **Sep**, sil., sul.—*Thuj*.  
*excoriative sore pain in:* Agar, *calc-c*, graph., *lyc*.  
*forming of:* Lyc., sil.  
*inflamed:* **Sep**.  
*pressed, painful, as if:* Agar, bov., carb-v., graph., iod., phos., sep., sil., *sul*.  
*sensitive:* Kali-c., lyc., phos., sil.  
*sticking:* **Bov**, caust., hep., kali-c., *lyc*, nat-m., nitr., petr.,

- Distortion:** J. Hep., *sil*.—*Merc.*  
 K. Carb-an., dig.—*Merc.*  
 T. Anac., euphorb., *lyc*, mag-m., plat., sars., sul.—*Merc.*  
**Drawing:** M. Alum., anac., ars., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., **Carb-v**, caust., clem., *con*, dig., **Dulc**, **GRAPH**, **Iod**, *kali-c*, *lyc*, mang., **Nat-c**, *nat-m*, nitr., nit-ac., petr. phos-ac., plat., **Sep**, *sil*, stann., **Stront**, *sul*, **Zinc**.—*Merc.*  
 H. Caust., *con*, **Dig**, **Dulc**, mang., nat-c., *nat-m*, phos-ac., rhod., **Sep**, stann., **Stront**, sul., **Zinc**.  
 U. Agar., Anac., aur., bar-c., Bell., carb-an., **Carb-v**, Clem., coloc., con., dig., **Dulc**, Guai., **Hep**, **Kali-c**, mag-c., **Mez**, mur-ac., **Nat-m**, nit-ac., phos., plat., **Rhod**, sars., sep., **Stann**, sul., *zinc*.—*Merc*, **Thuj**.  
 L. Agar, Alum., Anac., ars., bar-c., Bell., *calc-c*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., dig., dulc., Guai., **Hep**, *kali-c*, lyc., mag-c., mang., **Mez**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., phos., phos-ac., plat., *rhod*, sars., *sep*, *sil*, stann., stront., sul., zinc.—*Merc*, **Thuj**.  
 F. Alum., Anac., Aur., bar-c., bell., bov., carb-v., caust., con., dig., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., phos., phos-ac., plat., *rhod*, sars., zinc.—*Merc*, **Thuj**.  
 T. Agar, anac., Aur., bar-c., caust., mag-m., nat-c., plat., sars., *sep*.—**Thuj**.  
 J. Lyc., petr., *rhod*, sep., stront., H. Calc-c., dulc., petr., sil., stront.
- K. Agar, Alum, Anac**, aur., carb-v., caust., graph., guai., lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m**, nitr., phos-ac., plat., **Rhod**, sep., **Stront**, sul., zinc.  
 Fj. Am-c., Anac., bov., caust., dulc., **Stront**.—*Merc*, **thuj**.  
 B. Anac., bar-c., calc-c., *con*, graph., *kali-c*, mag-c., *rhod*, sep., zinc.  
**Drops** falling in the foot, sensation of: Bell.  
**Emaciation:** Ars., dulc., nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac.  
**Eruption:** Bell., *euphorb*, graph., Kali-c., lyc., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., sil.—*Merc*.  
*blisters:* Am-c., bell., bov., calc-c., caust., *clem*, **Graph**, petr., sep., sul.  
*pimples:* Bar-c., bov., calc-c., con., graph., mag-c., mang., mez., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., **Sars**, sep., stann.—*Merc*.  
 M. H. Clem., graph., nat-c.—*Merc*.  
 U. Calc-c., *clem*, graph., *kali-c*, mang., nat-m., petr., rhod., stann., zinc.—**Merc**, **Thuj**.  
 L. Calc-c., con., **Nat-m**, phos-ac., **Sep**, sil.—*Merc*.  
 F. Stront.  
 Merc.  
 J. K. Kali-c., phos-ac., zinc.—**Thuj**.  
 Fj. Stront., sul.  
**Erysipelas:** M. L. *Sul*.  
**Excoriation**, thighs, between: Ars., **Caust**, *graph*, hep., Kali-c., *rhod*, **SUL**.—*Merc*.  
*toes:* Clem., **Graph**, lyc., nit-ac., sep., **Sil**, zinc.  
**Excoriative pain:** Anac., aur., bell., bov., calc-c., clem., euphorb., kali-c., lyc., mang., mez., mur-



ac, nat-c, phos., **Plat.**, *rhod.*, sep., *sul.*—**Thuj.**  
**Exhaustion:** M. **Agar.**, alum., caust., clem., *con.*, *graph.*, carb-v., hep., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *rhod.*, **Sars.**, sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Stront.**, sul., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
 U. **Agar.**, anac., *ars.*, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Dig.**, euphorb., *graph.*, **Guai.**, mur-ac., nitr., phos-ac., **Plat.**, sars., **Seneg.**, **Stann.**, stront.—**Merc.**, *thuj.*  
 L. **Agar.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., caust., clem., coloc., dulc., euphorb., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nitr., nit-ac., **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, stront., sul., zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
 F. **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bov.**, *lyc.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, sars., stann., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
 J. H. **Thuj.**  
 K. **Alum.**, **Anac.**, aur., bell., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., **Dulc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nitr.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, sars., sep., **Stann.**, stront., *sul.*, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc — **Merc.**, *thuj.*  
 Fj. Calc-c., **Mez.**, stront. — **Merc.**  
**Falling**, readily: **Caust.**, iod., *mag-c.*, *phos.*  
**Fatigue**, pain from: M. Alum., bar-c., Calc-c., phos., stann.  
 U. Am-c., anac., **Caust.**, kali-c., **Nat-c.**  
 L. Coloc., *sul-ac.*  
 F. Bar-c, phos.  
 J. K. **Caust.**, con., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-c., zinc. Fj. **Caust.**  
**Fatigued** or tired, sensation as if: M. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., anac.,

ars., bell., bov., **Calc-c.**, carb-an., caust., con., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nitr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, sars., **Seneg.**, **Stann.**, *sul.*  
 U. **Rhod.**—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
 L. **Bell.**, dig., nitr., stront., *sul.*—**Merc.**, *thuj.*  
 J. K. Am-c., caust., *con.*, dig., mag-c., nitr., **Plat.**  
**Festering** pain: Am-c., anac., aur., **Calc-c.**, euphorb., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., **Phos.**, *sul.*  
**Fetid** feet: **BAR-C.**, **Graph.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, zinc.  
**Gait**, anxious: Nat-m. *uncertain:* **Caust.**, iod.  
**Gnawing:** M. U. Aur., euphorb., T. Kali-c.  
 J. Am-c, zinc.  
 B. U. **Bell.**, stront.  
 F. **Graph.**  
**Gouty** pains: J. Petr. H. *Sil.*  
 K. Con.  
**Grasping:** **Stront.**  
**Heat:** M. Sul.  
 U. **Caust.**  
 L. **Guai.**  
 F. **Ars.**, **Bell.**, caust., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *phos.*, sars., sep., **Stann.**, stront., **Sul.**  
 T. **Mag-m.**  
 J. K. **Phos.**  
 Fj. **Euphorb.**  
*sensation of in legs:* Calc-c.  
**Heaviness:** M. **Agar.**, Alum., am-c., anac., ars., **CALC-C.**, Carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *rhod.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, **SUL.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
 U. **Bell.**, **Dulc.**, **Rhod.**, sars., **Stann.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
 L. **Agar.**, anac., ars., **Bell.**, clem., dig., nat-m., stann.

F. Alum., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., *graph.*, iod., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.  
 J. K. Con., mag-c., phos., **Stann.**  
**Herpes:** M. **BOV.**, caust., **GRAPH.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., *petr.*, sep., sil.—**Merc.**  
 U. **Graph.**, petr., zinc.—**Merc.**  
 L. *Lyc.*, zinc.  
 F. Alum.  
 T. Alum.  
 J. Calc-c.  
 K. *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sul.* *poptical* space in: Calc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sul.*  
**Humming:** Con.  
**Inflammation:** M. L. Calc-c., nat-c., phos., sil.  
 F. **Ars.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, phos., sars., sil., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
 T. Am-c., sep., (sul.)—**Thuj.**  
 J. Fj. Mang., stann.  
**Insecurity** in walking: compare gait: **Caust.**, iod., *mag-c.*, *phos.*  
**Insensibility:** **Ars.**, aur., carb-v., *lyc.* (See Deadness.)  
**Itching:** M. Am-c., calc-c., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., sars., sil., stront., zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
 H. Alum., **Bov.**, caust., dig., iod., mag-n., nat-c., nitr., sars., **Sep.**, stront., zinc.  
*butlocks:* Am-c., calc-c., **Caust.**, con., kali-c., mag-c., meuz., sars., sil., stront., zinc.  
 U. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, bov., **Calc-c.**, Carb-v., caust., con., dig., dulc., **Euphorb.**, **Guai.**, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phos., *rhod.*, **Sars.**, sil., stann., stront., sul., **Zinc.**—**Merc.**, *thuj.*  
 J. K. **Bov.**, **Caust.**, **Coloc.**, kali-c., mag-m., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sars., *popliteal* space: **Bov.**, caust., mang., **Nat-c.**, **Sars.**  
*patella* on: **Caust.**, sars.  
 Fj. Calc-c., dig., kali-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., stann.  
**Jerks:** M. Anac., ars., calc-c., mag-c., *phos.*, phos-ac., stann., *sul.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
 H. **Graph.**  
 U. **Phos.**, plat.  
 L. **Phos.**, plat., *sul-ac.*  
 F. Anac., ars., bar-c., *sul-ac.*  
 T. Anac.  
 J. H. *Bell.*, *graph.*, *sul.*  
 K. **Sul-ac.**

*limbs*, between: **Carb-v.**, *kali-c.*, nit-ac., petr., *rhod.*, stann., *sul.*

L. **Agar.**, alum., *calc-c.*, **Caust.**, coloc., dulc., euphorb., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nitr., sars., seneg., **Sil.**, stront., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*calves* of: Alum., **Caust.**, mag-c., mag-n., mang., nat-c., **Sars.**

F. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., anac., **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., caust., coloc., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sars., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, sul., zinc.  
*foot*, dorsum of: **Agar.**, anac., bell., **Caust.**, dig., mag-n., nat-m., sars.—**Thuj.**  
*soles* of: Alum., **Am-c.**, bov., caust., con., euphorb., mur-ac., sars., *sil.*, *sul.*

T. **Agar.**, Alum., am-c., ars., caust., clem., hep., **Mag-c.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *rhod.*, **Stront.**—**Merc.**, *thuj.*  
 J. K. **Bov.**, **Caust.**, **Coloc.**, kali-c., mag-m., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sars., *popliteal* space: **Bov.**, caust., mang., **Nat-c.**, **Sars.**  
*patella* on: **Caust.**, sars.  
 Fj. Calc-c., dig., kali-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., stann.

**Jerks:** M. Anac., ars., calc-c., mag-c., *phos.*, phos-ac., stann., *sul.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
 H. **Graph.**  
 U. **Phos.**, plat.  
 L. **Phos.**, plat., *sul-ac.*  
 F. Anac., ars., bar-c., *sul-ac.*  
 T. Anac.  
 J. H. *Bell.*, *graph.*, *sul.*  
 K. **Sul-ac.**



**Lacerating pain:** Calc-c., carb-v., sep.

**Lameness:** M. Ars., Bell., carb-v., caust., dig., iod., NAT-M., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann., SUL., zinc.

U. Aur., caust. (sul.)

L. Ars., carb-v., caust., nat-m.  
F. Phos.

J. K. Ars., aur., bar-c., carb-v., sil.

Fj. Nat-m.

**Laming pain:** M. Carb-v., Caust., mang., nat-m., phos., sep., stann., Stront., sul-ac.

H. Bell., euphorb., nat-m., (sul.)

U. Agar., bell., carb-v., dulc., Kali-c., mez., sep., Stann., stront., Zinc.—Merc.

L. Am-c., Bell., carb-v., kali-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos.

F. Aur., mag-m., phos.

T. Aur.

J. Euphorb., lyc., sep.

H. Lyc., stann.

K. Aur., carb-v., coloc., con., Kali-c., nat-m., petr.

Fj. Mez., nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

B. Petr., zinc.

**Limping:** Bell., nit-ac., phos., sep. *voluntary* (ischiatric pain with): Bell., COLOC., lyc., zinc.

**Looseness** sensation of, in knee: Phos.

**Motion, difficult:** Carb-v., mur-ac., sep., sil.

**Muscles, contraction of:** M. U. Am-c., Coloc., euphorb., Guai.

J. in popliteal space: Ars., mag-c., NAT-M.—Merc.

*twitching*, subsultus of: M. Plat., Stann.

U. Carb-v., caust., coloc., Kali-c., mez.

L. Dig., Graph., mez., Plat., T, Mez.

**Nails, blue:** Dig., nat-m.

*discolored:* Ars., mur-ac.  
**discolored:** GRAPH., sep.—Merc.

*pain under:* Caust., hep., sil.—(Merc.)

*ulcers or sores:* See ulcers or sores.

**Nodes:** M. Agar., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., petr., rhod., stront.—Merc., thuj.

**Numbness:** M. Aur., calc-c., carb-v., con., iod., Kali-c., plat., sul-ac.—Merc.

U. Carb-v., dig., graph., plat.  
L. Alum., anac., dulc., (graph.), Kali-c., plat., SIL.

F. Ars., caust., con., phos., Phos-ac., stront.  
T. Phos.

J. K. Calc-c., graph., plat., sep.

Fj. Hep.—Thuj.

**Pain, simple:** M. Am-c., Anac,

Aur., bar-c., Bov., calc-c., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., iod., lyc., mag-c., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., sars., sep., sil., Stann., sul., zinc.

H. Agar., Bell., bov., euphorb., nitr., rhod.

*buttocks:* Euphorb., SUL.  
L. Bell., rhod.

*calc:* Sul-ac.

*tendo achilles:* Merc.

F. Stront.

*heel:* Calc-c., clem., Rhod.

*soles:* Anac., ars., bov., Caust., lyc.

T. Rhod.

J. Alum., am-c., Ars., Bar-c., bov., calc-c., con., Dig., mag-c., Mang., mez., nitr., phos.,

seneg., Sep., Sil., sul., sul-ac.  
H. Am-c., Phos., seneg.

K. Bell., seneg., Stront.—Merc.

Fj. Nitr., phos., seneg., stront.  
B. Alum., carb-v., con., graph.,

kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., sil., sul., zinc.

**Peg or plug,** as of a: M. U. Agar.

**Perpiration,** absence of, on feet: Sep., sil.

*on soles:* Phos.

**Pinching:** M. Anac., calc-c., caust., dulc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., sil., stann., sul., sul-ac.—Thuj.

**Pressing:** M. Anac., caust., iod., mez., rhod., sars., stann., zinc.

H. Carb-v., caust., Euphorb., iod., lyc., mez., nat-c., phos., rhod., sars., Sep., Stann., Zinc.

U. Agar., Anac., bell., Dig., Guai., mez., Mur-ac., nit-ac., Phos-ac., Sars., sil., Stann., sul-ac.—Merc.

L. Agar., Anac., aur., Bell., calc-c., caust., coloc., con., euphorb., Mang., mez., mur-ac., Phos-ac., sep., Stann., zinc.—Thuj.

F. Alum., Anac., aur., Bell., caust., graph., lyc., mur-ac., petr., Phos-ac., Plat., Sars., Stann., stront., Sul-ac.

T. Caust., graph., phos-ac.  
J. Bar-c., sep., stront.

H. Caust., nit-ac., sep.  
K. Alum., anac., bar-c., bell., calc-c., dulc., hep., nat-m., plat., stann., stront., sul.—Thuj.

Fj., Agar., aur., coloc., graph., Mez., nat-m., sep., stront.—Merc.

B. Con., kali-c., nitr.  
U. Guai.—Merc.

L. Ars., nitr., sil., zinc.—Merc.  
F. Nitr.

**Pressure, heavy:** Lyc.

**Prickling:** Alum., mez., plat., sul-ac.

**Pulsation:** M. U. Plat., stann.

L. Anac., plat., stann., stront.

**Quivering:** M. U. Bar-c., kali-c., mag-m.

L. Bar-c., coloc., kali-c., nat-c.  
F. Mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.  
T. Mez.

J. K. Kali-c., mur-ac., stann.

Fj. Mez.

**Redness:** M. Sul.

L. Phos., sil.

F. Ars., calc-c., carb-v., nat-c., phos., sars., sil., stann., zinc.—Thuj.

T. Am-c., carb-v., nat-m., sep.—Thuj.

J. Fj. Mang., stann.

**Restlessness:** M. Alum. (am-c.), Anac., Ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., graph., Kali-c., lyc., Mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., Phos., Plat., sep., stann., sul., zinc.—Merc.

U. Anac., carb-v., Plat.  
L. Anac., Carb-v., con., Sep.—Merc.

F. Carb-v.

J. K. Anac., lyc.—Thuj.

**Rheumatic pain:** Anac., Carb-v., euphorb., graph., iod., mez., nat-m., rhod., Zinc.

**Rigidity:** Rhod., sep., sul.

**Sensitiveness:** M. Agar., ars., aur., Mag-m., Petr., sep., sil.  
U. Agar., sul.

F. Agar., anac., kali-c., stann.  
T. Calc-c.

**Shattering pain:** B. U. Am-c.



**Shivering:** M. Caust., graph., mag-m., phos., plat.

L. *Kali-c.*

**Snapping:** J. *Ars.*, aur., bell., carb-an., clem., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Plat.**, stann., *sul.*—**Merc.**

**Sore pain:** M. Caust., nat-m., sep., zinc.

U. Nit-ac., sep.

F. Bar-c., graph., *sul.*, zinc.

T. Caust., nat-m., plat., zinc.

J. K. Caust.

Fj. *Nat-m.*, *nitr.*

**Spots, red:** M. *Ars.*, *calc-c.*, caust., con., **Graph.**, *lyc.*, mez., *nitr.*, petr., phos-ac., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*—**Merc.**

U. Bell., **Graph.**, petr., rhod.—**Merc.**

L. *Calc-c.*, caust., con., graph., *lyc.*, *nitr.*, *sul-ac.*—**Merc.**

F. *Ars.*—**Thuj.**

J. K. *Lyc.*, petr.

Fj. *Lyc.*

*reddish*, painful on the calf, turning yellow then green, as after contusions; and which like feet distorted by shortened tendons allow of no motion: *Con.*

*yellow:* M. L. Stann.

**Sprained** or giving away easily: M. Am-c., *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, caust., con., kali-c., mag-m., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., stann.—**Thuj.**

H. Bell., con., **Euphorb.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., rhod., seneg., stann.

U. **Euphorb.**, mez., nat-m., **Stann.**

J. *Calc-c.*

F. *Ars.*, bell., *carb-v.*, euphorb., nat-m.

T. Aur., kali-c., petr., *zinc.*

J. H. *Calc-c.*, caust., *sil.*

K. **Agar.**, am-c., **Calc-c.**, caust., graph., kali-c., nat-

c., nat-m., **Nitr.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rhod.

Fj. Carb-an., **NAT-C.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac. (phos.)

T. Carb-an., *lyc.*

or *dislocative pain:* Fj. Anac.,

*ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *calc-c.*, caust., dig.,

graph., **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, nat-m.,

**Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., sep., *sil.*,

*sul.*, **ZINC.**—**Merc.**

**Squeezing**, pinch or jamming: M. Anac., bell., **Calc-c.**, carb-v.,

graph., iod., kali-c., mez., **Nat-**

**c.**, nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep.,

*sil.*, *sul.*, zinc.

J. Bell., mez., petr., rhod., sep.,

*sil.*

B. Petr.

**Stiffness:** M. Bell., *calc-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., *sul.*—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

U. *Ars.*, aur., bell., **Graph.**,

*nat-m.*, petr., rhod.

L. Bell., con., petr., zinc.—

F. *Ars.*, petr.

Merc.

T. *Sil.*, *sul.*

J. Dig.

H. Aur., bell., sep.

K. Anac., *ars.*, aur., bell., bov.,

*calc-c.*, carb-v., caust., dig.,

**Graph.**, kali-c., **LYC.**, mez.,

*nat-m.*, petr., sep., **Stann.**,

**SUL.**—**Merc.**

Fj. Caust., graph., hep., *kali-c.*,

*lyc.*, petr., sep., *sil.*, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*

**Stitches:** M. Alum., *ars.*, aur.,

bar-c., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v.,

caust., con., dulc., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*,

**Mag-c.**, mang., mur-ac., nat-c.,

*nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., phos-ac.,

sars., **Stann.**, *sul.*, zinc.—**Merc.**,

**thuj.**

H. Alum., bell., *calc-c.*, caust.,

clem., con., euphorb., **Mag-c.**,

nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*, **Zinc.**—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

U. **Agar.**, Anac., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, *calc-c.*, Carb-an., colocol.,

con., dig., dulc., graph.,

**Guai.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mang.**,

mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-ac.,

phos., phos-ac., **Sars.**, sep.,

*sil.*, **Stann.**, stront., *sul.*,

zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

L. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., Anac.,

**Bell.**, bov., **Calc-c.**, carb-an.,

caust., clem., colocol., dig.,

dulc., **Euphorb.**, graph.,

**Guai.**, kali-c., **Mur-ac.**, nat-

c., phos-ac., plat., sars., sep.,

*sil.*, *sul.*—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

F. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., anac.,

*ars.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *calc-c.*,

carb-an., *carb-v.*, dig., eu-

phorb., graph., hep., **Kali-c.**,

*lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mur-**

**ac.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,

petr., phos., phos-ac., rhod.,

**Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann.,

stront., *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—

**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

T. **Agar.**, alum., am-c., bar-c.,

bov., **Calc-c.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,

dulc., graph., hep., kali-c.,

mag-c., mez., *nitr.*, phos.,

phos-ac., plat., *sil.*, **Sul.**, *sul-*

ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

J. *Calc-c.*, dulc., mag-c., petr.,

phos. (sep.), *sil.*, stront.

H. Bar-c., bell., *calc-c.*, caust.,

kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.—

**Merc.**

K. Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**,

bov., *calc-c.*, Carb-an., caust.,

colocol., con., euphorb., graph.,

guai., kali-c., mag-m., mang.,

mez., mur-ac., nat-c. nat-m.,

nit-ac., **Petr.**, phos., phos-

ac., **Sars.**, sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**,

stront., *sul.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

Fj. **Agar.**, *ars.*, **Bov.**, caust., con., guai., hep., kali-c.,

mang., nat-c., *sil.*, stann.,

stront.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

B. *Ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust.,

graph., iod., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *sil.*,

stront., zinc.—**Merc.**

**Stubbing** in: J. K. Sep.

Fj. *Sep.*

**Stretching**, comp. tension: M.

Mez., nat-c., phos., sep.

H. Nat-m.

U. Carb-v., colocol., plat., sep.

L. Am-c., anac., *calc-c.*, kali-c.,

**Nat-m.**, **Plat.**, sep., stann.,

*sul.*, zinc.

J. K. Bell., caust., mez., **NAT-M.**,

petr.

Fj. *Lyc.*, *sul.*

**Swallowing**, noisy, sound, as if in

knee, Bell.

**Sweat:** M. *Calc-c.*, *phos.*, **Rhod.**,

*sep.*

U. *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, colocol., eu-

phorb., sep.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

L. **Euphorb.**, mez.—**Merc.**

F. **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-*

*v.*, colocol., euphorb., graph.,

*kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang.,

nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.,

phos., sep., **SIL.**, *sul.*, zinc.—

**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

*fetid:* **BAR-C.**, **Graph.**, *kali-*

*c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, sep., **SIL.**,

*sul.*, zinc.

*suppressed:* Graph., *kali-c.*,

*lyc.*, nat-c., phos., phos-ac.,

*sep.*, *sil.*

T. Clem., kali-c., *sil.*

J. K. *Calc-c.*, *lyc.*

**Swelling:** M. Am-c., *ars.*, *calc-c.*,

carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., con., dulc.,



**Graph.**, iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **SIL.**, **SUL.**  
*white*: Ars., calc-c., *lyc.*, sul.  
 H. Iod., *sep.*  
 U. Merc.  
 L. Ars. carb-v., **Dig.**, dulc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, **Rhod.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, stromt., sul.—*Merc.*  
 F. Alum., am-c., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, bov., *calc-c.*, **CAUST.**, **Dig.**, iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Rhod.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **SIL.**, **Stromt.**, sul.—*Merc.*  
*dorsum* of: Ars., calc-c., *lyc.*—*Merc.*, thuj.  
*heel* of: *Merc.*  
*soles* of: Ars., *calc-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., petr.  
 T. Am-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, nat-c.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 J. K. *Calc-c.*, **Hep.**, iod., *lyc.*, nit-ac., **Rhod.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**—*Merc.* (*white*): Iod.  
 Fj. Ars., *calc-c.*, hep., *lyc.*, mang., phos., **Rhod.**, **Stann.**, sul.—*Merc.*  
 B. of tibia: *Phos.*—*Merc.* (thuj.).  
 K. Alum., carb-v., dig., nit-ac.—*Merc.*  
 J. Fj. Plat.

**Tearing**: M. Agar, alum., anac., ars., bar-c., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., dulc., **Graph.**, hep., iod., **KALI-C.**, **LYC.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, **Stromt.**, sul., zinc.  
 H. Alum., bar-c., carb-v., dulc., **Euphorb.**, *graph.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nitr., zinc.  
 U. Agar, Alum., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Carb-an.**, carb-v.,

**Caust.**, **Clem.**, coloc., con., **Dulc.**, **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hep., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., **Sars.**, **Sil.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
 L. Agar, alum., am-c., anac., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, con., **Dulc.**, **Euphorb.**, *graph.*, **Guai.**, hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nitr.**, phos., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Sul.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
 F. Agar, alum., am-c., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Coloc.**, con., dulc., **Graph.**, hep., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, sul., sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*

T. Agar, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, con., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c. nitr., phos., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stromt.**, sul., zinc.—*Thuj.*

J. **Bell.**, calc-c., *lyc.*, **Stromt.**, zinc.

H. Bar-c., calc-c., caust., euphorb., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Nitr.**, stromt.—*Merc.*

K. Agar, Alum., am-c., Ars., bar-c., *bell.*, calc-c., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Clem.**, con., dulc., euphorb., hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez.,

**Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **Sul.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
 Fj. Agar, alum., Ars., coloc., con., dulc., euphorb., hep., **Kali-c.**, mag-m., nat-m., rhod., stann., **Stromt.**, *zinc.*  
 B. AGAR, ars., carb-v., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., phos., **Rhod.**, stromt., zinc.—*Merc.*

Tension: M. Alum., *aur.*, bar-c., calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., clem., **Coloc.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., *sars.*, **Sep.**, stann., sul., **Zinc.**—*Merc.*  
 H. **Bell.**, euphorb., **Lyc.**, nat-m., plat., stromt.—*Thuj.*

U. Aur., calc-c., **Carb-v.**, **Coloc.**, **Guai.**, hep., mez., rhod., **Sep.**, sul.—*Merc.*, thuj.

L. Alum., am-c., anac., **Calc-c.**, carb-an., caust., coloc., con., hep., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, phos-ac., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul., **Zinc.**—*Thuj.*

F. Alum., **Bell.**, caust., kali-c., *lyc.*, petr., phos., plat., *sars.*, stromt., **Sul.**, zinc.—*Thuj.*

T. Phos., plat., sul.—*Thuj.*

J. Ars., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., seneg., stann., sul., zinc.

H. Mez, nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*, sul.

K. Ars., carb-v., **Caust.**, dig., *graph.*, kali-c., **Mag-c.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, plat., rhod., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, stann., **Sul.**, zinc.

Fj. Bell., carb-v., **Lyc.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul., zinc.  
 B. Zinc.

**Thrusting pain**: M. U. Am-c., bov., caust., euphorb., hep., kali-c., nat-m., sul.

L. Agar., **Anac.**, euphorb., hep., mez., **Plat.**

T. Mez.

J. K. Mez., plat., **Sul-ac.**

**Tickling**: M. L. Caust.

F. Graph., mang., rhod., *sil.*

T. Ars.

**Tingling**, painful: M. U. Caust.

**Torn asunder**, pain as if: **Calc-c.**, carb-v., *sep.*

**Torpidity**, sensation of: **Caust.**, mang., nit-ac., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**

**Tottering**: **Anac.**, caust., sil.

**Trembling**: M. Am-c., bar-c., *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coloc., con., dig., *graph.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., plat., *sars.*—*Merc.*

U. **Anac.**, **Plat.**

L. Bell., coloc., mag-m., phos., plat., sul., zinc.

F. Ars., coloc., sul.

J. K. Bell., calc-c., hep., mang., phos., sul.—*Merc.*

**Tugging**, pulling: J. K. Petr.

Fj. Mez.

**Tweaking**, in the calves: **Phos-ac.**, *hips*: **Caust.**, mag-c.

**Twitching**: M. Bar-c., calc-c., *carb-v.*, caust., dig., dulc., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stromt.**, sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

H. **Calc-c.**, mag-c., phos-ac., *sep.*, stann., sul.

U. **Anac.**, *aur.*, bell., carb-v., **Caust.**, dig., **Graph.**, *guai.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mang.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., petr.,



phos., phos-ac, **Sep**, sil,  
stront., **Sul**.—Merc.

**L. Anac.**, calc-c., dig., **Graph.**,  
guai., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
nit-ac., petr., sul.—Merc.

**F. Am-c.**, ars, con., **Graph.**,  
mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.**,  
sars., *sep.*, sul.—Merc., **Thuj.**

**T. Agar.**, anac., nat-c., phos.—  
**Merc.**

**J. Graph.**, mez., nit-ac.  
**K. Agar.**, am-c., **Bell.**, caust.,  
graph., nit-ac., rhod.—Merc.,  
thuj.

**Ulcers or sores:** **M. Agar.**, calc-c.,  
carb-v., *graph.*, lyc., **Mur-ac.**,  
nat-c., phos-ac., sars., **SIL**.—Merc.

**U. Calc-c.**, sil.—Merc., *thuj.*

**L. Ars.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust.,  
*graph.*, lyc., phos-ac., sil,  
sul.—**Merc.**

**F. Ars.**, caust.

*dorsum* of Sars., sil.

**T. Ars.**, **Caust.**, *graph.*, *sep.*,  
thuj.

*toenails*, about: **Caust.**, *graph.*,  
hep., *sep.*, sil.—Merc.

**J. Fj.** Nat-m., sil.

**T. Sep.**

**Unsteady**, compare gait: **Bar-c.**,  
carb-v. (nat-c.), sul.

**Varicose** veins: **Calc-c.**, caust.,  
coloc., *graph.*, lyc., *sub.*, sul-ac.

**Vibratory** buzzing in: **Bell.**, caust.

**Warmth**, sensation of: **Agar.**—  
**Thuj.**

**Wavelike**, pain: **M. U. Anac.**,  
mez., plat., rhod., *sep.*

**Weakness:** See exhaustion.

**Whizzing, whirring:** **M. Ars.**, con.,  
sul.

**U. Bell.**, *graph.*, *sep.*

**F. Ars.**

## TIME.

**Morning:** **Alum.**, am c., ars, bar-  
c., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, con., dulc., euphorb.,  
*graph.*, hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit., nit-  
ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., sars.,  
*sep.*, sil., **Stront.**, sul., sul-ac.—  
**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Forenoon:** **Alum.**, am-c., bov.,  
**Carb-an.**, kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
phos., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul.—  
**Merc.**

**Afternoon:** **Agar.**, alum., **Am-c.**,  
ars., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
con., *graph.*, kali c., mag-c., mur-  
ac., nat-c., **Nitr.**, **Phos.**, sars.,  
sul., **Zinc.**

**Evening:** **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, bar-c.,  
**Bell.**, bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-  
v., **Caust.**, con., dig., dulc., eu-

## AGGRAVATION.

**Air**, open, in: **Con.**, **Phos.**

**Ascending:** **Caust.**, hep., kali-c.

**Steps:** **Alum.**, ars., bar-c., bell.,  
**Carb-v.**, caust., dig., mag-c.,  
mur-ac., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**,  
*sep.*, **Stann.**, **Sul**.—**Thuj.**

**Awaking**, when: **Ars.**, caust., kali-  
c., lyc., nitr., petr., sul-ac., zinc.  
—**Thuj.**

**Bending** backward, when: **Caust.**  
*limb:* **Am-c.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., caust.,  
*graph.*, nit-ac., **Rhod.**, stann.—  
**Thuj.**

**Boots**, taking off, when: **Graph.**

**Breathing**, during: **Alum.**, nat-m.,  
plat.  
when not: **Clem.**

**Cold**, becoming: **Sep.**  
in the: **Caust.**, sul.

**taking**, after: **Am-c.**, calc-c.,  
caust., dulc., nit-ac., petr.,  
**Phos.**, *sep.*

**Crossing** legs, when: **Agar.**, **Aur.**,  
bell., **Dig.**, mur-ac., nitr., phos.,  
plat.

**Descending** steps: **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**,  
lyc., **Nit-ac.**, stann., **Sul.**

**Drawing** up knee: **Bell.**, plat.

**Dreaming**, when: **Zinc.**

**Elevated** position, laying limb in  
an: **Kali-c.**

**Feather** bed, when in: **Lyc.**, sul.

**Flatus**, accumulation of: **Carb-v.**

**Hang** down, letting limb: **Dig.**

**Heated**, after being: **Zinc.**

**Kneeling**, when: **Sep.**

**Lifting:** **Graph.**, iod., phos-ac.  
**Lying:** **Am-c.**, calc-c., carb-v.,  
caust., lyc., petr., **Sep.**, sil.—  
**Merc.**  
in bed: **Alum.**, ars., aur., bell.,

bov., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
**Clem.**, con., **Hep.**, **GRAPH.**,  
kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Magn.**,  
**Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nitr.,  
petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat.,  
**Rhod.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Stront.**,  
**Sul**.—**Merc.**, *thuj.*

**Carb-v.**, hep., mur-ac., rhod.,  
*sep.*, sil.

**Menses**, before: **Magn.**, sars.  
*during:* **Bov.**, carb-an., kali-c.,

**Lyc.**, mag-m., sars.

**Mercury**, abuse of, after: **Stront.**

**Misstep:** **Ars.**, caust., phos.

**Motion:** **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., **Calc-c.**,  
coloc., dig., euphorb., iod., kali-c.,  
lyc., mag-c., nat-c., **Petr.**, phos.,  
**Phos-ac.**, *sep.*, sil., **Sul**.—**Merc.**,  
**Thuj.**

at beginning of: **Calc-c.**, carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, mag-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**,  
**Plat.**, **Rhod.**—**Thuj.**

after: **Iod.**

false: **Ars.**

of affected limb: **Ars.**, hep., iod.,  
nat-c., petr., **Sul.**, zinc.

**Over-exertion**, after: **Caust.**, con.,  
sil.

**Pressure**, external: **Alum.**, **Guai.**,  
hep., plat., *sep.*

**Raising** limb: **Bar-c.**, phos., stann.

**Rest**, during: **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Calc-c.**,  
caust., **Coloc.**, con., mez., **Mur-**  
ac., nat-c., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., phos.,  
**Phos-ac.**, **Rhod.**, **Sep.**, **Stront.**,  
sul., **Zinc.**—**Merc.**

**Riding**, after: **Magn.**

in a wagon, after: **Nat-m.**

**Rising** from bed, when: **Carb-an.**,  
carb-v., caust., con., lyc., petr.,  
phos., sil.



after: Bar-c., graph., kali-c., mag-n., nitr., Phos., plat.—Thuj.  
 from sitting, when: Bov., carb-v., euphorb., kali-c., lyc., Mang, mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., Sep., Sil., sul.—Thuj.  
 after: Alum., carb-v.  
 Room, in the: Alum., mag-c., Sul.  
 Rubbing: Caust., mur-ac.  
 Running: Kali-c., sep.  
 Sitting, while: Agar., Alum., am-c., Anac., ars., aur., Bar-c., bell., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., clem., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Euphorb., Guai., kali-c., lyc., mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Sep., sil., Stann., Stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
 after: Agar., euphorb., lyc., nit-ac., phos-ac., Sil.  
 down, when: Am-c., bov., graph., kali-c., mang., nit-ac., phos-ac.—Thuj.  
 Sleep, during: Calc-c., mag-c., nat-c., sul., zinc.—Merc.  
 falling to: Mur-ac., phos.—Merc.  
 Smoking, after: Clem.  
 Standing: Agar., alum., ars., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., Coloc., Con., dig., Euporb., guai., hep., Kali-c., mag-c., Mang., Mez., mur-ac., nitr., nit-ac., plat., sars., sil., Stann., stront., Sul., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
 Stepping, when: Alum., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., bell., calc-c., Caust., con., dulc., kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Plat., rhod., sep., sil., sul.—Merc.  
 Stopping: Bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., graph., lyc., sil.

Stretching out limb: Aur., Bar-c., bov., Carb-v., caust., con., dig., graph., Kali-c., lyc., Mang, nat-m., petr., phos., Sep., sul.—Thuj.  
 Sweat, during: Graph.  
 Thunderstorm, during a: Caust., nat-c., petr., phos., sil.  
 Touch: Ars., bell., calc-c., caust., clem., dulc., Kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., plat., sep., sil., sul.—Merc.  
 Turning limb: Seneg.  
 Uncovering: Aur., con., SIL., stront.  
 Undressing: Sep.  
 Walking, when: Agar., alum., Anac., ars., aur., Bar-c., bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., clem., Coloc., con., dig., dulc., graph., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-n., Mang, mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhod., Sep., sil., Stann., stront., Sul., Sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
 after: Carb-v., caust., mang, Nat-c., nit-ac., Plat.  
 in open air, when: Aur., bell., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., con., dulc., euphorb., graph., Guai., hep., mag-n., mang., nit-ac., Phos., sep., Sil., stront., sul.—Merc., Thuj.  
 after: Alum., anac., caust., clem., Graph, kali-c., LYC., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., Sul.  
 rapidly, when: Ars., kali-c., mez.  
 Warm, becoming, in bed: Carb-v., Kali-c., sul.  
 in open air: Bov., dulc.  
 place, in a: Kali-c.

Weather, change of, during: Sil.  
 cold wet, during: Rhod., sep.  
 Wet weather, during: Rhod., sep.

Wine, after: Carb-v., zinc.  
 Yawning: Sars., stann., zinc.

## AMELIORATION.

Awaking, when: Calc-c.  
 Bending the limb: Guai.  
 Drawing up limb: Anac., carb-v., mang.  
 thigh: Guai.  
 Hang down, letting limb: Bell.  
 Lying: Bar-c., nitr.  
 on painful side: Carb-v.  
 on painless side: Am-c., mag-n.  
 Motion: Anac., Ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., calc-c., con., Dulc., euphorb., guai., kali-c., mag-c., mag-n., mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., phos-ac., Plat., Sil., stann., stront., Sul.  
 of limb: Dulc., phos-ac., rhod.  
 Over-exertion, from: Nat-m.  
 Pressure, external: Am-c., Bell., dig., kali-c., mang., mez., nat-c.—Merc.  
 Raising limb: Stann.  
 Rest, during: Bar-c., kali-c., mez., nitr., phos., stront.—Merc.  
 Rising from bed, when: Dulc., nitr. after: Caust., sep., Sul.  
 from sitting, when: Aur., bar-c., caust., kali-c., mag-c., Mang, phos.  
 Warmth of bed: Bar-c.  
 Rubbing: Am-c., anac., carb-an., hep., kali-c., Nat-c., Phos., phos-ac., stann., sul.—ac.  
 Sitting: Alum., anac., Aur., calc-c., Carb-an., guai., Mang., Petr., sil., Stann.  
 Standing: Agar., calc-c., coloc., Euphorb., Mur-ac., stann.  
 Stretching out limb: Agar., Anac., Bell., carb-an., carb-v., dig., dulc., nat-m.  
 Sweating, from: Stront.  
 Touch: Agar., euphorb., hep., mur-ac.  
 Walking: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., caust., con., Dig., Dulc., Euphorb., mag-c., Mur-ac., nat m., Nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., Plat., rhod., Sep., sil., stann., stront., sul-ac.—Thuj.  
 in open air, when: Alum., kali-c., Stront.  
 rapidly: Nat-m.  
 Warm applications: Ars., graph., nat-c.  
 place, in a: Ars., bar-c., caust., graph., phos-ac., stront., sul.  
 Warmth of bed: Bar-c.



## BONES AND GLANDS.

## BONES.

**Bones, caries of:** *Calc-c.*, **Con.**, *lyc.*, **Inflammation:** *Aur.*, *lyc.*, mang, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, **SIL.**, *sul.*—*Merc.*  
**Pain, simple:** *Aur.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*—*Merc.*

**swelling, pericostitis:** **Am-c.**, *aur.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, mang, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *sul.*

## GLANDS.

**Abscesses:** **PHOS.**, **SIL.**  
**Boring:** *Bell.*  
**Burning:** *Carb-v.*, *phos.*—*Merc.*  
**Contraction:** Mang, *nit-ac.*  
**Crawling:** **CON.**—*Merc.*  
**Crushed, pain as if:** *Sep.*  
**Drawing:** *Bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sul.*—*Thuj.*  
**Fissures:** *Con.*  
**Flaccidity:** **CON.**, **IOD.**  
**Induration:** *Clem.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Inflammation:** *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, **SUL.**, *sul-ac.*—*MERC.*  
**Insensibility of:** (*Sep.*)  
**Itching:** *Anac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **CON.**, *Kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *Phos.*, *sep.*  
**Nodes:** *Carb-an.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sul.*  
**Pain, simple:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **COLOC.**, *con.*, *dulc.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **LYC.**, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*—*MERC.*, **THUJ.**  
**Pressing:** *Aur.*, *bell.*, mang, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*—*MERC.*

**Sensitiveness:** *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *sul-ac.*  
**Sore pain:** *Sul-ac.*—*Merc.*  
**Sticking:** *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *con.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *Sul.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*MERC.*  
**Suppuration:** *Bell.*, *calc-c.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sul.*—*MERC.*  
**Swelling:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CLEM.**, **CON.**, **DULC.**, **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, *Iod.*, **LYC.**, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *petr.*, **PHOS.**, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **SIL.**, *stann.*, **SUL.**, *Sul-ac.*, *zinc.*—*MERC.*, **THUJ.**  
*sensation of:* *Aur.*, *hep.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Tearing:** *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Seneg.**, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Tension:** *Bov.*, **Calc-c.**, *clem.*, *graph.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*  
**Tickling:** *Kali-c.*  
**Throbbing:** *Clem.*  
**Twitching:** *Clem.* (*sul.*)

## SKIN.

**Air, aversion to open:** *Calc-c.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Creeping in skin:** *Alum.*, *am-c.*, **Bar-c.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mang, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos-ac.**  
**Crusts, scurfs, etc.:** *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Cysts:** *Calc-c.*, *graph.*  
**Denuded spots:** *Graph.*  
**Desquamation:** See *Scaling Off.*  
**Dropsy:** *sul.* (compare *swelling.*)  
**Eruption, in general:** *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, **ARS.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **CON.**, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **LYC.**, *mag-c.*, mang, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *nitr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, **SEP.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, **SUL.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
*blister-like, vesicular:* *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *euphorb.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **SIL.**, *sul.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
*burning:* *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sul.*—*Merc.*  
*clustered:* *Calc-c.*  
*cupperry:* *Ars.*, *carb-an.*  
*crusty:* *Merc.*  
*fine:* *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sars.*, *sul.*, *zinc.*

**Air, aversion to open:** *Calc-c.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul.*, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Benumbed sensation in:** *Plat.*  
**Bites, poisonous:** *Seneg.*  
**Biting in:** *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*, **Sul.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*  
**Bleeding beneath, suggillations:** **Con.**, **Dulc.**  
**Blisters:** See under *eruption.*  
**Blood boils:** **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **BELL.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Zinc.**—*Thuj.*  
**Blueness of:** *Am-c.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *phos-ac.*  
**Burning:** *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc-c.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *clem.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang, *nat-c.*, *nitr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *rhod.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, **Sul.**, *zinc.*  
**Capillaries, mottled red:** *Caust.*, *lyc.*  
**Carbuncle:** **ARS.**, **BELL.**  
**Chickenpox:** *Sil.*  
**Chilblains:** **AGAR.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **PETR.**, *phos.*, *stann.*, *sul.*, *sul-ac.*—*Thuj.*  
*vesicular:* **Mag-c.**, **Nit-ac.**  
**Corns:** **Agar.**, **Bov.**, *calc-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, **SEP.**, *sil.*, *sul.*  
**Cracked, on frozen extremities:** *Nit-ac.*  
**Cracks, fissures:** *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**



*gritty*: Am-c., graph, hep., phos., zinc.

*itchy*: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., mez., sars., sep., sil., stann., sul.—*Merc.*, *Thuj.*

*measle-like*: Ars., bell.

*miliary*: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., calc-c., caust., dig., mez., nat-m., phos-ac., sars., sep., sil., sul.—*Merc.*

*millet seed, like*: Am-c., ars.

*moist*: Calc-c., clem., graph., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sep., Sil, Sul.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*nettle-rash, like*: Ars., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dulc., hep., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sul.—*Merc.* (*thuj.*)

*nodular*: Alum., am-c., ars., **Caust.**, dulc., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., **Mang.**, phos-ac.

*painful*: Bell., guai., hep., lyc., seneg.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*scabious*: Carb-v., clem., coloc., sep., sul.—*Merc.*

*scaly*: Bell., clem.

*scarlatinoid*: Am-c., Bell.

*translucent*: *Merc.*

**Erysipelas**, scarlet colored: *Bell.* (euphorb.).

*swelling, with*: Am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-an., **GRAPH.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., phos., rhod., sars., sep., Sil., stann., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Excoriation** of: Ars., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., **Hep.**, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., Petr., phos., sep., Sil., SUL., zinc.—*Merc.*

**Figwarts**, condylomata: Lyc., nit-ac., phos-ac.—**THUJ**

**Fistulous** suppurations, ulcers, etc.: Calc-c., LYC., sil., sul.

**Formication**: Am-c., aur., bar-c., bov., **Mag-m.**, nat-c., **Phos-ac.**, **RHOD.**

**Freckles**: Calc-c., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., phos.

**Fungous** growths: **Ars.** (clem.).

**Fungus** hæmatodes: *Phos.*

**Gangrene**, dry: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, con., euphorb.—*Merc.*

*inflammatory*: *Bell.*

**Gnawing** in skin: **Bar-c.**, kali-c., mez., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, rhod., sep.

**Herpes**: *Agar.*, **ALUM.**, am-c., **ARS.**, bar-c., **BOV.**, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., con., dulc., **GRAPH.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., **PETR.**, phos., sep., sil., stann., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*

*burning*: **Ars.**, bov., carb-v., sep.—*Merc.*

*dry*: Alum., **Ars.**, bov., calc c., caust., Dulc., **Graph.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., stann., Sul, zinc.—*Merc.*

*itching*: Alum., bov., clem., con., graph., nit-ac., petr., sep.—*Merc.*

*moist*: Bar-c., bov., calc-c., clem., con., dulc., **GRAPH.**, hep., LYC., Nat-c., phos-ac., sep., Sil., Sul.—*Merc.*

**Hypertrophy**: *Iod.*

**Indentation**, deep, from instruments: *Bov.*

**Inflames**, skin readily: *Ars.*, bell., con., euphorb., nat-m., nit-ac., petr.—*Merc.*

**Itching**, in general: Alum., am-c., anac., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, clem.,

coloc., con., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., guai., hep., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nitr., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., strout., **Sul.**, sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*biting*: Carb-v., coloc., con., lyc., strout.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*burning*: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., dulc., **Euphorb.** (guai.), **Hep.**, kali-c., **Mang.**, mez., nat-c., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., seneg., sep., stann., **Sul.**—*Merc.*

*creeping*: **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., phos-ac., **Plat.**, rhod., sil., sul.—*Thuj.*

*gnawing*: **Ars.**, bell., clem., con., **Dig.**, **Euphorb.**, graph., guai., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, stann., sul.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*soreness*, pain with: **Plat.**, zinc.

*sticking*: Bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., Con., dulc., euphorb., **Graph.**, **Guai.** (hep.), mez., nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sars., **Stann.**, sul., zinc.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*

*tearing*: *Bell.*

*tickling*: **Agar.**, calc-c., euphorb., plat.—*Merc.*

*voluptuous*: *Anac.*, mur-ac., sep., sil., sul.—*Merc.*

*time, morning*: *Bov.*, coloc., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, mang., petr., sars., sep., sil., sul.

*aggravation, afternoon*: *Coloc.*

*evening*: **Alum.**, ars., bar-c., bov., carb-an., carb-v., **Coloc.**, zinc.

con., **Kali-c.**, mez., nitr., **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sep., **Zinc.**

*night*: Am-c., ars., **Bar-c.**, carb-v., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., mag-m., **Phos.**, sars., sul., **Zinc.**—*Merc.*, *Thuj.*

*after midnight*: **Dulc.**

*air, open, in*: *Sul.*

*awaking, when*: *Coloc.*, sul.

*bed, in*: Alum., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, clem., coloc., con., phos-ac., **Plat.**, seneg., sul., **Zinc.**

*overheating* during the day, from: *Lyc.*, mang.

*rising, after*: *Coloc.*, sars.

*side, on, on which he lies*: Carb-v., con.

*undressing, when*: *Ars.*, mez., sil., stann.

*warm, becoming in bed, when*: Alum., bov., calc-c., clem., sars.—*Merc.*

—

*after scratching, biting*: *Sul.*, zinc.

*bleeding*: *Euphorb.*, kali-c., sul.—*Merc.*

*blisters*: Am-c., caust., hep., mang., nat-m., **Sars.**

*bumps*: **Lyc.**, nat-c., nit-ac.—*Merc.*

*burning*: Am-c., anac., ars., bov., **Caust.**, dulc., graph., mag-c., mag-m., phos-ac., **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sil., sul., zinc.—*Merc.*, *Thuj.*

*changing place*: *Sul-ac.*

*eruption*: Alum., **Bov.**, caust., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

*moisture*: *Ars.*, hep.

*nodules, white*: **Agar.**

*pain, simple*: Alum., ars., **Sul.**, zinc.



*pimples*: Graph., Sars.  
*place unchanged*: Agar., alum., am-c., bov.  
*red streaks*: Phos.  
*redness*: Agar., bov., nat-m., phos-ac.  
*sore pain*: Agar., mang., mez., petr., phos., phos-ac., sil., sul. *spots*: Mang.  
*spreading*: Anac.  
*sticking*: Phos-ac.  
*swelling*: Mang., nat-m., sul-ac.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
*amelioration*: Bov., Guai., sars., seneg., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
*later*: Dulc.  
*transitory*: Bar-c., clem., coloc., dig., mag-m., phos-ac., plat.—Merc.  
*aggravated*: Anac., bov., guai., mag-c., mang., phos-ac.  
**Lumps**, swellings, etc.: Anac., ars., bar-c., calc-c., dulc., lyc., petr., phos-ac., sil., sul-ac.  
**Mashed**, pain as if: Plat.  
**Miliary rash** in open air: Sars.  
*room*: Calc-c.  
**Moistness** (dampness) of skin: Carb-an., carb-v., graph., Petr., sul.  
**Moisture**, want of (dryness): Am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., dulc., graph., KALI-C., LYC., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil.—Merc.  
**Nodes** (*bumps, bumps, etc.*): Agar., alum., am-c., Ars., bar-c. (bell.), calc-c. Carb-an., carb-v., CAUST., dig., dulc., Graph., hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., MEZ., Mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., Sil., stann., sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., Tbu.j.

*gouty*: Calc-c., graph., lyc., nit-ac.  
**Pimples**: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., clem., con., dulc., graph., hep., iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Sars., seneg., Sep., Sil., stann., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Pores black**: Nat-c., nit-ac., sul.  
**Prickling skin**: Agar., bell., Plat., sul.  
**Rawness**: Bell., calc-c., iod., kali-c., phos., phos-ac., sep.—Merc.  
**Redness** of skin: Am-c., Bell. (euphorb.), lyc., Petr., phos., Phos-ac., sep., zinc.  
**Results**, bad, from mechanical pressure or bruising: Sul-ac.  
**Ringworm**: Sep.  
**Scabies**: Calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., mang., petr., phos-ac., sep., SUL.  
*fatty*: Merc.  
**Scaling off**: Agar., am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., coloc., dig., mez., phos., phos-ac., Sep., sul.—Merc.  
**Sensitiveness of**: Agar., ars., aur., bell., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., Petr., sep., sil.—Thuj.  
*to air*, cold: Agar., am-c., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., mez., petr., rhod., SEP.  
*damp*: Agar., AM-C., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dulc., nat-c., rhod., sep.  
*draught of*: Bell., CALC-C., caust., nat-c., phos., sep., sil., sul.  
*open*: Bell., calc-c., caust., kali-c., lyc., NAT-C., nit-ac.,

petr., phos., phos-ac., sil., sul.  
*warm*, Anac., aur., calc-c., phos., sep.  
**Smallpox**, black: Ars., mur-ac., sep., sil.  
**Spots**, blue: Ars., bar-c., con., nit-ac., sul., sul-ac.  
*brown*: Caust., con., phos., sep.  
*brownish*: Carb-v., petr.  
*burning*: Ars., bell., mez., phos-ac., sul-ac.—Merc.  
*dark red*: Bell.  
*mottled*: Nat-m.—Thuj.  
*itchy*: Con., graph., sil., sul-ac.—Merc.  
*liver spots*: Caust., con., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., sul. raised: Merc.  
*red*: Alum., ars., bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., Phos-ac., sep., sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
*reddish brown*: NIT-AC.  
*scarlet red*: Bell.  
*white*: Alum., am-c., ARS., carb-an., phos., sep., sil., sul. yellow: Ars., con., iod., Petr., phos., stann.  
**Sticking in**: Anac., Ars., bar-c., bell., carb-v., clem., dulc., Guai., iod., mag-c., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., phos., rhod., sep., sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., zinc. *burning*: Bar-c., carb-v., Dig., mag-c., mez., stann.—Thuj.  
**Suppuration** in general, especially in membranous parts: Sil.  
**Swelling**, general (dropsical): Ars., bell., coloc., con., dig., dulc., Euphorb., iod., LYC., mez., mur-

ac., nat-c., nit-ac., sars., SENEG., Sep., Sul.  
**Swellings**, inflamed: Phos.  
**Tickling** in skin: Agar., alum., calc-c., dig., mang., mur-ac., phos., Plat., sep., sil.—Merc.  
**Ulcers** or sores, biting in: Ars., Bell., coloc., dig., graph., mang., sul-ac.—Merc.  
*black*, turning: Ars., con.  
*bleeding*: ARS., CARB-V., con., Hep., Lyc., mez., nat-m., Nit-ac., PHOS., phos-ac., sep., sil. Merc., thuj.  
*blue*, turning: Aur., con., mang., seneg.—Merc.  
*boring*: Aur., sil., sul.  
*bruised*, as if: Con.  
*burning*: ARS., Bell., bov., carb-v., caust., clem., con., Hep., lyc., Mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., sep., SIL., stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*chronic*, healing difficult: Bar-c., carb-v., petr., sil., sul.  
*crawling*: Bell., caust., clem., con., phos., sul.  
*crusting*: Bell.  
*cutting*: Bell.  
*drawing in*: Clem., graph., mez., nit-ac.  
*eating*, phagedenic: Ars., Bell., carb-v., con., Hep., mez., sil., sul., sul-ac.—Merc.  
*edges of hard and high*: Ars., caust., lyc., sep.—Merc.  
*excoriative*, pain in: Ars., Bell., graph., hep., phos-ac.—(Thuj.)  
*fetid*: Am-c., ars., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., lyc., mang., sep., SIL.—Merc.  
*fastured*: Graph., nat-m., phos-ac. (sil.).  
*flat*: Thuj.  
*fungoid*: Sil.—Merc.



*gangrenous*: dry: **Ars.**, bell., con.  
*heat* in: **Sep.**  
*indurated*: **Carb-v.**  
*inflamed*: **Ars.**, bell., bov., **Calc-c.**, caust., con., hep., **Lye.**, mez., nat-c., sil., sul.  
*itching*: **Alum.**, **ars.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., **graph.**, hep., **lyc.**, mez., nat-c., phos. (sep.), **SIL.**, sul.  
 —**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*parvul*: **Bell.**, **Con.**, dig., hep., iod., **Graph.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m.—**Merc.**  
*pressing* in: **Graph.**, sil.  
*proud flesh* in: **Ars.**, caust., **petr.**, sep., sil.  
*pus*, acrid: **Ars.**, carb-v., con., sil.—**Merc.**  
*bloody*: **Ars.**, bell., carb-v., caust.  
*cheesy*: **Merc.**  
*corrosive*: **Carb-v.**, sil.—**Merc.**  
*dark brown*: **Ars.**  
*fetid*: **Am-c.**, **ars.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., **lyc.**, mang., sep., **SIL.**  
*gelatinous*: **Sil.**  
*grayish yellow*: **Merc.**  
*scanty*: **Ars.**  
*tenacious*: **Con.**  
*thick*: **Sil.**  
*thin*: **Carb-v.**, kali-c., sil.—**Merc.**  
*watery*: **Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*yellowish brown*: **Sil.**  
*green*: **Sil.**  
*sensitive*: **Alum.**, am-c., anac.,

**Con.**, **Graph.**, mez., nit-ac., phos.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*spotted*, turning: **Con.**  
*sticking* in: **Alum.**, **ars.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Clem.**, con., **graph.**, **Hep.**, **lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nitr., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, phos., sars., sep., **Sil.**, sul.—**Thuj.**  
*stiffness* of: **Bell.**, **graph.**, **lyc.**, phos., sil.  
*suppurative pain*: **Ars.**, bar-c., con., **graph.**, kali-c., **Phos.**, **Sil.**, sul., zinc.

*swelling*: **Bell.**, con., **graph.**, iod., **lyc.**, nat-c., sep., sil.  
*tearing* in: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., caust., **Graph.**, phos., sep., sul.  
*tension* in: **Clem.**, con., stromt., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*throbbing*: **Calc.**, **Clem.**, con., hep., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., sep., sul.  
*varicose*: **Sil.**, sul.

**Unhealthy**: **Bar-c.**, calc-c., carb-v., **Hep.**, **petr.**, **Sil.**, sul.  
**Varicose** veins: **Ars.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., **graph.**, **lyc.**, sul., sul-ac.

**Variola**, confluent: **Am-c.**, caust., **graph.**, kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., **Sep.**, **Sil.**  
**Vesicles**, bloody: **Ars.**  
**Warts**: **Ars.**, bov., **CALC-C.**, carb-an., **CAUST.**, dulc., hep., kali-c., **lyc.**, **NAT-C.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., sil., sul.  
**Wrinkled skin**: **Phos-ac.**

## SLEEP.

**Awaking**, abdomen, pain in, with: **Alum.**, **ars.**, bar-c., calc-c., kali-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., sul., zinc.  
*anxious*: **Am-c.**, bell., **Calc-c.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, dig., **graph.**, hep., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Sul.**  
*appetite* ravenous: **Phos-ac.**  
*blood*, ebullition of: **Am-c.**, calc-c., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., **Sep.**, sil., sul.  
*breath* obstructed, by: **Kali-c.**  
*cause*, without: **Caust.**, mag-c., nat-c., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
*chest* symptoms, with: **Calc-c.**, kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, petr. phos., seneg., sep., sil.  
*chill*, with: **Alum.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur., carb-v., caust., **lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., sil., **Sul.**, zinc.

*coldness*, on account of: **Con.**, mang., sars.  
*coughing*, by: **Alum.**, caust., hep., stromt.  
*ears*, ringing in: **Carb-an.**  
*frequent*: **Agar.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., con., dig., **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*fright*, as from: **Am-c.**, aur., bell., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., guai., sars., sul.—**Merc.**  
*frightened*: **Ars.**, kali-c., sul.

*gastric* symptoms: **Am-c.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., **graph.**, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, sep., sil., **Sul.**  
*headache*, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., **Sul.**, zinc.  
*heat*, with: **Alum.**, anac., **ars.**, **Bar-c.**, calc-c., caust., con., **graph.**, mag-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
*larynx*, scratching in, from: **Bov.**  
*limbs*, numbness of, with: **Mez.**  
*pains* in, with: **Am-c.**, carb-an., caust., euphorb., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., rhod., sep., sil., sul.

*midnight*, at: **Sul-ac.**  
*phlegm*, hawking of, on account of: **Bov.**  
*qualmishness*, with: **Am-c.**, calc-c., caust., dig., **graph.**, **lyc.**, **Phos.**, seneg.

*restlessness*, with: **Carb-an.**, **graph.**, guai., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*skin* symptoms: **Carb-v.**, zinc.  
*stomach*, pain in, with: **Alum.**, am-c., calc-c., caust., **graph.**, kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., seneg., sep., sil., sul.  
*thirst*, with: **Sul-ac.**  
*thoughts*, confusion of, with: **Bov.**, plat.—**Merc.**  
*throat*, dryness of: **Sul-ac.**  
*too early*: **Alum.**, **ars.**, **Aur.**, calc-c., caust., con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Kali-c.**, **lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-c.,

*phos.*, ring in: **Carb-an.**  
*frequent*: **Agar.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., con., dig., **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*fright*, as from: **Am-c.**, aur., bell., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., guai., sars., sul.—**Merc.**  
*frightened*: **Ars.**, kali-c., sul.

*coldness*, on account of: **Con.**, mang., sars.  
*coughing*, by: **Alum.**, caust., hep., stromt.  
*ears*, ringing in: **Carb-an.**  
*frequent*: **Agar.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., con., dig., **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*fright*, as from: **Am-c.**, aur., bell., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., guai., sars., sul.—**Merc.**  
*frightened*: **Ars.**, kali-c., sul.

*gastric* symptoms: **Am-c.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., **graph.**, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, sep., sil., **Sul.**  
*headache*, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., **Sul.**, zinc.  
*heat*, with: **Alum.**, anac., **ars.**, **Bar-c.**, calc-c., caust., con., **graph.**, mag-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
*larynx*, scratching in, from: **Bov.**  
*limbs*, numbness of, with: **Mez.**  
*pains* in, with: **Am-c.**, carb-an., caust., euphorb., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., rhod., sep., sil., sul.  
*midnight*, at: **Sul-ac.**  
*phlegm*, hawking of, on account of: **Bov.**  
*qualmishness*, with: **Am-c.**, calc-c., caust., dig., **graph.**, **lyc.**, **Phos.**, seneg.

*restlessness*, with: **Carb-an.**, **graph.**, guai., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*skin* symptoms: **Carb-v.**, zinc.  
*stomach*, pain in, with: **Alum.**, am-c., calc-c., caust., **graph.**, kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., seneg., sep., sil., sul.  
*thirst*, with: **Sul-ac.**  
*thoughts*, confusion of, with: **Bov.**, plat.—**Merc.**  
*throat*, dryness of: **Sul-ac.**  
*too early*: **Alum.**, **ars.**, **Aur.**, calc-c., caust., con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Kali-c.**, **lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-c.,

*phos.*, ring in: **Carb-an.**  
*frequent*: **Agar.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., con., dig., **Euphorb.**, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., **Plat.**, rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, **Stromt.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**  
*fright*, as from: **Am-c.**, aur., bell., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., guai., sars., sul.—**Merc.**  
*frightened*: **Ars.**, kali-c., sul.

*gastric* symptoms: **Am-c.**, bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., caust., **graph.**, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, sep., sil., **Sul.**  
*headache*, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., caust., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., **Sul.**, zinc.  
*heat*, with: **Alum.**, anac., **ars.**, **Bar-c.**, calc-c., caust., con., **graph.**, mag-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
*larynx*, scratching in, from: **Bov.**  
*limbs*, numbness of, with: **Mez.**  
*pains* in, with: **Am-c.**, carb-an., caust., euphorb., **lyc.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., rhod., sep., sil., sul.  
*midnight*, at: **Sul-ac.**  
*phlegm*, hawking of, on account of: **Bov.**  
*qualmishness*, with: **Am-c.**, calc-c., caust., dig., **graph.**, **lyc.**, **Phos.**, seneg.

*restlessness*, with: **Carb-an.**, **graph.**, guai., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*skin* symptoms: **Carb-v.**, zinc.  
*stomach*, pain in, with: **Alum.**, am-c., calc-c., caust., **graph.**, kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., seneg., sep., sil., sul.  
*thirst*, with: **Sul-ac.**  
*thoughts*, confusion of, with: **Bov.**, plat.—**Merc.**  
*throat*, dryness of: **Sul-ac.**  
*too early*: **Alum.**, **ars.**, **Aur.**, calc-c., caust., con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Kali-c.**, **lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-c.,



nitr., **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., sul-ac.—**Merc.**, **Thu.**  
*too late:* Alum., anac., calc-c., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Mag-m.**, nat-m., phos-ac., sep., sil.  
*urinate*, urging to: Caust.  
*vertigo*, with: **Merc.**  
*vivacity*, as from: **Merc.**  
*vomiting*, with: Petr., sil.  
**Falling to sleep early:** Calc-c., con., graph., lyc., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., sep.  
**Falling to sleep hindered** by blood, ebullition of: Carb-v., sars., sep., sil.  
*cause*, without: Aur., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mur-ac., **Sul-Merc.**  
*chest pain:* Lyc.  
*chill:* Lyc.  
*cough:* Lyc.  
*urging* to: Ars.  
*ear*, throbbing in: Sil.  
*eructations:* Carb-v.  
*eyes*, pain in: Carb-v.  
*remain open:* Phos.  
*fancy illusions* of: Alum., bell., nat-c., phos., phos-ac.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*fear or anxiety:* **Carb-v.**, kali-c., mag-m., phos., sep.  
*feet*, coldness of: Phos.  
*formication:* Carb-v., lyc.  
*frightened*, easily: Guai., hep., kali-c., nat-m., phos., sep.—**Merc.**  
*hair* bristling: Carb-v.  
*head*, pulsation and jerks in: Sil.  
*hearing*, sensitiveness of: Carb-v., hep., phos-ac., sars.  
*heat:* Hep., phos-ac., sars.  
*dry:* Caust., clem., graph.  
*ideas*, rush of: Kali-c., lyc., sil., sul.  
*itching:* Sars.  
*legs:* drawing in: Carb-v.,

limbs, twitching in: **Ars.**, calc-c., kali-c., sep.  
*palpitation:* Sars., sil.  
*restlessness:* Alum., coloc., graph., **Guai.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., petr., **Phos.**, sep.—**Merc.**, **Thu.**  
*shaking chill:* Am-c., carb-v.  
*shivering:* Kali-c.  
*starting* up: Kali-c., nat-c.—**Merc.**  
*startling:* **Ars.**, bell., calc-c., dulc., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., stront., sul.—**Merc.**  
*sweat*, on forehead: Sars.  
*trembling* in body: Sil.  
*vacuity:* Calc-c., caust., mez., sep., **Merc.**  
*impossible* after waking: **Aur.**, bell., dulc., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., **Sars.**, sil.—**Merc.**  
*late:* Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., ars., aur., bar-c., **Calc-c.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., clem., con., graph., **Guai.**, hep., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nitr., nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, **Phos-ac.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, **Stront.**, sul., **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thu.**  
**Sleep**, anxious: **Ars.**, dulc., kali-c.—**Merc.**  
*babbling* and whimpering with: Alum., anac., **ars.**, aur., bar-c., calc-c., lyc., sil.  
*bodily restlessness* because of: Alum., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., caust., graph., mag-c., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nitr., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., seneg., sep., sul.—**Merc.**, **Thu.**  
*from dreams:* Agar., ars., aur.,

carb-v., **Clem.**, coloc., **Dig.**, dulc., euphorb., **Guai.**, kali-c., lyc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, phos., **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sep., **stann.**, **Stront.**, **Sul.**, zinc.—**Thu.**  
*with pains*, **Bell.**, kali-c., mur-ac., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., sul.  
*comatose:* **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, caust., **Con.**, **Dig.**, phos-ac., **Sep.**  
*deep:* Alum., anac., **Bell.**, calc-c., con., phos-ac., seneg., stann., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*interrupted:* **Ars.**, con., **dig.**, dulc., mur-ac., sars.  
*light:* Am-c., anac., **ars.**, carb-an., **dig.**, lyc., sil., sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
*long*, too: Alum., anac., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., **dig.**, kali-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., sep., sil., sul.—**Merc.**  
*restless:* Agar., alum., am-c., anac., **ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., **dig.**, dulc., graph., hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., phos., plat., rhod., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **stann.**, **Stront.**, sul., zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thu.**  
*stupifying:* **Bell.**, con., **dig.**, phos-ac., seneg.  
*unrefreshing:* Agar., alum., bar-c., **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-v., **Clem.**, euphor., graph., **Guai.**, hep., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sep., sil., zinc.—**Thu.**  
**During Sleep**, anus, pain in: Kali-c., **cheering:** Calc-c.  
*erectious:* Phos-ac.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*stunoon:* Sep.

*expectorating:* Nat-m.  
*face* distorted: Phos-ac.  
*getting* up (somniaambulism): Alum., nat-m., sil., sul.  
*groaning* (loud groaning): Alum., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, carb-an., **Mur-ac.**—**Merc.**  
*hearing*, illusions of: Carb-v.  
*heat:* Dulc., phos-ac.—**Merc.**  
*hunger:* Lyc., phos-ac.  
*itching:* Am-c., ars., **Bar-c.**, carb-v., caust. con., dulc., mag-m., **Phos.**, sars., sul., zinc.  
*laughing:* Caust., lyc., sil.  
*limbs*, motion of: Caust., kali-c., nat-c., sep.  
*mouth*, open: **Merc.**  
*muttering:* Lyc.  
*nightmare* heavy: **Am-c.**, con., guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-c., **Nitr.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., rhod., **Sil.**, sul.  
*nosebleed:* **Merc.**  
*palpitation:* **Merc.**  
*phantasies:* **Bell.**, nat-c.—**Merc.**  
*screaming* out: Aur., bell., calc-c., euphorb., **Lyc.**, mag-c., phos., sep., sil., stront., sul.—**Thu.**  
*singing:* **Bell.**  
*sitting* up: **Stann.**  
*snoring:* Alum. (bell.), calc-c., dulc., kali-c., mag-m., mur-ac., petr., sep., sul.  
*starting* up as in a fright: Alum., am-c., anac., **ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., hep., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., **Stront.**, sul., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*stunoon:* Sep.



*talking*: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., graph., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., Sep, sil., Stann., sul.—Merc., thuj.

*teeth gnashing*: Ars., con., kali-c.

*thirst*: Carb-v., caust., lyc., nit-ac., sil., sul.

*throbbing in blood vessels*: Nat-m., sul.

*tossing about*: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., Calc-c., clem., coloc., Dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., guai., hep., Lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., seneg., sep., sul.—Merc.

*twitching*: Alum., anac., ars., bell., caust., con., dulc., kali-c., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., seneg., sil., stann., Stront., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—Thuj.

*urinate, urging to*: Dig.

*weeping*: Alum., calc-c., caust., Con., lyc., Nat-m., nit-ac., stann.—Merc., thuj.

*whimpering*: Alum., anac., ars., Aur., bar-c., calc-c., lyc., nat-m., phos-ac., sil., stann.—Merc.

*positions, during*: arms over the head: Calc-c., coloc., plat. back, lying on: Ars., coloc., lyc., plat., rhod., stann. hands under the head: Ars., coloc., plat. knees spread apart: Plat. legs crossed: Rhod. drawn up: Carb-v. stretched out: Plat.

*one leg drawn up, the other stretched out*: Stann. side, lying on: Caust., nat-c., phos.

**Sleepiness during the day**: Agar., alum., Am-c., Anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., CALC-C., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., clem., coloc., con., Dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., Guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., Nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., Rhod., sars., Sep, sil., Stann., SUL, zinc—Merc.

*morning*: Agar., anac., calc-c., Con., dulc., graph., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., phos., plat., sep., sil., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.

*forenoon*: Agar., alum., Am-c., bar-c., calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., Sars., Sep, zinc.

*afternoon*: Agar., alum., Am-c., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., Con., dulc., Euphorb., graph., Guai., Kali-c., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., phos., Phos-ac., plat., Rhod., sep., stront., SUL, sul-ac., zinc—Merc., Thuj.

*evening*: Agar., alum., am-c., Anac., ars., bar-c., Bell, Bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., Nat-m., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., sep., Sil., sul.—Thuj.

*disappearing, motion, during*: Carb-v. open air, in: Alum. walking, during: Phos-ac.

*work, during*: Am-c. eating, when: Kali-c., phos. after: Agar., Am-c., anac., aur., bar-c., bov., Carb-v., caust., clem., con., nat-c., nat-m., Phos., phos-ac., plat., sep, sul., Zinc. eyelids forcible closure, with: Agar., con., KALI-C., plat.—Merc., thuj. eyes, with heat in: Plat. fainting, after: Merc. lying, when: Lyc., plat. motion, during: Sil. music, from: Stann. musing, when (unoccupied): Am-c., nat-m. reading, when: Anac., aur., con., nat-c. rising, after: Con., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plat., sil., zinc. sitting, when: Anac., aur., carb-v., caust., clem., kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Petr., Sep, Sul—Merc., thuj. standing, when: Merc. talking, when: Phos-ac. walking, when: Nit-ac. in open air, when: Stann. after: Phos., sep., stann. wine, drinking, after: Phos. work, during: Mur-ac., Sul, zinc. writing, when: Phos-ac.

**Sleeplessness**: Am-c., ars., Aur., bar-c., Bell, calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., con., dig., dulc., graph., iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., phos., plat., sars., sep., sil., SUL, sul-ac.—MERC., thuj. because of, abdomen, compression in: Mag-c., mag-m. pain in: Alum., ars., bar-c., calc-c., kali-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., sul. phantastes: Bell., nat-c., phos-ac. restlessness of body: ARS., aur., calc-c., carb-v., con.,

mang., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sars., sep., sul. blood, ebullition of: Am-c., Calc-c., dulc., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Sep, SIL., Sul.—Merc. chest pains: Lyc., mag-c. coldness: Ars., nat-m., phos., sul.—Thuj. coughing: Caust., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sep., sul. dreams: Bell., sep. erections: Sep. fear or anxiety: Am-c., Ars., Bell, calc-c., carb-v., caust., dig., Graph, kali-c., lyc., Mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., Sep, sil., sul., zinc.—Merc., thuj. headache: Sil. heat: Alum., anac., Ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., Carb-v., caust., clem., con., graph., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul.—Thuj. hypogastric symptoms: Graph., mag-c., Mag-m. ideas, rush of: Bell, calc-c., hep., sul. itching: Bar-c., con., sul. limbs, heaviness of: Mag-c. pains in: Bar-c., bell., Caust., con., hep., Kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., rhod., sul., zinc.—Merc. lying uncomfortably, as if on a hard surface: Mag-c. lying on right side: Merc. palpitation: Calc-c., lyc., nat-m. restlessness of body: ARS., aur., calc-c., carb-v., con.,



dulc., iod., lyc., mag-n., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., petr., phos., plat., rhod., sil., sul.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
*in legs:* **Agar.**, graph., stann., sweat.: Phos-ac.  
*thirst:* **Nit-ac.**  
*toothache:* **Bar-c.**, **Mag-n.**  
*vivacity:* Aur., **Calc-c.**, graph., kali-c., mez., **Nit-ac.**, sep., sil., **Sul.**—**Merc.**  
*and stretching:* **ARS.**, bar-c., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Gual.**, **Mez.**, phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, stann., **Sul.**  
*chest. oppression in, with:* Stann.  
*chilliness, with:* Am-c., ars., calc-c., lyc., **Sil.**  
*hicough, with:* Caust., mag-c.  
*incomplete:* **Lyc.**, phos., stann.  
*saliva, gathering in mouth:* Am-c., shivering: Phos., plat., sars.  
*sleepiness, with:* Alum., bar-c., **Calc-c.**, **Carb-v.**, clem., con., dulc., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, phos., **Phos-ac.**, stann., zinc.—**Merc.**  
*without:* Alum., caust., mag-c., phos., plat.  
*spasmodic:* Hep., nat-m., **Plat.**, sul.  
*stomach pressure:* Sul-ac.  
*tears in eyes:* Bell., phos., sars.  
*flowing of:* Bar-c.  
**Wakefulness for hours:** **Aur.**, calc-c., caust., con., **Dulc.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sul.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**

**DREAMS.**  
**Rhod.**, Sars., sep., s. l., Stann.—Thuj.  
**Amorous:** Nat-c., nat-m.—**Merc.**  
**Animated:** **Anac.**, **Ars.**, aur., bar-

c., caust., dulc., euphorb., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., petr., phos., plat., sil., Stann.  
**Dogs:** Am-c.—**Merc.**  
**Falling,** of: Aur., bell., **Dig.**, guai., mag-n., mez., nitr., sars., sul.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
**Fanciful:** Ars., bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., con., graph., kali-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr., sep., sil., sul.  
**Fearful:** Con., mur-ac., sars., sul-ac.  
**Fighting:** Con., guai., mag-c., nat-c., Stann.  
**Fire,** of: Alum., am-c., **Anac.**, ars., bar-c., bell., calc-c., clem., **Hep.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., rhod., stann., stront., sul., sul-ac.  
**Fishes,** of: Kali-c., mag-c.  
**Fright,** causing: **Anac.**, ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., **Dig.**, dulc., **Graph.**, guai., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., **Sars.**, sep., sil., stront., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
**Fruit:** Mag-c.  
**Graves:** Mag-c.  
**Heavy:** Dulc., *nat-m.*, phos-ac., sars.—**Thuj.**  
**Hideous:** Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., carb-an., graph., guai., lyc., mang., mur-ac., phos-ac., sars., stann., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**  
**Hilarious:** Caust., dig., mag-c.  
**Historical:** Caust., mag-c., phos., sil.—**Merc.**  
**Horses,** of: Am-c., sul-ac.  
**Impressive:** Carb-an., graph.—Thuj.  
**Indifferent:** Alum., clem., mag-c., phos-ac., rhod., stront.

c., **Bell.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, clem., coloc., con., euphorb., graph., guai., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sep., **Sil.**, Stann., **SUL.**, zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Anxious or frightful:** Agar., alum., am-c., **Anac.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., **Euphorb.**, **GRAPH.**, hep., iod., kali-c., **LYC.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr., nit-ac., Petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., sep., **SIL.**, stann., **SUL.**, sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, Thuj.  
**Bloodshed,** of: Plat.  
**Burning,** of: Mag-c., mag-m.  
**Business of the day:** Bell., euphorb., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., phos., phos-ac., plat., sars., sil., stann.—**Merc.**  
**Care,** full of: **Ars.**, Mur-ac.  
**Contention** (and strife) of: Alum., am-c., aur., calc-c., caust., hep., mag-c., phos., phos-ac., stann., sep., sil., zinc.—**Merc.**  
**Dancing,** of: Mag-c., mag-m.  
**Dead,** of the: Alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., calc-c., con., graph., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-n., mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, sars., sul-ac., zinc.—**Thuj.**  
**Death,** peril of: Bell., sul., sul-ac.—**Thuj.**  
**Diseases:** Calc-c., con., **Kali-c.**, phos., sil., zinc.  
**Disgusting:** Am-c., mag-m., nat-m., sul., zinc.  
**Disordered, confused:** Alum., **Bar-**



**Laughable, ridiculous:** Mez., phos., sul.  
**Lice:** Mur-ac., phos.  
**Loss of what to do, at a:** Anac., mag-c., mag-m., plat.  
**Low spirited:** Alum.  
**Marriage:** Alum., mag-c., mag-m.  
**Money, of:** Mag-m.  
**Numerous:** Alum., Am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-v., clem., coloc., con., Dig., Graph., Guai., hep., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac., Plat., rhod., seneg., SEP., SIL., stann., SUL., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc. thuj.  
**Passion, outbursts of:** Mag-c.  
**Phantasies:** Ars., kali-c., nit-ac.—Merc.  
**Pleasant:** Alum., aur., mag-c., mang., nat-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., stann., stront.—(Merc.)  
**Restless, disturbed:** Ars., clem., graph., iod., mur-ac., phos., sul.  
**Running:** Mur-ac., phos.  
**Shame, full of:** Alum., am-c., con., mag-m., mur-ac.  
**Shooting, of:** Merc.

**Snakes, of:** Bov., sil.  
**Sorrowful:** Caust., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., phos.  
**Spirits and ghosts, of:** Alum., bov., Carb-v., kali-c., sars., sil.  
**Thieves (robbery, stealing) of:** Alum., aur., kali-c., Mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., sil.—Merc.  
**Thunder storms, of:** Ars., nat-c.  
**Traveling:** Am-c., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.  
**Unremembered:** Aur., Bell., bov., carb-an., carb-v., iod., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., sars., seneg., stann., sul-ac.—Merc.  
**Vexatious:** Agar., alum., Ars., bov., Caust., con., Dig., graph., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sars., stront., sul.  
**Waking, day dreams:** Am-c., calc-c.—Merc.  
**Waking one:** Aur., calc-c., coloc., mez., nitr., phos., sars., stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**War:** Plat.  
**Water, of:** Alum., bov., Dig., graph., mag-m., nat-c., nitr., sil.—Merc.

## FEVER.

### CIRCULATION.

**Blood, ebullition of:** Alum., am-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., con., dig., dulc., Hep., iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., sars., Seneg., sep., sil., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
**Blood-vessels, distension of:** Alum., am-c., bar-c., Bell., graph., lyc., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sars., sep., stront., sul., zinc.—Thuj.  
**sticking in:** Merc.  
**throbbing:** Anac., BELL., calc-c., Clem., coloc., Con., graph.,

**Kali-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., Sep., sil., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Palpitation:** See Heart.  
**Pulse, accelerated:** Ars., bar-c., Bell., carb-v., coloc., con., Iod., lyc., mez., nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., Seneg., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.  
**fuliform:** Iod.  
**flagging:** Carb-v., phos., plat.—Merc.  
**frequent:** Ars., bell., Carb-v., iod., phos-ac., Seneg., sil., stann.—Merc.  
**full:** Bell., Coloc., dig., dulc., hep., iod., mez., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul.—Merc. and hard: Bell., phos.  
**hard:** Ars., bell., dig., dulc., hep., iod., mez., Seneg., sil.—Merc. heavy: Phos.  
**increased:** Iod.  
**intermittent:** Agar., ars., carb-v., Dig., hep., Kali-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., sul.—Thuj.  
**irregular:** Ars., con., dig., mang., nat-m., phos-ac.—Merc.  
**large:** Bell., con., iod.

**quick:** Bell., coloc., con., dig., hep., Iod., mez., nitr., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc.  
**and weak:** Ars., iod., nat-m., phos.  
**slow:** Agar., Ars., bell., coloc., Con., DIG., dulc., kali-c., mur-ac., Nitr., petr., phos., rhod.—Merc., thuj.  
**small:** Agar., ars., bell., dig., dulc., Iod., nitr., phos-ac., plat., sil., stann., sul., sul-ac., Zinc. and quick: Ars., aur., iod., phos., sil., stann.—Zinc.  
**soft:** Bell., dulc., iod., mang., nitr., seneg.  
**strong:** Bell., dig., iod., petr. suppressed: Sil.  
**tense:** Bell., mez.  
**tremulous:** Ars., calc-c. unequal: Agar., bell., con., dig., mang., seneg., zinc.  
**weak:** Agar., ars., bar-c., bell., (carb-v.), con., iod., mang., mur-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat.—Merc., thuj.  
**Veins, varicose:** Ars., calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloc., graph., lyc., sul., sul-ac.

## TIME.

**Morning:** Phos., sep.  
**Afternoon:** Phos.  
**Evening:** Bell., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., kali-c., Lyc., mez., Phos., sep.—Merc.

**nat-m., nit-ac., petr., sep., sul., zinc.—Thuj.**  
**Night:** Ars., calc-c., Dulc., nat-c., Phos., sep.—Merc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Ascending steps:** Petr.  
**Awaking, when:** Phos.  
**Drinking, after:** Con.  
**Eating, after:** Carb-an., lyc., mez., Nit-ac., phos., zinc.  
**Emotions, after:** Phos.



Exertion, after: Am-c.—Merc.

Hungry, when: Kali-c.

Lying on back: Ars.

in bed: Calc-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

on left side: Nat-c., nat-m., phos.

Motion, from: Graph., iod., nit-ac.,

Petr.—Thuj.

Sitting: Anac., calc-c., carb-v.,

mag-m., nat-c., phos., sil.

Smoking, after: Phos.

Standing: Nat-m.

Stooping, when: Sul-ac.

Walking, when: Nit-ac., petr.

in open air, when: Am-c., sep.

after: Sep.

Warm weather, during: Nit-ac.

Wine drinking, after: Nat-m.

### CHILL.

For localized symptoms, see Localities.

In general: Alum., am-c., anac,

ars., bar-c., bell., Bov., calc-c.,

coloc., con., Dig, dulc., euphorb.,

graph., guai., hep., iod., kali-c.,

lyc., mez., mur-ac., NAT-M.,

Nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat.,

Sars., sep., Sil, stann., SUL.—

MERC., Thuj.

Morning: Agar., anac., ars., bell.,

Bov., calc-c., Con., Hep., Lyc,

mag-c., Mang, Mur-ac, nat-c.,

phos., sars., sep., sul., sul-ac.—

Merc., thuj.

Forenoon: Agar., alum., Am-c.,

bar-c., carb-an., graph., guai.,

kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac.,

Nat-c., Nat-m., phos-ac., plat.,

Sars., stront., sul.—Merc., thuj.

Afternoon: Alum., Am-c., ars.,

Carb-an., con., Graph., kali-c.,

Lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., nat-m.,

nitr., petr., phos., phos-ac., sul.,

sul-ac., zinc.—Merc.

Evening: Agar., Alum., am-c.,

ars., Aur., bar-c., Bell., Bov.,

calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., Dulc.,

Graph., Guai., hep., Kali-c., Lyc.,

Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang, mez.,

mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr.,

Nit-ac., Petr., PHOS., Phos-ac.,

Plat., sars., Sep., sil., stann.,

stront., Sul, Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

Chill, air, open, in: Agar., Am-c.,

bell., carb-an., caust., dulc.,

### ANTIPSORIC REMEDIES.

Mang., nitr., Plat., sars., sep.,

stront., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

walking in, when: Ars, dig., eu-

phorb., mang, Sil.—Merc.

after: Am-c., ars.

awaking, when: Sars., sep.—

Thuj.

bed, except when in: Mez.

in: Ars., aur., carb-an., graph.,

guai., lyc., mag-c., mur-ac.,

Nat-m., nitr., petr., phos.,

plat., Sars., sep., sil.—Merc.,

Thuj.

when lying in: Ars.—Merc.

Ceasing, after eating: Ars., kali-c.

air, open, in: Mez.

room, in the: Am-c., Ars.,

mang, sul., Sul-ac, zinc.

sunshine, in the: Anac., con.

covered, when: Agar., Bell,

clem., mag-c., Sil.

drinking, after: Ars.

eating, before: Carb-an., euphorb.,

graph.

after: Alum., Am-c., Ars.

(bell.), Carb-an., caust., con.,

graph., kali-c., Lyc., nat-m.,

nit-ac., petr., phos., sul., zinc.

fright, after: Merc.

lying down: Am-c., ars., aur.,

nit-ac., sars.—Merc.

motion, during: Alum., kali-c.,

mez., sil.—Thuj.

overheating, after: Nat-m.

pains, during: Ars., bov., graph.,

mez., sep., sil., sul.

rising from bed, after: Calc-c.,

coloc., mang, nat-c.—Merc.

room, in the: Alum., Anac., ars.,

bar-c., iod., Mez, mur-ac.,

nat-m., phos., phos-ac., Sars.,

sep., sil.

sitting, when: Phos.

uncovering, from: Bell.

warmth of stove: Merc., thuj.

Chilliness: Agar., Alum., ars.,

bar-c., Bov., calc-c., Carb-an.,

caust., dig., Dulc., euphorb.,

Hep., Kali-c., mur-ac., Nat-c.,

NAT-M., phos., phos-ac., SIL.,

SUL.—Merc.

Shivering: Agar., anac., Ars.,

Bell., bov., carb-v., con., dig.,

dulc., euphorb., guai., mur-ac.,

nat-m., Nitr., phos., phos-ac.,

Plat., sars., seneg., Sil, Stann.,

sul.—Merc.

### CHILL, ACCOMPANIMENTS OF.

Abdominal pains: Ars., bov., calc-

c., nit-ac., phos., sep., stront.—

Merc.

Anxiety: Ars.

Appetite, loss of: Anac., phos., sil.

Backache: Ars., calc-c., caust.,

nat-m.

Body, bending forwards: Merc.

Bones, pains in: Ars., nat-m.

Breath, shortness of: Kali-c.

Calf, crawling in: Am-c.

Cheeks, heat in: Calc-c., lyc.

Chest, pain in: Ars., bell., bov.,

kali-c., mez.

Coryza: Aur., mur-ac.

Cough: Calc-c., phos., sul.

Defection: Con.

Diarrhoea: Ars., phos., sul.

Earache: Graph.

Erectation: Alum.

Face, heat of: Anac., bell., bov.,

calc-c., dig., lyc., plat.—Merc.,

thuj.

palesness of: Merc.



*redness of:* *Ars.*, *lyc.*  
**Fatigue:** Kali-c.  
**Finger tips and toes, twitching in:**  
 Merc.  
**Hands, deadness of:** *Sep.*  
**Head, dullness in:** Calc-c., kali-c.,  
 nat-c.  
**Headache:** Alum., *ars.*, calc-c.,  
 carb-v., con., *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*,  
*mez.*, nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr.,  
 petr., phos., *sep.* (sil.), sul.—  
 Thuji.  
**Hoarseness:** *Sep.*  
**Limbs, pains in:** *Ars.*, hep., *lyc.*,  
 phos., *sep.*, sul.—Merc.  
**Loathing:** Kali-c.  
**Lower jaw, swelling of:** Kali-c.  
**Lumbar pain:** *Ars.*, calc-c.  
**Mouth, dryness of:** Petr., phos.  
**Nausea:** *Ars.*  
**Palpitation:** Phos-ac.  
**Qualmishness:** Con, kali-c., *lyc.*,  
*sep.*—Thuji.

## HEAT.

**In general:** Agar, Alum., am-c.,  
 anac., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., Calc-c.,  
 carb-an., Carb-v., caust., clem.,  
 coloc., con., Dule, euphorb.,  
*graph.*, HEP., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*,  
 Mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-  
 ac., petr., PHOS, phos-ac., plat.,  
 Rhod., sars., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*,  
 stront., **SUL.**, Sul-ac., zinc.—  
*Merc.*  
**Heat, anxious:** Am-c., *ars.*, bell.,  
 calc-c., carb-v., euphorb., HEP.,  
 petr., phos., Phos-ac., Plat., *sep.*,  
*stann.*, sul., zinc.—Merc.  
 Calc-c., caust., clem.: con.,  
 I 'c., Graph., hep., Kali-c.,

mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., Phos.,  
 phos-ac., plat., *stann.*, sil., zinc.  
 —Merc.  
*thirst*, with: Agar., Anac., ars.,  
 Bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-an.,  
 dulc., guai., HEP., kali-c., *lyc.*,  
 nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr.,  
 phos., phos-ac., Plat., *Sep.*,  
 Sil., *Stann.*, sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
 —Merc., Thuji.  
*without:* Anac., *ars.*, Bell.,  
 Calc-c., carb-v., coloc., con.,  
 dig., euphorb., guai., HEP.,  
 mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., nat-  
 c., nat-m., Nitr., Nit-ac.,  
 phos., Phos-ac., rhod., *Sep.*,  
 sul.—Merc., Thuji.  
*air*, open, disappearing in: Phos.  
*awaking*, on: Bell., phos., Sul.—  
 Thuji.  
*bed*, in: Sul., sul-ac.—Merc.  
*beer drinking*, after: Bell.,  
*breakfast*, after: Mag-m., phos.,  
 sars.  
*coughing*, after: Bell.  
*eating, while:* Mag-m., sul-ac.  
*after:* Alum., calc-c., con., mag-  
 c., nit-ac., phos., *sep.*, sul-  
 ac.; zinc.  
*manual labor*, from: Merc.  
*motion, during:* Bell., *stann.*  
*after:* Am-c., caust., nit-ac.,  
 phos., *sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac.  
*room*, in the: Mag-m., nitr.  
*sitting, while:* Alum., Graph.,  
 mang., Phos., *sep.*  
**Abdomen, pressure in:** Carb-v.,  
*sep.*  
**Abdominal pain:** *Ars.*, carb-v.  
**Agitation:** Con.  
**Anguish:** Bov.  
*sleep*, after: Con.  
*smoking*, when: *Sep.*  
*standing*, when: Mang.  
*stool*, before: Mag-c., phos.  
*walking* in open air, when: Am-  
 c., hep., phos-ac.  
*washing*, after: Am-c.  
*wine*, drinking, after: Carb-v.,  
 nat-m.  
**Morning:** Anac., calc-c., hep.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., mez., petr., phos.,  
**Sep.**, **SUL.**—Thuji.  
**Forenoon:** Am-c., calc-c., mag-c.,  
 phos., Sars.  
**Afternoon:** Agar., alum., bell.,  
 bov., calc-c., con., hep., mag-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., phos-ac.,  
*sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., zinc.  
**Evening:** Agar., Alum., Anac.,  
*Ars.*, bell., calc-c., Carb-v., caust.,  
 Graph., guai., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*,  
 Mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., petr.,  
**PHOS.**, phos-ac., Plat., sars.,  
*Sep.*, sil., *Stann.*, sul., Sul-ac.,  
 Zinc.—Merc., thuji.  
**Night:** Agar., Alum., am-c., Anac.,  
*Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., calc-c., Carb-  
 an., Carb-v., caust., clem., dulc.,  
 graph., hep., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
 nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-  
 ac., rhod., *sep.*, sil., stront.—  
 Merc.  
**Before midnight:** Alum., mag-m.,  
*sep.*  
**After midnight:** Calc-c., sul.

## ACCOMPANIMENTS OF HEAT.

**Abdomen, pressure in:** Carb-v.,  
*sep.*  
**Abdominal pain:** *Ars.*, carb-v.  
**Agitation:** Con.  
**Anguish:** Bov.  
**Anxiety:** *Ars.*—Merc.  
**Appetite, loss of:** Con.  
**Backache:** Nat-m.  
**Blood, ebullition of:** *Ars.*  
**Breath, short:** Anac., *lyc.*, phos.



**Breathing deeply:** Phos-ac.  
**Cheerfulness:** Sars.  
**Chest, pain in:** Ars., bov., carb-v., kali-c.—Merc.  
**tightness of:** Ars., carb-v.—Merc.  
**Constipation:** Dulc., lyc.  
**Delirium:** Bell., hep.  
**Diarrhœa:** Con.—Merc.  
**Eyes glimmering before:** Sep.  
**pain in:** Lyc.  
**weakness of:** Nat-m.  
**Face, paleness of:** Bell, lyc., sep.  
**redness of:** Agar., alum., bell., carb-v., con., lyc., sep., sul., Zinc.  
**swelling of:** Ars.  
**Fantasies:** Carb-v., nit-ac.  
**Fury:** Bell.  
**Head, dulness in:** Ars., phos., sep.  
**Headache:** Ars., bell., calc-c., carb-v., graph., Hep., kali-c., NAT-M., sep., Sil.  
**Hunger, ravenous:** Phos.  
**Lassitude:** Anac., bell., calc-c., Dig. nat-m., phos.—Merc.  
**Limbs, pain in:** Calc-c., carb-v., sep.  
**Liver, pain in:** Ars.

**COLDNESS.**

**In general:** Ars., bar-c., Bell, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., dulc., iod., lyc., mez., mur-ac., Nat-e., nit., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep.—Merc.  
*general, sensation of:* Bov., dig., dulc., euphorb., graph., lyc., mag-c., mez., phos., rhod., sep., sul.—Merc.  
*one-sided:* Caust., dig.  
**Morning:** Carb-an., con., mez., nat-c.  
**Forenoon:** Rhod., sars.  
**Afternoon:** Bar-c., caust., nit., phos.  
**Evening:** Ars., calc-c., carb-v.  
**Night:** Nit-ac.

**SHIVERING.**

**In general:** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., Caust., con., dig., dulc., Euphorb., Hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., Mur-ac., nat-m., nit., nit-ac., phos., plat., Sars., Sep., stann., Sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*air, open, in:* Am-c., Ars., bell., caust., hep., mag-m., phos-ac., plat., zinc.  
*when in:* Aur., bell., kali-c., nat-c.—Merc.  
*eating, after:* Agar., alum., lyc., sul.  
*heat of stove, ceasing from:* Ars., bar-c., kali-c.  
*motion, during:* Alum.—Merc.  
*one-sided:* Bell., caust., stann.

**ACCOMPANIMENTS OF SHIVERING.**

**Abdominal pain:** Bar-c., nit-ac., merc.  
**Appetite, want of:** Alum.  
**Backache:** Bell.  
**Coryza, stopped:** Kali-c.  
**Eruetation:** Carb-v.  
**Face, darkening of:** Bell.  
**Fingers and toes, twitching in:** Merc.  
**Genitals, irritation in:** Plat.  
**Hair, painful:** Hep.  
**Headache:** Kali-c., phos.—Merc.

**SWEAT.**

**In general:** Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., dig., dulc., graph., hep., iod., Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-

room, in the: Alum., caust., mag-m., plat.  
*uncovering, when:* Clem.—Thuj.  
*yzanving, when:* Mur-ac., phos., sars.  
*Suffering parts, in:* Ars.

**Morning:** Calc-c., coloc., con., kali-c., Mag-m., nat-c., sep.  
**Forenoon:** Ars., kali-c., mag-m.  
**Nat-c,** nit-ac., Sars., stann., strout.  
**Afternoon:** Alum., Ars., bell., dig., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., sul.  
**Evening:** Agar., alum., am-c., Ars., Aur., bell., bov., carb-v., caust., dulc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., sars., zinc.—Merc.  
**Night:** Caust., kali-c.

**Legs, tearing in:** Ars.  
**Limbs, beaten, as if:** Bell.  
**Qualmishness:** Bell., sul.—Merc.  
**Saliva, flow of:** Euphorb.  
**Sleepiness:** Nat-m.  
**Stomach, pain in:** Euphorb.  
*qualmishness:* Phos.  
**Stool, urging to:** Caust.  
**Throat, sore:** Sep.  
**Trembling:** Nat-m.  
**Worm symptoms:** Sil.

ac, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhod., sars., seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., stromt., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.



## SWEAT, CHARACTER OF.

**Sweat**, anxious: Calc-c., caust., graph., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., sep., stann., Sul.—Merc., thuj.

*aromatic* odor: Rhod.

*biting*: Con.

*burning*: Nat-c.—Merc.

*clammy*: Anac, ars., calc-c., dig., hep., LYC., PHOS., phos-ac.—Merc.

*clothes*, stiffening the: Merc.

*cold*: Am-c., ars., Bell, Dig, dulc., euporb., hep., lyc., mang., Nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos. (phos-ac.), Sep., sul., sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.

*exhausting*: Ars., calc-c., carb-an., graph., iod., phos., sep., stann.—Merc.

*not*: Carb-an., sep.

*fetid* (bad smelling): BAR-C., con., Dulc., Graph., hep., kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., phos., Rhod., Sep., Sil., sul., zinc.—Merc.

*greasy*: Agar., Mag-c.—Merc.

*hot*: Stann.

*luminous*: Phos.

*musty* smelling: Stann.

*odorless*: Sep.

*one-sided*: Bar-c.

*onions*, odor of: Bov.

*parts*, single, no: Anac, Ars., bell., calc-c., carb-v., coloc., dig., euporb., lyc., mang., mez., nit-ac., Phos., Sep., stann., sul.—Merc.

*smoky* or empyreumatic odor: Bell.

*sour* odor: Carb-v., caust., graph., hep., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., SEP., sil., sul.—Merc.

*stiffening* the linen: Merc.

*sulphurous*, odor: Phos.

*thirst*, with: Ars., bell., mag-m. (phos-ac.)—Merc., thuj.

*without*: Bell, caust., dig., euporb.—Merc., thuj.

*urinous* odor: Coloc.

*yellow*, staining: Ars., bell., Graph. (mag-c.)—Merc.

*skin* and eyes: Ars.

## SWEAT OCCURRING.

**Morning** (early): Am-c., ars., aur., Bell., Bov., calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., clem., Coloc., con., dig., dulc., Euporb., graph., guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., mur-ac., NAT-C., nat-m., nit-c., nit-ac., PHOS., Phos-ac., rhod., SEP., sil., stann., Stront., Sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Forenoon**: Phos., stront.—Merc.

**Afternoon**: Agar., bell., stann.

**During the day**: Calc-c., caust., nat-m., phos., sep., Sul-ac.—Merc.

**Evening**: Agar., anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., bov., calc-c., con., hep., sars., Sep., Sul.—Merc.

**Night**: Agar., Alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bov., CALC-C., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., Clem., Coloc., con., Dig, Dulc., Graph., guai., hep., Iod., KALI-C., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc.

mang., Mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., Rhod., sep., SIL., STANN., Stront., SUL., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

**Before midnight**: Ars., Calc-c., Con., Hep., nat-m., sep., Sul.—Thuj.

**After midnight**: Bell., con., Hep., lyc., Mag-m., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., sil.

**Air**, cold, from: Calc c.

*opens*, in: Agar., anac., bell., Calc-c., Caust., guai., phos-ac., rhod.

*bed*, in: Bell, Calc-c.—Merc.

*coughing*, when: Ars.

*disappearing*, eating, when: Phos.

*sleep*, during: Ars.

*drinking*, when: Con.

*eating*, during: Carb-v., con. (graph.), mag-m., nat-m., phos., sars., sep.

*after*: Nit-ac., phos-ac., sep.

*exertion*, moderate, during:

**CONCOMITANTS OF SWEAT.**

**Anxiety**: Calc-c.

**Awaking**: Anac., mang., nat-m., nit-ac.

**Breath**, shortness of: Anac.

**Eruption**: Con.

**Face**, heat of: Con.

**Fingers**, wrinkled: Merc.

**Head**, heaviness of: Caust. rush of blood to: Thuj.

**Itching**: Mang.

**Lassitude**: Anac., ars., d g.

**Limbs**, weakness of: Sul.

**Palpitation**: Merc.

**Qualmishness**: Merc., thuj.

**Sleep**: Bell., nit-ac.

**Stool**, urging to: Sul.

**Urination**, profuse: Dulc., phos.

**Urine**, turbid: Phos.

**Vomiting**: Bell., sul.

*Kali-c.*, lyc., nat-c., Nat-m., SUL., sul-ac.

*mental*, during: Kali-c.

*fever*, after: ARS.

*motion*, during: Agar., Bell, Calc-c., Caust., graph., Hep., kali-c., lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sil., STANN., sul., Sul-ac.—Merc.

*pain*, during: Nat-c.

*room*, in the: Phos.

*sitting*, when: Calc-c., con., mang., phos., sep.

*sleep*, before: Merc.

*at beginning* of: Ars., con., sep., sul.—Thuj.

*smoking*, from: Nat-m.—Thuj.

*stool*, before: Merc.

*suppressed excretion*, from: Bell.

*walking*, when: Agar., bell., Calc-c., guai., kali-c., phos-ac., rhod., seneg., Sep.—Merc.

*in open air*, after: Phos.

*warm drinks*, from: Merc.

*food*, eating, from: Sul-ac.



## COMPOUND FEVERS.

## BEGINNING WITH CHILL.

Chill, alternating with heat. Am-c.,  
 Ars., aur., Bar-c., bell., calc-c.,  
 caust., colic., graph., iod., kali-c.,  
 lyc., nitr., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac.,  
 rhod., sep., sil., sul.—Merc.  
 of face: Caust.  
 then sweat: Kali-c.  
 then heat: Alum., am-c., ars.,  
 bell., carb-an., caust., graph.,  
 guai., Lyc., nat-m., Nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., phos-ac., sep., sul.  
 —Merc.  
 sensation of: Sul.  
 of face: Kali-c., petr.  
 with thirst: Bell., hep., sul.—  
 Merc.  
 and internal chill, then heat  
 and sweat: Phos.  
 without thirst: Phos-ac., sul.  
 or sweat: Sep.  
 with sweat: Bell., dig., graph.,  
 hep., kali-c., nit-ac., phos.,  
 sul.  
 of face: Alum.  
 then chill with thirst: Sul.  
 then sweat: Ars., caust., dig.,  
 Graph., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 sep., sul.

without thirst: Nit-ac.  
 sour: Lyc.  
 without sweat: Graph., nat-m.  
 with heat, both internal: Petr.  
 without sweat: Sul.  
 flying heat: Ars., plat.—Merc.  
 internal heat: Ars., nit-ac.  
 and thirst: Calc-c., kali-c.  
 simultaneous heat, with: Alum.,  
 ars., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-v.,  
 graph., nat-c., nit-ac., petr.,  
 phos., sep., sul., zinc.—Merc.,  
 Thuj.  
 then thirst, then sweat: Thuj.  
 with thirst, then heat without  
 thirst, then sweat: Kali-c.  
 without thirst, then heat with  
 thirst: Petr.  
 without thirst: Ars., Phos-ac.  
 then sweat: Carb-an., Caust., lyc.,  
 nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac.,  
 sep.  
 then heat: (Bell.).  
 thirst: Lyc.  
 without heat and thirst: Caust.  
 with sweat: Euphorb., sul.

## BEGINNING WITH HEAT.

Heat, alternating with shivering:  
 Phos-ac.  
 and thirst, alternating with chill:  
 Calc-c.  
 in head, alternating with chilli-  
 ness in legs: Sep.  
 internal, with external coldness:  
 Phos.  
 of face with shivering: Sul.  
 then chill: Calc-c., lyc., sul.

then chill: Calc-c., dulc., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., Sep., stann., sul.—  
 Merc., thuj.  
 coldness: Calc-c., caust., sep.,  
 sul.  
 shivering: Nat-m.  
 sweat: Ars., bell., calc-c., carb-  
 an., carb-v., petr., rhod.,  
 stront.

with internal chill: Calc-c.—Merc.,  
 thuj.  
 shaking chill: Bell., Sep., sul.  
 —Merc.  
 sweat and external coldness,  
 then chill, then internal heat

with external coldness: Phos.  
 and thirst: Con., hep.  
 then chilliness: Stann.  
 without thirst: Bell., hep.,  
 phos.

## BEGINNING WITH SHIVERING.

Shivering, alternating with heat:  
 Am-c., phos., sep.—Merc.  
 then chill, then heat without  
 sweat: Ars.  
 heat: Carb-v., graph., sep., sil.,  
 sul.

of face: Sep.  
 with thirst: Con., sul.  
 sweat: Caust., graph.  
 with heat of face, without thirst:  
 Anac., Ars., Calc-c., kali-c.  
 hot hands: Nat-c.

## TIME.

Morning: Ars., bell., calc-c., caust.,  
 con., graph., hep., kali-c., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil.,  
 sul.—Thuj.  
 Forenoon: Ars., bell., calc-c.,  
 kali-c., nat-m., petr., sep., sul.  
 Afternoon: Alum., ars., Caust.,  
 graph., kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-  
 ac., phos., phos-ac., stann., Sul.—  
 Thuj.

Evening: Am-c., anac., ars., bell.,  
 calc-c., carb-v., Graph., guai.,  
 hep., kali-c., lyc., mez., nit-ac.,  
 Petr., phos-ac., rhod., sep., sil.,  
 stann., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
 Night: Am-c., ars., bell., Caust.,  
 con., hep., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., phos., phos-ac., sep., sul.—  
 Merc.

## CONCOMITANTS.

Abdominal pain: Ars., bar-c., bov.,  
 calc-c., nit-ac., phos., sep., stront.,  
 sul.  
 Agitation: Con.  
 Anxiety: Ars., calc-c.  
 Appetite, loss of: Alum., anac.,  
 Con., Kali-c., phos., sep., sil.  
 Awakening: Anac., mang., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac.  
 Bœkache: Calc., Caust., lyc.,  
 nat-m.  
 Blood, ebullition of: Ars., phos.,  
 sep., sul.  
 Breath, deep: Phos-ac.

short: Anac., kali-c., lyc., Phos.,  
 sep.  
 Calf of leg, crawling in: Am-c.  
 Carphology: Iod.  
 Chest, cramp in: Ars.  
 oppression of: Sep.  
 pains in: Bov., Kali-c., mez.  
 stitches in: Am-c.  
 Cold, sensitiveness to: Am-c.  
 Constipation: Dulc., lyc.  
 Coryza: Am-c., aur., Kali-c., lyc.,  
 mur-ac.  
 Cough: Calc-c., kali-c., phos., sul.  
 Crying: Lyc., petr.



**Dejection:** Con.  
**Diarrhœa:** Ars, Con., phos., sul.  
**Earache:** Graph.  
**Erection:** Alum., carb-v.  
**Eruption:** Con.  
**Exhausted:** Kali-c.  
**Eyes,** glimmering before: Sep.  
*pain* in: Lyc., rhod.  
**Face,** paleness of: Lyc.  
*redness* of: Agar, alum., ars., con., Sep., sul., zinc.  
**Flightiness:** Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sul.  
**Frightened:** Bov.  
**Glands,** swelling of: Sep.  
**Hands,** deadness of: Sep.  
**Head,** dullness, obtuseness of: Bell, kali-c., nat-c., phos., sep.  
*heaviness* of: Calc-c., caust.  
*pain* in: Am-c., ars., Calc-c., carb-v., con., Graph., kali-c., Lyc., mez., nat-c., NAT-M., nit., petr., Phos., Rhod., SEP., sil., sul.  
**Hoarseness:** Sep.  
**Hunger,** ravenous: Phos.  
**Hypogastrium,** pulsation in: Kali-c.  
**Ill-humor:** Ars.  
**Itching:** Am-c., mang.  
**Jaw,** swelling of lower: Kali-c.  
**Joints,** tearing in: Calc-c.  
**Lassitude:** Anac., ars., calc-c., caust., phos., rhod., sep.  
**Limbs,** pain in: Calc-c., carb-v., lyc., phos., Rhod., Sep., sul.  
*tearing* in: Ars., lyc.  
*weakness* in: Rhod., sul.  
**Lips,** dryness of: Phos.  
*eruption* on: Nat-m.  
**Loathing:** Am-c., kali-c.  
**Mirthfulness:** Sars.  
**Mouth,** dryness of: Nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., sep., sul.  
*heat* in: Petr.  
**Nausea:** Sep.

**Weakness** in legs: Sul.  
**Whooping cough:** Kali-c.

**Worm symptoms:** Sil.  
**Yawning:** Caust., Kali-c., phos.

## GENERALITIES.

**Anæmia:** Graph., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sep., sul.  
**Apoplexy:** Bar-c., bell., con., dig.—Merc.  
**Asleep** sensation of limbs: Am-c., anac., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., GRAPH., kali-c., lyc., mez., nat-m., PETR., phos., phos-ac., Rhod., sep., sil., sul.—Merc. *unilateral:* Caust.  
**Beaten,** or bruised joints: Agar, Aur, con., Dig, mez., nit-ac., phos.  
*limbs:* Alum., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., con., dig., dulc., kali-c., mag-n., mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., Phos-ac., Rhod., Seneg., SIL., stann., stront., sul.—Merc., thuj.  
**Bruises,** bad results of: Sul-ac. *or contusions:* Carb-an., carb-v., con., iod., kali-c., petr., phos., plat.  
**Capillaries,** mottled, red: Caust., lyc.  
**Cardiology,** flocks gathering: Ars.  
**Chorea:** Agar, ars, calc-c., caust., dulc., iod., sep., sil., sul.  
**Clucking,** as of a hen: Calc-c., mang.  
**Cold,** tendency to take: Alum., an-c., BAR-C, BELL., CALC-C, CARB-V., caust., con., dig., dulc., GRAPH., hep., KALI-C, Lyc., mez., NAT-C, nat-m., NIT-

**AC,** petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., SEP., SIL., sul.  
**Compression:** Agar, alum., Bell, con., dulc., nit-ac., plat., rhod., sil., sul., sul-ac., zinc—Merc.  
**Compressive drawing:** Nitr., petr., sil.  
**Contraction:** Caust., coloc., mang.  
**Consumption:** ARS., calc., con., dulc., graph., iod., KALI-C, LYC., nat-m., nit-ac., PHOS, sep., SIL., STANN., sul.  
**Convulsions:** Agar, ars., BELL, con., dig., dulc., iod., phos.  
**Convulsive twitching** of limbs: Con.  
**Corpulency,** youth in: Calc-c.  
**Cracking,** joints: Lyc, petr.—Merc.  
**Crawling:** Carb-v., caust., kali-c., mez., phos., phos-ac., rhod., sul.—Merc.  
**Cyanosis:** Dig.  
**Debility:** Agar, Ars, bar-c., bell., CALC-C, caust., con., Dig, iod., LYC., mag-n., mez., phos-ac., sep., sil., stann. (see weakness.)  
**Discomfort** (sick feeling): Agar, am-c., ars., bar-c., Calo-c., caust., Con., guai, iod., Lyc., mag-c., mag-n., mang., mez., Nit-ac, petr., Phos., phos-ac., rhod., seneg., stront., zinc.—Merc.  
**Dislocation,** easy: Calc-c., lyc., nit-ac., petr., phos., sul.



**Dislocative pain:** *Carb-v.*, con., petr., phos.—**Merc.**  
**Distortion of limbs:** **Bell.**  
**Drawing in bones:** *Kali-c.*, **Rhod.**, seneg.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*jointis:* Bar-c., bell, **Mez.**, nat-c., plat., *rhod.*, seneg.—**Merc.**  
*muscles:* Alum., anac., aur., bar-c., **BELL.**, calc-c., *carb-v.*, caust., *clem.*, dig., euphorb., graph., hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nitr., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., **PLAT.**, **RHOD.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., *Zinc.*—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Dropsy:** *Ars.*, *bell.*, coloco., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Euphorb.**, iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*  
**Emaciation:** Am-c., **ARS.**, *clem.*, dig., *dulc.*, guai., iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., *sil.*, **STANN.**, **Stront.**, *sil.*—**Merc.**  
**Epilepsy**, convulsions, etc.: *Agar.*, *ars.*, **BELL.**, **CALC-C.**, **CAUST.**, con., dig., *dulc.*, iod., *lyc.*, petr., phos-ac., plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sil.*—**Merc.**  
**Emptiness**, sensation of: *Kali-c.*  
**Exhaustion:** *Agar.*, alum., am c., **Anac.**, **ARS.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **BOV.**, **CALC-C.**, carb-an., **CARB-V.**, caust., coloco., con., dig., *dulc.*, euphorb., graph., **Hep.**, iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nitr.**, **NIT-AC.**, petr., phos., **PHOS-AC.**, plat., **Rhod.**, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **STANN.**, stront., *sil.*, **Sul-ac.**, *zinc.*—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Fainting:** Am-c., **ARS.**, bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-v., caust., coloco., con., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez.,

guai., mez., nat-c. (sep.), stann., sul.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
**Lightness of limbs:** Thuj.  
**Motion**, difficult: **Bell.**, carb-v., mur-ac., sep., sil., stront., *involuntary* of limbs: Alum., bell.  
**Muscles**, relaxation of: *Clem.*, con., **Dig.**, euphorb., iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., plat., *seneg.*—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*shortening* or contraction of: *Caust.*, coloco.  
*tenseness* of: **Anac.**, *nit-ac.*, plat.  
**Nerves**, weakness of: Con., hep., sul.—**Merc.**  
**Numbness of limbs:** **Ars.**, alum., am-c., carb-an., iod., plat.—**Merc.**  
**Overheated**, is easily: Am-c., nat-m., nit-ac., sep.  
**Overlifting** easily: **CALC-C.**, carb-an., carb-v., con., **GRAPH.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **NAT-C.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann.—**Merc.**  
**Painlessness of complaints:** Con.  
**Paralysis:** **Anac.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, carb-v., caust., con., *dulc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *rhod.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sil.*—**Merc.**  
**Pinching:** *Dulc.*, stann., sul.  
**Pressive pain in bones:** **Anac.**, aur., bell., graph., hep., *kali-c.*, nitr., phos., rhod., stann.—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*jointis:* Alum., anac., **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., carb-an., caust., clem., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, hep., iod., mez., nit-ac., petr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., stront., **Sul.**, *zinc.*—**Merc.**, thuj.  
*muscles:* *Agar.*, anac., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, calc-c., caust., clem., con., dig., **Euphorb.**, graph., hep., mag-m., mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nitr., **Petr.**, phos-ac., plat., rhod., sil.,

**Stann.**, stront., sul., **Sul-ac.**, *zinc.*—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
**Pressure**, sticking in bones: **Mez.**, *muscles:* **Anac.**, bell., calc-c., coloco., euphorb., **Mur-ac.**, sars., sep.—**Thuj.**  
*tearing* in bones: **Bell.**, coloco.—**Thuj.**  
*jointis:* **Anac.**, bell., carb-v., caust., *lyc.*, stann.  
*muscles:* **Agar.**, anac., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., petr., phos-ac., sep., stann., sul., *zinc.*  
**Pulsation:** **Anac.**, coloco., iod., *kali-c.*, nat-m., sep.  
**Quaking** and shaking: **Anac.**, (bar-c.), calc-c., caust., con., iod., nit-ac., petr., sil., stront., *sil.* (Compare Trembling).  
**Quivering:** **Caust.**, **Kali-c.**, *zinc.*  
**Relaxation**, bodily: Alum., am-c., bell., coloco., con., iod., *kali-c.*, mag-c., nat-m., nitr., rhod., **Seneg.**, stann.  
**Restlessness of body:** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, calc-c., caust., Coloco., iod., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., **Phos-ac.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann.—**Merc.**  
**Rigidity**, sense of: *Plat.*, sil.—**Merc.**  
**Sensation**, illusious of: Con.—**Thuj.**  
**Sensitiveness to pain:** **Aur.**, dig., *lyc.*  
**Shaking**, convulsive: **Bell.**  
**Shattering pain:** Mang.  
**Sluggishness:** **Anac.**, bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v., caust., con., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, graph., guai., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *sep.*, stront., sul., *zinc.*—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**



**Squeezing:** Caust., nat-c.  
**Spasms:** Ars., bell., calc-c., dig., iod., plat.  
*hysterical:* Caust., con., iod., **MAG-M.**, sep.  
**Starting** (as from fright): Ars., BELL., euphorb., mag-c., nit-ac., SIL, sul.  
**Sticking** in bones: Agar., anac., bell., caust., kali-c., mag-c., mang., phos-ac., sars., zinc.—Merc.  
*joins:* Agar., alum., am-c., anac., bar-c., bell., Bov., Calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., euphorb., Graph., guai., hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., sep., sil., stann., stront., sul., Sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
*muscles:* Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., ars., aur., Bar-c., BELL., BELL., bov., calc-c., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., Clem., Coloc., con., dig., Dulc., Hep., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Coloc., mang., mang., nit-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., SIL, Stann., stront., SUL, sul-ac., Zinc.—MERC., THUJ.  
*pressive* in bones: Anac.  
*joins:* Phos-ac., Sars., zinc.  
*muscles:* Bar-c., bell., Mur-ac., sars., stann., zinc.—Thuj.  
*tearing* in bones: Ars.—Merc.  
*joins:* Ars., caust., clem., Dulc., stann., zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
*muscles:* Alum., an-c., anac., Ars., bell., Calc-c., Caust.,

*joins:* Anac., carb-v., coloc., graph., kali-c., lyc., mez., phos-ac., sars., stann., zinc.  
*muscles:* Anac., dig., euphorb., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., phos-ac., sars., sep., Stann., stront., sul., zinc.  
*sticking* in bones: Bell., mur-ac.  
*joins:* Bar-c., dulc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., sep., zinc.—Merc.  
*muscles:* Bar-c., bell., coloc., con., dulc., euphorb., guai., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., sars., sul., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.  
**Tendons**, twitching of: Iod., Kali-c.  
**Tension:** Alum., bar-c., calc-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac.  
**Tetanic** or tonic spasm: Ars., bell., petr., PLAT.—Merc.  
**Throbbing:** Kali-c., plat., sep., zinc.—Merc.  
*in blood-vessels:* Calc-c., coloc., con., graph., kali-c., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., stront., sul., Zinc.  
**Tossing** about of limbs: BELL.  
**Tottering**, staggering, when walking: Agar., caust., nat-m., phos-ac., sul.  
**Trembling:** Agar., anac., Ars., aur., bell., calc-c., carb-v., Caust., con., dig., dulc., graph., Iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., mang., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., sars., sep., sars., sep., sil., stann., zinc.—Merc.  
**Womb**, cramps in: CON., MAG-M.

sil., stann., Stront., sul., Zinc.—Merc.  
*sensation internally:* Calc-c., carb-v., Caust., Graph., kali-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., Plat., sil., stann., sul., Sul-ac.  
**Twitchings** (twitches): Alum., Ars., bar-c., bell., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., con., dulc., graph., iod., lyc., mag-c., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., phos., plat., Rhod., Sep., sil., stront., SUL, sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
**Veins and blood-vessels**, distension of: Alum., am-c., bar-c., graph., Lyc., phos., phos-ac., sars., sep., stront., sul., zinc.  
*varicose:* Calc-c., caust., coloc., graph., lyc., sul., sul-ac.  
**Vibratory** resounding through body: Clem.  
**Weakness of joints:** Am-c., bar-c., Bell., carb-v., con., Dig., mang., mez., Nit-ac., petr., phos., rhod., sars., sep., sil., sul.—Merc.  
*muscles:* Agar., alum., am-c., Anac., Ars., aur., BAR-C., Bell., calc-c., carb-v., Caust., con., dig., dulc., Graph., Iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang-m., mez., nat-c., NAT-M., nitr., NIT-AC., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., rhod., sep., sil., stann., stront., sul., zinc.—Merc., thuj.  
*paralytic:* Ars., bell., caust., phos-ac., rhod.



## TIME.

**Morning:** *Agar*, Alum, am-c., anac., ars, aur., BAR-C., bell, BOV, CALC-C., carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., CLEM, Coloc, Con, DIG, dulc., EUPHORB., CRAPH., GUAL, Hep, IOD, kali-c., Lye, MAG-C., MAG-M., Mang, mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., nitr., NIT-AC., petr., PHOS., PHOS-AC., Plat., RHOD, SARS, seneg., SEP, sil, stann., Stront., sul., sul-ac., Zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Forenoon:** Alum, am-c., ars, aur., bar-c., bell, bov, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc, con, dulc., graph., Gual, kali-c., lye, mag-c., mag-m., mang, mez., mur-ac., NAT-C., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat., rhod, Sars, seneg., sep., sil, stann., stront., sul., SUL-AC, zinc.—Merc.

**Afternoon:** *Agar*, ALUM., Am-c., Anac., Ars, aur., Bar-c., bell, Bov, calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., coloc, con, Dig, Dulc., Graph., hep, iod, Kali-c., Lye, mag-c., Mag-m., Mang, inez., MUR-AC, nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat, rhod, sars, seneg., sep, sil, stann, stront, sul, sul-ac, zinc.—Merc, thuj.

**Evening:** *Agar*, alum, am-c., anac., ars, Aur, bar-c., BELL, bov, calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., coloc, con, dulc., graph., Gual, kali-c., lye, mag-c., mag-m., mang, mez., mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., nitr., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., plat, rhod, sars, seneg., sep, sil, stann, stront, sul, sul-ac, zinc.—Merc, thuj.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Abdomen**, drawing in, when: Bar-c., bell, bov, lye, Zinc.

**Air**, open: *Agar*, Alum, am-c.,

euphorb., graph., Guai, iod, KALI-C., LYC, mag-c., Mag-m., mang, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Rhod, Sars, seneg., sep., SIL, stann., Stront., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Alone**, when: *Ars*, bov., con., Kali-c., lye, mez., phos, zinc

**Anger**, after: *Ars*, bell, Coloc, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., sep.

**Ascending:** *Aur*, bell, caust., graph., hep, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nitr., seneg., stann., sul-ac., ZINC.—Merc.

**high places:** Calc-c., sul.

**steps:** Alum., ars, bar-c., Bell, calc-c., Carb-v., caust., dig., kali-c., lye, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., phos., Plat, sep, Stann., Sul.—Merc., thuj.

**Autumn:** *Aur*.

**Awaking**, when: Alum., anac., ars, Aur, bar-c., Bell, bov., Calc-c., carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con, dig., euphorb., graph., Hep, iod., kali-c., Lyc, Mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nitr., Nit-ac., Petr., phos., Phos-ac., Rhod, Sars, seneg, sep., sil, Stann., sul., Sul-ac, Zinc.—Merc., thuj.

**Beer**, drinking, from: *Ars*, Bell, coloc, euphorb, mez., Sep, stann., sul.

**Bending** (or turning): *Bell*, bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., dulc., euphorb., guai, hep, iod, mang, Mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nitr., Petr., phos-ac., plat., Rhod, Stann., Zinc.—Merc., Thuj.

**backward:** Anac., aur., bov., Calc-c., carb-v., Caust., Con, dulc., Kali-c., nat-m., sep, Stann., sul.—Thuj.

**forward:** Thuj.

**limb:** Am-c., bell, calc-c., caust., graph., nit-ac., rhod., seneg., stann.

**sidewise:** Calc-c., lye, nat-m., stann.

**Biting:** Alum., Am-c., Bell, carb-an., caust., dig., Graph., guai., Hep, mang, petr., sars, Sep, Sul, Sul-ac.—Merc.

**Roots**, drawing off: Graph.

**bad**, after: *Caust.*, clem., kali-c., nat-m. (plat.), sars, sep.—Merc.

**akfast**, after: *Ars*, bell, euphorb., Kali-c., mag-c., mang, Nat-m., Nitr., phos., rhod., Sars, stront., sul.

**before:** See fasting.

**Breathing**, when: *Agar*, alum, am-c., anac., Ars, aur., bov., calc-c., clem., coloc, con, dig, dulc., graph., hep, kali-c., Lyc, mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., nit-ac., phos-ac., Rhod., Sars, seneg., sep., stann., sul., Sul-ac.—Merc., thuj.

**sweet:** Am-c., nat-c., zinc.—Merc.

**real:** *Nitr*.

**deeply**, when: CALC-C., carb-an., dulc., Hep, lye, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., Nitr., Seneg.—Merc., thuj.

**exhalation**, during: Anac., ars, aur., carb-v., clem., Dig, iod, Mang, mur-ac., nat-c., Phos-ac., sep., Stann., zinc.

**inspiration**, during: *Agar*, alum., am-c., anac., ars, aur., bar-c., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc, con, dulc., guai, iod, kali-c., lye, mag-c., mag-m., Mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat, rhod., Sars, Seneg., Sep, sil, Stann., stront., Sul., Sul-ac, zinc.—Merc.



*inspiring air*: Bell., calc-c., mez., nat-m., nitr., **Petr.**, phos., sep., **Sul.—Merc.**, thuj.  
**Chewing**, when: **Alum.**, ars., aur., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., euphorb., **Graph.**, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., sep., **Sul.**, sul.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Children**, in: Bar-c., **BELL.**, calc-c., lyc., sil., sul.

**Coffee**, after: **Ars.**, bell., mag-c., mang, nitr., nit-ac., **sul.—Merc.**

**Cold**: **Agar.**, **Am-c.**, **Bar-c.**, **Calc-c.**, **caust.**, con. (dulc.), kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang, **nit-ac.**, phos., sars., sep., sil., sul.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
*air*: **Aur.**, bell., bov., **Calc-c.**, carb-an., **carb-v.**, **caust.**, kali-c., nat-m., **Petr.**, phos., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sul.—**MERC.**, thuj.  
*becoming*, when: Lyc., sep., sil.  
 after: **Graph.**, nat-c. (Compare cold, taking.)  
*object*, taking hold of a: Nat-m.—**Merc.**

*taking*, after: **Agar.**, am-c., anac., aur., **bar-c.**, **BELL.**, calc-c., carb v., **Caust.**, colod., con., dig., **DULC.**, **graph.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., **nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, phos-ac., plat., sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, stann., stront. (See coldness under Concomitants.)  
*vider*, tre n' **Graph.**, kali-c., mez., sars., **Sep.**, **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**

**Colliding**, jarring: Bar-c., carb-v., sep., **Sil.**  
**Company**, in: **Bar-c.**, carb-an., con., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., stann., sul.

**Coughing**, when: Alum., **Am-c.**, anac., **ARS.**, aur., bar-c., bell., **CALC-C.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**,

**Caust.**, colod., **Con.**, **Dig.**, hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, **PHOS-AC.**, sars., **SEP.**, sil., stann., stront., **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**

Damp weather. See wet weather.

**Dark**, in the: Bar-c., calc-c., carb-v., stront.

Dentition, during: **Calc-c.**, stann.

**Descending** steps: Bar-c., **Bell.**, con., lyc., **Nit-ac.**, stann., **Sul.**  
**Digestion**, during: Bar-c., calc-c., lyc., nat-c.

**Draft** of air: **Bell.**, **CALC-C.**, **caust.**, nat-c., phos., **Sep.**, sil., **Sul.**

**Drinking**: Anac., ars., aur., **Bell.**, caust., colod., **CON.**, **graph.**, hep., lyc., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., sep., **SIL.**, sul.—**Merc.**

*cold things*: Bar-c., calc-c., **graph.**, kali-c., **Mang.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., rhod., seneg, sul.—**Merc.**, thuj. (See cold.)

*rapidly*: **Sil.**

*warm things*: **Sil.—Merc.**

**Driving**, while: **Calc-c.**, **graph.**, hep., iod., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., sep., sil., sul.  
 after: Nat-m., nit-ac.

**Eating**, before: Am-c., bell., calc-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., dulc., **Graph.**, Kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., seneg., sil., sul.—**Merc.**  
*cold food*: **Agar.**, bar-c., **Bov.**, **CALC-C.**, **Con.**, **graph.**, kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Mang.**, mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., **Sep.**, sil., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**, thuj.

*during*: Alum., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., con., dig.,

dulc., euphorb., **graph.**, hep., iod., **KALI-C.**, lyc., **MAG-C.**, mag-m., mang, nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr., nit-ac., petr., **PHOS.**, phos-ac., plat., rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sil., sul., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, thuj.

after: **Agar.**, alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bov.**, **CALC-C.**, carb-an., **CARR-V.**, **Caust.**, clem., colod., **CON.**, **Dig.**, dulc., euphorb., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-m.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, nitr., nit-ac., **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., rhod., sars., seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, stann., stront., **SUL.**, **Sul-ac.**, **ZINC.—MERC.**, thuj.

*warm food*: Bar-c., **CALC-C.**, euphorb., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul., **Sul-ac.—Merc.**

**Elevated** position, laying limb in: **Caust.**, con., **graph.**, **Kali-c.**, mag-m., phos., sil., stann., sul.  
**Emotions**: Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, sep., **Zinc.**  
**Eruccation**, during: Alum., **Bar-c.**, bell., hep., kali-c., phos., sep., sil., sul., zinc.

**Evening air**: **Merc.**  
**Exertion**, mental: **Agar.**, am-c., Anac., aur., bell., **CALC-C.**, carb-v., dig., iod., kali-c., **MAG-m.**, mang, nat-c., nat-m., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, sep., sil.  
**Eyes**, closing: **Agar.**, ars., bell., clem., con., dig., mang. (phos., phos-ac., sars., sep., sul.—**Thuj.** opening: Bell., euphorb., mag-m., phos.  
*turning*: Lyc., sep.

**Fall**, from a: **Con.**, kali-c.  
**Fasting**: Bar-c., **CALC-C.**, **graph.**,

lyc., mag-m., petr., plat., rhod., sep.—**Merc.**

**Fatigue**, after: **Ars.**

**Feather-bed**, in: **Lyc.**, sul.

**Flatulency**: Carb-v., con., **graph.**, lyc., plat., sil.

Flatulent foods: Kali-c.

**Food**, cakes, warm after: Kali-c.

*fat*, after: **Nat-m.—Thuj.**

*fruit*: Mag-m., nat-c., Rhod.

*onions*: **Thuj.**

*pork*: Nat-c., sep.

*potatoes*: Alum.

*salty*: Carb-v.

*sour*: **Ars.**, nat-m. (phos-ac.)

*veal*: Nitr.

*stimulating*: Stann.

**Footbath**, after a: Nat-c., sil.

**Fright**, after: Phos., plat., stann.—**Merc.**

**Gargling**, when: Carb-v.

**Grasping** an object: Bell., bov., calc-c., caust., kali-c., nat-c., nitr., sil.—**Merc.**

*a cold object*: Nat-m., merc.

**Hang down**, letting limbs: Dig., nat-m., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., stront., sul-ac.

**Head**, bending backward: Bell., caust., dig., kali-c.

*covering* of: Carb-v., stront., sul.  
*leaning* against something: **Nit-ac.**

*shaking*: Hep.

*turning*: Bell., bov., caust.,

**Coloc.**, dulc., hep., **Kali-c.**, lyc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos-ac., sars.

**Hiccough**: Bell., stront.

**Hunger**, during: **Kali-c.**, plat.

**Kneeling**: **MAG-c.**

**Knitting**: Kali-c., mag-c.

**Laughing**: **Ars.**, aur., bell., colod., con., kali-c., **Mang.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., stann., zinc.



**Leucorrhœa**, discharge of, before:  
Caust., con., graph., lyc., mag-c.,  
**MAG-M.**, Nat-c., nat-m., sil.,  
sul., zinc.

during: Alum., Bell., calc-c.,  
graph., kali-c., lyc., Nat-c.,  
Sep., sil.

Lifting: Bar-c., CALC-C., caust.,  
coloc., graph., Iod., kali-c., lyc.,  
nit-ac., phos., Phos-ac., sep., Sil.,  
stann., sul-ac. (See overlifting  
under Concomitants.)

Light: Calc-c., carb-an., clem.,  
Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., mez.,  
mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., sars.—  
Thuj.

of candle: Carb-an., graph., hep.,  
LYC., mang., petr., phos.,  
Phos-ac., plat., sars., seneg.,  
sul.—MERC.

day: Mag-c., mang., nit-ac.,  
petr., phos., rhod., sars., sep.,  
sul.—MERC.  
sun: Bar-c., Graph., mag-m.,  
nat-c., seneg., stann., sul.,  
zinc.

Liquors, spirituous, from: Bell.,  
con.

Looking about: Calc-c., con., kali-c.,  
sharply, intently, etc.: Agar.,  
alum., am-c., anac., Aur., bar-  
c., carb-v., caust., graph., Lyc.,  
mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
Phos., phos-ac., plat., rhod.,  
seneg., sars., stromt., Sul.  
up: Alum., ars., calc-c., carb-v.,  
caust. (graph.), petr., plat.,  
sep., sil.—Thuj.

Lying: Agar., alum., Am-c., anac.,  
Ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-  
c., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem.,  
coloc., con., dig., dulc., euphorb.,  
Graph., Hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-  
c., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c.,  
Nat-m., nitr., Nit-ac., Petr.,  
phos., phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., sep.,

iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-  
ac., phos., plat., sep., sil.

during: Am-c., bar-c., bell., Bov.,  
CALC-C., carb-an., CARB-V.,  
caust., con., GRAPH., iod.,  
kali-c., LYC., mag-c., mag-m.,  
Mur-ac., nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-  
ac., petr., phos., plat., rhod.,  
sars., sep., sil., stann., stromt.,  
sul., Sul-ac., zinc.

after: Carb-v., Con., graph.,  
Kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-m.,  
phos., plat.

**Mercury**, abuse of, after: Aur.,  
calc-c., carb-v., clem., dulc., mez.,  
nit-ac., phos-ac., sep., stromt., sul.

Milk, after: Alum., ars. (bell.),  
Calc-c., carb-an., con., kali-c.,  
lyc., nat-m., NIT-AC., phos., sul.,  
sul-ac., zinc.

Misstep: Ars., caust., phos., seneg.,  
sul.

Moon, full, during: Alum.  
new: Alum., sil.

Motion: Agar., Alum., am-c.,  
anac., ars., aur., Bar-c., BELL.,  
bov., CALC-C., carb-an., Carb-v.,  
Caust., coloc., con., dig., dulc.,  
euphorb., GRAPH., guai., Hep.,  
iod., KALI-C., LYC., Mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., mez. (mur-ac.),  
Nat-c., NAT-M., nitr., Nit-ac.,  
Petr., PHOS., Phos-ac., plat.,  
Rhod., sars., seneg., SEP., SIL,  
STANN., stromt., sul., Sul-ac.,  
zinc.—MERC., thuj.

after: Agar., Am-c., anac.,  
Caust., iod., kali-c., Nit-ac.,  
Phos., sep., STANN., sul-ac.—  
Merc.

beginning of: Calc-c., carb-v.,  
Caust., mag-c., nit-ac., Petr.,  
Plat., Rhod., sars., Sil.—Thuj.  
of eyes: Ars., bell., clem., coloc.,  
Con., dig., hep., Mang., mur-

ac., nat-m., sep., stann.,  
stromt., sul.—Merc.

head: Am-c., Bar-c., bell.,  
calc-c., carb-v., coloc., eu-  
phorb., graph., kali-c., lyc.,  
mang., mez., nat-m., plat.,  
rhod., Sep., sil., stann., sul.,  
sul-ac.

limbs: Anac., ars., bar-c.,  
Caust., con., Dig., hep., iod.,  
kali-c., Mag-c., nat-c., nat-  
m., petr., plat., Sars., sep.,  
sul., zinc.

Mouth, closing: Mez.  
opening: Caust., phos., sul-ac.—  
Merc., thuj.

Movement, false: Ars., lyc.

Music, from: Calc-c., kali-c., Nat-  
c., Sep., stann., zinc.

Night air, in: MERC.

Noises: Alum., am-c., aur., bar-c.,  
Calc-c., caust., Con., iod., kali-c.,  
lyc., Mang., nat-c., nit-ac., Phos-  
ac., plat., sep., Sil., stann., zinc.—  
Merc.

Nosebleed, during: Carb-v.

Nose, blowing, when: Alum., am-c.,  
aur., bar-c., bell., calc-c., carb-v.,  
Caust., con., dig., hep., iod., lyc.,  
nat-m., Nitr., phos., phos-ac.,  
sars., stann., stromt., Sul.—Merc.,  
thuj.

Old age, for: Aur., bar-c., con.

Overexertion, after: Agar., alum.,  
am-c., bov., caust., con., graph.,  
hep., Kali-c., LYC., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., Nat-m., Nitr., plat., sars.,  
sep., SIL., stann., SUL., sul-ac.—  
Merc.

Overheating: Am-c., carb-v., kali-  
c., mez., nat-m., sil., zinc.—Thuj.  
Pains, during: Ars., bov., caust.,  
graph., mez., nat-c., sep., sil.,  
sul.

Piano, playing: Calc-c. (kali-c.),  
Nat-c., Sep., zinc.



## Pollutions (and coition) after:

*Agar*, ars., *bov.*, **Calc-c.**, carb-v.,  
**Kali-c.**, lyc., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**,  
 petr., phos., *sep.*

Pressure, external: *Agar.*, **Alum.**,

am-c., anac., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *calc-c.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., dig.,  
 dulc., *guai.*, hep., *Iod.*, kali-c.,  
**Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mang.,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*,  
 nitr., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Sars.**,  
 seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *stann.*, stront.,  
**Sul.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—*Merc.*, thuj.

Raising limbs: *Bar-c.*, calc-c.,

caust., coloc., con., euphorb.,  
 graph., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-  
 m., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
**Petr.**, phos., *stann.*, sul., sul-ac.  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.

Raising up, when: *Alum.*, **Ars.**,

bar-c., **BELL.**, *bov.*, carb-an.,  
 con., **Dig.**, hep., kali-c., **Lyc.**,  
 mag-m., mang., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**,  
 phos., phos-ac., plat., seneg.,  
 sep., *stann.*, **SUL.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*  
 —*Merc.*

Reading: *Agar.*, alum., aur.,

**CALC-C.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, con.,  
**Dulc.**, graph., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*,  
 mang., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**,  
**Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, plat., **Rhod.**,  
 sars., **Seneg.**, sep., **SIL.**, sul-ac.  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.

Rest, during: *Agar.*, am-c., anac.,

ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bov.*,  
**Calc-c.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *coloc.*,  
 con., *dulc.*, euphorb., graph., hep.,  
*kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,  
**Mang.**, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**,  
*nitr.*, nit-ac. petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-**  
**ac.**, plat., **RHOD.**, **Sars.**, *seneg.*,  
**Sep.**, **SIL.**, *stann.*, **Stront.**, **Sul.**,  
*zinc.*—*Merc.*

Riding: *Ars.*, graph., mag-m., nat-

c., sep.

Rising from bed, when: *Aur.*, bell.,  
**Bov.**, *calc-c.*, **Carb-an.**, carb-v.,  
 caust., clem., con., dig., **Dulc.**,  
 graph., *guai.*, hep., **Kali-c.**, lyc.,  
**Mag-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**,  
*phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plat., rhod., **Sep.**,  
*sil.*, *stann.*—*Merc.*, thuj.

after: Am-c., anac., ars., **Bar-c.**,  
 bell., *bov.*, *calc-c.*, carb-an.,  
 caust., **Coloc.**, con., **Dulc.**, eu-  
 phorb., graph., hep., kali-c.,  
 lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mang.,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, plat.,  
 rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac.—Thuj.

seat, when: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, carb-  
 an., **Carb-v.**, caust., con., eu-  
 phorb., dig., kali-c., lyc.,  
 mang., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-*  
*m.*, nitr., *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*,  
**Phos-ac.**, plat., **Sep.**, **Sil.**,  
 stront., sul.—*Merc.*, thuj.  
 after: *Alum.*, carb-v.

Room, in: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c.,

anac., ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell.,  
*bov.*, **Calc-c.**, **Caust.**, dig., dulc.,  
 hep., *Iod.*, kali-c., lyc., **MAG-C.**,  
**MAG-M.**, mang., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**,  
**Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, petr.,  
**PHOS.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., rhod.,  
 sars., seneg., sep., sil., sul., **Sul-**  
**ac.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*

Rubbing: **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, con.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., phos-ac., sep.,  
*stann.*, stront.

Running: **Nat-m.**, phos., **Seneg.**,  
**Sep.**, sil.

Shaking: **Bell.**, **Phos-ac.**

Singing: Am-c., sars., *stann.*

Sitting: *Agar.*, alum., am-c.,  
 anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell.,  
*bov.*, *calc-c.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**,  
 caust., clem., coloc., con., dig.,

**Dulc.**, **Euphorb.**, graph., *guai.*,  
**Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-  
 m., mang., *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*,  
**Nat-m.**, nitr., nit-ac., **Petr.**,  
**PHOS.**, phos-ac., **Plat.**, rhod.,  
 sars., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*,  
 stront., **SUL.**, sul-ac., *zinc.*—  
*Merc.*, thuj.

after: *Agar.*, euphorb., lyc., *nit-*  
*ac.*, phos-ac., **Sil.**  
 bent: *Alum.*, bar-c., *bov.*, caust.,  
**Dulc.**, rhod., *stann.*

down, when: Am-c., *bov.*, graph.,  
 kali-c., mang., nit-ac., phos-ac.  
 —Thuj.

upright: *Lyc.*

Sleep, during: **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**,  
*calc-c.*, carb-v., con., dig dulc.,  
 graph., *guai.*, kali-c., mag-c.,  
*mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., rhod.,  
 seneg., sep., sil., **SUL.**, **Sul-ac.**,  
*zinc.*—**MERC.**, thuj.

after: **Anac.**, ars., bell., *bov.*,  
*calc-c.*, carb-v., **CON.**, dig.,  
 Graph., hep., kali-c., mag-c.,  
*stann.*, sul.—Thuj.

falling to: *Ars.*, mur-ac., nit-ac.,  
*phos.*—*Merc.*

Smoking: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, anac.,  
 bell., *calc-c.*, clem., coloc., dig.,  
*Iod.*, mag-c., **NAT-M.**, petr.,  
 phos., **Sars.**, seneg., sep., **SIL.**,  
*stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*,  
 thuj.

Sneezing: Am-c., **Ars.**, con.,  
 euphorb., **Mag-c.**, *mez.*, seneg.,  
 sil.—*Merc.*

Spring, in: *Aur.*, carb-v., nat-m

Standing: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Am-c.,  
 ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bov.**,  
**Calc-c.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**,  
**Coloc.**, con., **Dig.**, Euphorb., *guai.*,  
 hep., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mang., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**,  
**Nitr.** *Whose hep PHOS.*, *phos-*

*ac.*, plat., rhod., sars., sep., sil.,  
*stann.*, stront., sul., **Sul-ac.**, **zinc.**  
 —*Merc.*, thuj.

Stepping (heavily), when: **Alum.**,  
 anac., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc-c.*,  
 caust., con., dulc., graph., kali-c.,  
*lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nat-*  
*m.*, nitr., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**,  
**Plat.**, rhod., seneg., sep., **FIL.**,  
*stann.*, sul.—*Merc.*

**Stomach**, disordered: *Carb-v.*,  
 euphorb., *nat-c.*

**Stool**, before: *Agar.*, alum., am-c.,  
 anac., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bov.*,

**Calc-c.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, coloc., con., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**,  
 euphorb., graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**,  
*kali-c.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, mang., *mez.*,  
 nat-c., nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., petr.,  
 phos., **Phos-ac.**, plat., sars.,  
 seneg., sep., sil., *stann.*, **Stront.**,  
**Sul.**, *zinc.*—*Merc.*

during: *Agar.*, alum., am-c.,  
**Anac.**, **ARS.**, aur., **BAR-C.**,  
**Bell.**, *bov.*, **CALC-C.**, carb-an.,  
**Carb-v.**, caust., coloc., con.,  
 dig., **DULC.**, euphorb., graph.,

**HEP.**, kali-c., lyc., mag-m.,  
**Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**,  
 nitr., *nit-ac.*, Petr., **PHOS.**,  
 phos-ac., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, **Sars.**,  
**SEP.**, **SIL.**, *stann.*, **Stront.**,  
**Sul.**, sul-ac., **Zinc.**—*Merc.*

after: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c., anac.,  
 ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, **CALC-**  
**C.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust.,

**COLOC.**, con., dig., dulc., eu-  
 phorb., graph., hep., *Iod.*, kali-  
 c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*,  
 mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nitr.,  
**Nit-ac.**, petr., *phos.*, phos ac,  
 plat., rhod., sars., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**,  
 sil., *stann.*, **Stront.**, **SUL.**, sul-  
 ac., *zinc.*

Stooping: *Agar.*, alum., am-c.



anac., aur., *bar-c.*, **BELL**, **Bov**,  
**CALC-C.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**,  
 Caust., clem., Coloc., dig., dulc.,  
*graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, **LYC**,  
 mag-m., **MANG**, mur-ac., nat-c.,  
**NAT-M.**, nitr., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*,  
 phos., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**,  
 stront., *sul.*, sul-ac., zinc.—*Merc.*,  
*thuj.*  
*prolonged*, after: Alum., nat-m.  
**Stretching** out limb: Am-c., anac.,  
 aur., **Bar-c.**, bov., **Carb-v.**,  
 Caust., clem., con., dig., dulc.,  
*graph.*, **Kali-c.**, lyc., **Mang.**,  
 mur-ac., nat-m., petr., phos.,  
**Plat.**, **Sep.**, stann., *sul.*—*Merc.*,  
*thuj.*  
**Summer**: *Carb-v.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*  
**Sunshine**, in the: **Bar-c.**, **Graph.**,  
 mag-m., *nat-c.*, stann., **Sul.**, zinc.  
**Swallowing**, when: **Alum.**, am-c.,  
 ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL**, bov.,  
*calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
 con., dig., **Graph.**, hep., *kali-c.*,  
 lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., mez.,  
**Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nitr.**, **Nit-ac.**,  
**Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat.,  
 rhod., **Sars.**, **seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil.,  
 stann., stront., **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**,  
 zinc.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
*except* when: **Alum.**, bell., carb-  
 v., dig., **Graph.**, iod., mag-c.,  
 mez., nat-c., nit-ac., phos.,  
**Phos-ac.**, plat., stann., sul., sul-  
 ac., **Zinc.**  
**Talking**: **Anac.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **bar-c.**,  
 bell., *carb-v.*, caust., con., *dulc.*,  
 hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-**  
**m.**, mang., **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**,  
*nat-m.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**,  
 plat., **sars.**, sil., **STANN.**, **SUL**—  
*Merc.*  
**Tea drinking**: *Thuj.*  
**Temperature**, change of: **Carb-v**

**Thunder storm**, during: **Caust.**,  
**Nat-c.**, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Rhod.**,  
*sil.*  
**Tight clothes**: **Sep.**  
**Touch**: **Agar.**, am-c., anac., *ars.*,  
 aur., **bar-c.**, **BELL**, **Bov.**, **Calc-c.**,  
 carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Clem.**,  
 coloc., con., dig., dulc., euphorb.,  
**Graph.**, **HEP.**, iod., **Kali-c.**,  
**LYC**, *mag-m.*, mang., *mez.*,  
 mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nitr.,  
*nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, **PHOS-AC.**,  
 plat., *rhod.*, **Sars.**, **seneg.**, **SEP.**,  
**SIL.**, **Stront.**, **SUL.**, sul-ac., **Zinc.**  
 —**MERC.**, *Thuj.*  
**Turning** round: **Agar.**, *calc-c.*,  
 con., **Kali-c.**, **Nat-m.**, phos., **SIL.**  
 —*Merc.*  
**Twilight**, in the: *Calc-c.*, dig., nat-  
 m., sul-ac.  
**Uncovering**: **Agar.**, aur., **Bell.**,  
 con., **Mag-c.**, **Nat-m.**, phos-ac.,  
**SIL.**, stront.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
**Undressing**: **Mag-c.**, sep.  
**Urination**, during: **Ars.**, **bar-c.**,  
 con., **graph.**, lyc., mez., nit-ac.,  
 phos-ac.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
*after*: **Ars.**, clem., mag-c.—*Merc.*,  
*thuj.*  
**Violin**, playing: (*Calc-c.*), *kali-c.*  
**Vomiting**: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mez.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*  
**Walking**, when: **Agar.**, **Alum.**, am-  
 c., anac., **Ars.**, aur., **bar-c.**, **BELL**,  
 bov., **CALC-C**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-**  
**V.**, caust., clem., coloc., con., *dig.*,  
 dulc., **graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, iod.,  
**Kali-c.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,  
 mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nitr., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**,  
**Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., **Rhod.**,  
**sars.**, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, sil., *stann.*,  
 stront., **SUL.**, *sul-ac.*, **Zinc.**—  
*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
*after*: **Anac.**, carb-v., caust.,  
 mang., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., **Plat.**

*in open air*, *vehile*: **Agar.**, alum.,  
**Am-c.**, **Anac.**, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bell.,  
*calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., clem-  
 con., dig., dulc., euphorb., *graph.*,  
 guai., hep., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-  
 m., **Mang.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-  
 c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**,  
**Phos-ac.**, plat., rhod., **sars.**,  
**seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., stront.,  
**SUL.**, *sul-ac.*, zinc.—*Merc.*, *thuj.*  
*after*: **Alum.**, am-c., anac., *ars.*,  
 bell., bov., *calc-c.*, carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, **Clem.**, **Graph.**, hep.,  
*kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mez.,  
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**,  
**Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., rhod.,  
 sep., *stann.*, **Sul.**, zinc.—*Merc.*  
 over a narrow bridge: **Bar-c.**  
*running* water: **Sul.**  
*rapidly*: **Ars.**, aur., caust., *kali-c.*,  
 mez., *nat-m.*, **Rhod.**, *seneg.*,  
*sil.*, sul-ac. (Compare running).  
**Warm**, becoming, in bed: **Carb-v.**,  
**Caust.**, **Kali-c.**, sul.  
*in open air*: **Bov.**, **Dulc.**, nit-ac.,  
 sil.  
**Warmth**, in: **Alum.**, am-c., **Anac.**,  
 aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., *calc-c.*, caust.,  
 dulc., **graph.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, **LYC**,  
 mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *phos.*,  
**Phos-ac.**, **sars.**, **seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil.,  
 stront., zinc.—*Merc.*  
*alternating with cold*: **Carb-v.**

**Water** (and washing): **Am-c.**, bar-  
 c., bov., *calc-c.*, **Carb-v.**, clem.,  
 con., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., phos., **sars.**, sil., stann.,  
 stront., *sul.*—*Merc.*  
*drinking* of: **Alum.**  
**Weather**, change of: **Graph.**, phos.,  
 sil.  
*wet*, during: **Agar.**, **AM-C.**, *calc-*  
*c.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, lyc.,  
 nat-c., petr., **RHOD.**, *sep.*, sul.  
**Weeping**, after: **Stann.**  
**Wind**, in: **Aur.**, carb-v., con.,  
*graph.*, lyc., **Nat-c.**, *phos.*, plat.—  
*Thuj.*  
*east*: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*  
*north*: *Sep.*  
**Wine**, after: **Bell.** (bov.), **CALC-**  
**C.**, *carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, con., nat-  
 c., nat-m., **Petr.**, rhod., sil.,  
 stront., **ZINC.**  
**Winter**: *Petr.*  
**Writing**, when: **Agar.**, **Aur.**,  
*calc-c.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, coloc.,  
 euphorb., **Graph.**, **KALI-C.**,  
**Lyc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**,  
*nat-m.*, petr., phos-ac., **Rhod.**,  
**seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Sul-ac.**,  
*zinc.*—*Thuj.*  
**Yawning**, \ : **Am-c.**, aur., bar-  
 c., **graph.**, *sep.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*,  
 nat-c., **Phos.**, phos-ac., **SARS.**,  
**Stann.**, **Zinc.**

## AMELIORATION.

**Air**, open: **Alum.**, am-c., **ars.**, aur.,  
**Bar-c.**, bell., bov., *calc-c.*, **Carb-**  
**an.**, caust., coloc., con., dulc.,  
**GRAPH.**, hep., iod., *kali-c.*,  
**LYC.**, *mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**,  
 mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**,  
**Nitr.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Rhod.**, *sars.*,  
**SENEG.**, *sep.*, sul., sul-ac., zinc.  
 —**Merc.**, **Thuj.**  
**Awaking**, on: **Calc-c.**  
**Bending** (turning), when: **Petr.**  
*backward*: **Kali-c.**—**Thuj.**  
*the limbs*: **Guai.**, mang., mur-ac.



**Bleeding** of affected part, after: **Bov.**, sars.

**Binding** tightly: **Kali-c.**, sep., sil.

**Biting**: **Ars.**, euphorb., mag-m.

**Bread**, eating, after: **Nat-c.**, phos.

**Breathing** deeply: **Bar-c.**, dig., **Stann.**—**Thuj.**

**Chewing**: **Seneg.**

**Cold**: **Phos.**—**Merc.**

*air*: **Phos.**, seneg.

*foods*: **Mag-c.**, mag-m.

*water*: **Ars.**, calc-c., clem., kali-c., sep., zinc.

**Coffee**: **Coloc.**

**Company**, in: **Bov.**

**Coughing**, after: **Stann.**

**Drinking**, after: **Carb-an.**

*warm* things, after: **Alum.**, **Lyc.**, sul.

**Driving**: **Nitr.**, *nit-ac.*

**Eating**, when: **Alum.**, anac., **Aur.**, bell., carb-an., **Lyc.**, phos., rhod., sil., zinc.

*after*: **Am-c.**, **Anac.**, ars., bar-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Iod.**, kali-c., **Mag-c.**, mang., **Mez.**, **NAT-C.**, petr., **Phos.**, sars., sep., sil., stann., stront.—**Merc.**

**Erectation**, after: **Alum.**, bar-c., carb-v., **Graph.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-in., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Rhod.**, sars., **SEP.**, sil., stront., **Sul.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Zinc.**

**Exertion** of body: **Nat-m.**, **SEP.**

**Exhaling**: **Merc.**

**Eyes**, closing the: **Aur.**, kali-c., phos-ac., plat., seneg., zinc.

**Flatus**, discharge of: **Con.**, **Graph.**, guai., hep., **Lyc.**, plat., rhod., sep., sil.

**Hair**, tying up: **Nitr.**

**Heat** of stove, fire, etc.: **Ars.**, bar-c., kali-c.

**Knitting**, when: **Lyc.**

**Leaning** against, anything: **Bell.**, mang., rhod., seneg.—**Merc.**

**Limbs**, drawing up: **Anac.**, carb-v., mang.

*lifting*: **Calc-c.**, stann.

**Looking** intently: **Petr.**, phos-ac.

**Lying**, when: **Agar.**, **alum.**, am-c., anac., **Bar-c.**, bell., calc-c., **Carb-an.**, con., dig., **Dulc.**, hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nitr.**, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, phos., phos-ac., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul., sul-ac., **zinc.**—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

*in bed*: **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, phos-ac., sars.

*down*, after: **Sul-ac.**

*on side*: **Alum.**, **phos.**—**Merc.**

*painful*: **Carb-an.**, carb-v. (kali-c.), **Lyc.**

*painless*: **Am-c.**, mag-m.

*right*: **Bell.**, nat-m.

**Motion**: **Alum.**, am-c., **Anac.**, ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., **Bov.**, calc-c., carb-an., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **DULC.**, **Euphorb.**, guai., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mang., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, nat-m., nitr., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, sul., sul-ac., **zinc.**—**Merc.**

*of limbs*: **Calc-c.**, dulc., phos-ac., rhod., stann.

**Mouth**, opening the: **Nat-c.**

**Nose**, blowing, after: **Stann.**

**Pressure**, external: **Alum.**, am-c., **Anac.**, **aur.**, bell., **Bov.**, **Calc-c.**, **Caust.**, clem., **Coloc.**, con., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, graph., **Guai.**, *kali-c.*, mag-c., **MAG-M.**, mang., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **NAT-m.**, phos., phos-ac., sep., sil., **STANN.**, sul., **Sul-ac.**—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Raising** up: **Alum.**, am-c., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bov.**, calc-c., **Carb-**

**V.**, caust., **Con.**, dig., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., nat-c., petr., **Phos.**, stann., sul-ac.—**Merc.**

**Rest**, during: **Alum.**, bar-c., clem., *coloc.*, guai., iod., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-m., **Nitr.**, **Phos.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., stront., sul., sul-ac.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

Rising from bed, when: **Carb-an.**, dulc., nitr., **Sep.**, zinc.

*after*: **Alum.**, ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., **Bov.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-c., **Nitr.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phos-ac., rhod., sars., **Sep.**, stann., stront., **Sul.**, sul-ac.

*from a seat*, when: **Aur.**, bar-c., caust., kali-c., mag-c., **Mang.**, phos.—**Merc.**

**Room**, in the: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., **Ars.**, bell., **Bov.**, caust., **Con.**, **Mang.**, phos., phos-ac., sars., stann., sul., **Sul-ac.**, **Zinc.**—**Merc.**

**Rubbing**: **Agar.**, alum., **Am-c.**, anac., bell., **Calc-c.**, **Carb-an.**, caust., hep., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *nat-c.*, nitr., nit-ac., **PHOS.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., **Stann.**, sul-ac., **zinc.**—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

**Running**: **Sep.**

**Salty** foods: **Mag-c.**

**Singing**: **Sep.**

**Sitting**: **Agar.**, alum., anac., **aur.**, bell., **Calc-C.**, **Carb-an.**, con., dig., guai., iod., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nitr., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos-ac.**, sil., **Stann.**, sul., sul-ac., zinc.—**Merc.**, **thuj.**

**Sleep**, after: **Ars.**, nat-c.—**Thuj.**

*during*: **Phos.**

**Smoking**: **Coloc.**, nat-c.—**Merc.**

**Sneezing**: **Mag-m.**

**Spirituous** drinks, after: **Sul-ac.**

**Standing**: **Agar.**, bell., **CALC-C.**, coloc., dig., euphorb., **Mur-ac.**, **Phos.**, stann.—**Thuj.**

**Stool**, after: **Bov.**, con., nat-c., seneg., sul.—**Thuj.**

**Stooping**: **Bar-c.**, bell., carb-an., caust., con., dig., mang., mez., phos-ac.

**Stretching** out: **Agar.**, alum., **Anac.**, **Bell.**, carb-an., carb-v., dig., dulc., nez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., **Sunshine**, in: **Anac.**, con., plat., stront.

**Swallowing**: **Coloc.**, **Mez.**, **Zinc.**

**Sweating**, after: **Bov.**, graph., mang-m., *nat-c.*, stront.

**Tongue**, licking with: **Mang.**

*sticking* with: **Mang.**

**Touch**: **Agar.**, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, bell., **CALC-C.**, **Caust.**, coloc., con., euphorb., hep., kali-c., mang., **MUR-AC.**, nat-m., **Phos.**, phos-ac., sep., **Sul.**—**Thuj.**

**Turning**: **Sep.**

**Uncovering**: **Sul.**

**Walking**: **Alum.**, am-c., anac., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Calc-c.**, caust., **Coloc.**, con., dig., **DULC.**, euphorb., graph., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **MUR-AC.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nitr.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, **Plat.**, rhod., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, stann., stront., sul., **Sul-ac.**, zinc.—**Merc.**, **Thuj.**

*in open air*: **Alum.**, **Bov.**, euphorb., graph., hep., kali-c., **Petr.**, phos., sep., stront.

*rapidly*: **Nat-m.**, **SEP.**, stann.

**Warm** air: **Carb-v.**

*becoming* in bed: **Bar-c.**, **Lyc.**, nit-ac., phos-ac.

*foods*: **Alum.**, mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac. (sul.), sul-ac.

*wraps*: **Ars.**, **aur.**, graph., mang-m., nat-c., phos., sil. (Compare warmth).



**Warmth**, in the: Alum., Am-c.,  
**ARS**, BAR-C., bov., *caust.*, *coloc.*,  
 graph., Kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m.,  
 mang., nat-c., phos-ac., *sil.*,  
**Stront.**, Sul.—*Merc.*

**Water**, from: Alum., ars., mag-c.,  
 mez., mur-ac., Rhod., zinc.  
*drinking*, after: Anac., Phos.

**Wiping** with the hand: Alum.,  
 carb-an.

## INDEX.

- ABDOMEN, 127. Region, 127. Time, 132. Aggravation, 133. Amelioration, 134. External, 135. Inguinal—Pubic, 135. Flatus, 136. Stool evacuations, 138.
- AGGRAVATIONS in general, 254.
- AMELIORATIONS in general, 263.
- ANUS AND RECTUM, 144.
- APPETITE, 109. Time, 111.
- AXIL 183.
- BACK, 187. Scapulae, 187. Spinal region, 188. Lumbar, 189. Sacrum and coccyx, 191. Time, 191. Aggravation, 191. Amelioration, 192.
- BLADDER, 151.
- BONES AND GLANDS, 222.
- CHEST, 179. Inner, 179. External, 182. Axillae, 183. Mammea, 183. Nipples, 183. Heart, 184.
- CHILL, 238.
- CHIN, 88. Time, 88. Aggravation, 89. Amelioration, 89.
- CORYZA, 164. Time, 165. Conditions, 65. Concomitants, 165.
- COUGH, 170. Expectoration, 170. Time, 170. Excited by, 172. Concomitants, 173. Larynx, 175. Trachea, 176.
- COCCYX, 191.
- DREAMS, 234.
- EAR, 74. Hearing, 77. Time, 78. Aggravation, 78. Amelioration, 79.
- EPIGASTRIUM, 121.
- ERUCTIONS, 112. Time, 113. Aggravation, 113. Waterbrash and heart-burr, 114.
- EYES, 63. Eyeball and eye in general, 63. Eyebrows, 66. Orbit, 66. Lids, 66. Canthi, 69. Vision, 70. Time, 72. Amelioration, 74.
- EXTREMITIES, 193. Upper, 193. Lower, 205.
- FACE, 82. In general, 82.
- FEMALE ORGANS, 156. Sexual impulse, 157. After coition, 158. After pollution, 158. Menstruation and leucorrhœa, 158. Before menses, 160. Menses beginning, 161. During menses, 161. After menses, 163.
- FEVER, 236. Circulation, 236. Time, 237. Aggravation, 237. Chill, 238. Heat, 240. Coldness, 242. Shivering, 243. Sweat, 243.
- FEVERS, COMPOUND, 246.
- GENERALITIES. Time, 254. Aggression, 254. Amelioration, 263.



- GENTILIA FEMALE ORGANS, 156.  
 GENTILIA IN GENERAL, 153. Glans, 153. Penis, 154. Prepuce, 154.  
 Spermatic cord, 155. Testes, 155. Scrotum, 155.  
 GLANDS, 222.  
 GLANS, 153.  
 GUMS, 94. Time, 96. Aggravation, 96. Amelioration, 97. Concomitants,  
 98.  
 HEAD, EXTERNAL, 61. Time, 63. Aggravation, 63. Amelioration, 63.  
 HEAD, INTERNAL, 47. Locality, 47. Aggravation, 57. Amelioration, 59.  
 Time, 60.  
 HEART, 184. Region of, 184. Time, 185. Aggravation, 185. Ameliora-  
 tion, 187.  
 HEARTBURN, 114.  
 HEAT, 240.  
 HICCUGH, 115.  
 HYPOCHONDRIA, 125. Time, 126. Aggravation, 126. Amelioration, 127.  
 INTERCURRENT REMEDIES in chronic diseases, 26.  
 INTRODUCTION, 17.  
 JAW, LOWER, 87.  
 LARYNX, 175.  
 LEUCORRHEA, 158.  
 LIPS, 85.  
 LUMBAR REGION, 189.  
 MAMMEE, 183.  
 MENSES, 160.  
 MIND, 35. Aggravation, 42. Amelioration, 43. Time, 43.  
 MOUTH, 99. Cavity, 99. Palate, 100. Pharynx and throat, 100. Saliva,  
 102. Tongue, 103. Speech and voice, 105. Time, 105. Aggrava-  
 tion, 105, 108. Amelioration, 106, 108. Taste, 106. Time, 108.  
 NAUSEA AND VOMITING, 116. Time, 117. Amelioration, 119.  
 NECK, EXTERNAL, 176. Nape, 178.  
 NIPPLES, 183.  
 NOSE, 79. Smell, 81. Time, 81. Aggravation and Amelioration, 81.  
 PALATE, 100.  
 PENIS, 154.  
 PERINEUM, 146.  
 PHARYNX, 100.  
 PREFACE, Translator's, 5. To second Edition, 7; to First Edition, 11.  
 PREPUCE, 154.  
 RECTUM, 144.  
 RESPIRATION, 167. Impeded, 168. Time, 168. Aggravation, 169. Ameliora-  
 tion, 169.  
 REVIEW of Antipsoric Remedies, 27.  
 SACRUM, 191.  
 SALIVA, 102.

- SCROTUM, 155.  
 SKIN, 223.  
 SLEEP, 229. Dreams, 234.  
 SPEECH, 105.  
 SPERMATIC CORD, 155.  
 SPINE, 188.  
 STOMACH AND EPICASTRIUM, 119.  
 STOOL, 138. Concomitants, before, 141. During, 142. After, 143.  
 SWEAT, 243.  
 TASTE, 106.  
 TEETH AND GUMS, 90. Teeth, 90. Gums, 94.  
 THIRST, 111. Time, 112.  
 THROAT, 100.  
 TIME, 254.  
 TONGUE, 103.  
 TRACHAEA, 176.  
 URETHRA, 152.  
 URINE, 147. Sediment, 148. Micturition, 148. Before Urination, 150. At  
 Beginning, 150. During Urination, 150. At Close, 151. After, 151.  
 VERTIGO, 44. Time, 44. Aggravation, 45. Amelioration, 46. Concomi-  
 tants, 46.  
 VOICE, 105.  
 VOMITING, 116.  
 WATER-BRASH, 114.